M. L.

.1202
9alb
8397

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 1740

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XLIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXIII.

E695.068

Harleian Society
Publications
Registers
Vol 43

The Registers of All Hallows, Bread Street, AND OF St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.
SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:
1913.

1608397

YE WARDOVR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1701
140 WARDOVR STREET LONDON W.

Preface.

THE Registers of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, are contained in the following volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.		MARRIAGES.		BURIALS.	
I.	18 Oct. 1538 to 26 Aug. 1723.	I.	10 Nov. 1538 to 20 Oct. 1723.	I.	22 Nov. 1538 to 2 Nov. 1723.
II.	24 May 1723 to 25 Oct. 1812.	II.	23 May 1723 to 30 Oct. 1753.	II.	23 July 1723 to 23 Aug. 1812.
III.	—	III.	7 Dec. 1754 to 26 Mar. 1812.	III.	—
IV.	—	IV.	—	IV.	5 Jan. 1813 to 16 May 1851.
V.	2 Mar. 1813 to 30 Oct. 1892.	V.	—	V.	—
VI.	—	VI.	14 Apr. 1814 to 25 Apr. 1837.	VI.	—
VII.	—	VII.	12 Aug. 1837 to 1 July 1876.	VII.	—

There is a "wast bowke" which contains:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
10 Mar. 1618 to 13 July 1654.	1 June 1619 to 3 Apr. 1650.	12 Mar. 1618 to 23 Mar. 1653.

There is also a "foul book" which contains:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820.	—	6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820.

The additional information and entries contained in the "wast bowke" and the "foul book" have been inserted in the text of the Register in *italic* type under their respective headings, and will prove useful, and so make the Register more complete.

The following description and particulars of the Church of All Hallows, Bread Street, have been compiled by E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., Vestry Clerk and Clerk to the Trustees of the united Parishes of St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Pancras-le-Soper, All Hallows, Honey Lane, All Hallows, Bread Street, and St. John the Evangelist:—

ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET.

The Church was situated on the east side of Bread Street where it crosses Watling Street, and is one of the many London Churches dedicated to All Saints. It is evidently of ancient foundation, although the date of building is unknown, but we find in the old Husting Rolls of 1275 that John Le Minour left to Hugh de Biflete rent of houses in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate, so it must have existed before that date.

It was in the patronage of the Prior and Canons of Christ Church, Canterbury, till 1365, when the right of presentation was assigned by them to their Archbishop, Simon Islip, and his successors, and it became one of the thirteen 'Peculiars' of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Of the building itself before the Fire in 1666 little is known, but Strype (1643—1737) remarks that after the fire it was built up again *without* any pillars, which may infer that the original building was constructed with them and probably divided into aisles.

We also know that it had a tower and spire, for in 1559 during a great storm in October the spire was struck by lightning, causing a stone to fall which killed a dog and injured a man; and although the damage to the spire was not very great, it was taken down to save the expense of repairs. On the south side of the Chancel was a small Chapel called the Salters, which was founded by Thomas Beaumont, Alderman and one of the Sheriffs in 1442, and died in 1457. A window bearing his figure was erected in the Chapel with this inscription:—

Thomas Beaumont, Salter, the Founder of this Chapel and a worthy benefactor to the Company of Salters, 1629.

The vestry room of the later Church was probably built on the site of the Chapel.

In 1531 two priests quarrelled in the Church and one was wounded, therefore the services of the Church were suspended for a month, and as penance the priests had to head a procession from St. Paul's through Cheapside to Cornhill bareheaded, barefooted, and barelegged, with their books and beads in their hands.

Lawrence Saunders, the Martyr, was made Rector of this Parish in 1553 by Cranmer. He was a strong supporter of the Reformation, and for the zeal with which he preached against popery in this Church and in his Parish of Church Langton in Leicestershire after the accession of

Mary he was arrested, imprisoned for fifteen months, and then burnt at Coventry February 8th, 1555. This is by some supposed to be the origin of the phrase 'sent to Coventry,' but it is only right to state that there are several other putative reasons for the phrase. In the vestry room of the later Church a monumental tablet was inscribed to his memory.

There was a tablet erected in the Church to Richard Stock, who died in 1626, with the inscription:—

To the sacred memory of that worthy and faithful minister of Christ, Master Richard Stock, who after 32 years spent in the ministry, wherein by his learned labours, joined with wisdom and a most holy life, God's Glory was much advanced, his Church edified, piety increased, and the true honour of a Pastor's life maintained. Deceased—April 20, 1626. Some of his loving parishioners have consecrated this monument of their never dying love. January 28, 1628.

Some other interesting monuments in the old Church were to:—

James Thame, Goldsmith.

John Walpole, 1349.

Thomas Beaumont, Alderman and one of the Sheriffs, 1442.

Robert Baffet, Salter, Mayor, 1476.

Sir Richard Channy, Salter, Mayor, 1509.

Sir Thos. Pagiter, Salter, Mayor, 1530.

Henry Sucley [Suckley], Merchant Taylor, one of the Sheriffs, 1541.

Richard Read, Alderman that served and was taken prisoner in Scotland, 1545. [? Buried 30 Nov. 1550. Reg., p. 157.—Ed.]

Robert House, one of the Sheriffs, 1586.

Will. Albany, Richard May, and Roger Abde, Merchant Taylors.

Robert Mellishe,* citizen and Merchant Taylor, 1562.

Henry Suckley, Sheriff and Merchant Taylor, 1564.

Master J. Dunster, citizen and Clothworker, who gave £200 to the late building of this Church and £200 which has purchased £12 a year for ever towards the reparation of the same. Had departed this life 14 Oct. 1625.

The monuments in the later Church after the Fire were to:—

Jeremy Gouge [? Goffe.—Ed.], citizen and Grocer, 1692, and two of his children, both Jeremy.

Arthur Baron, Esq. A worthy member of many societies, 1702, and his nephew Alex. Baron, 1703.

Chris. Raynor and Frances his wife.

Humphrey Levins, citizen and Grocer, 1682, and his son Humphrey, 1677.

Mary Conant, Haberdasher, 1698.

* He was of a Yorkshire family, and some of his descendants were residents at Sanderstead in Surrey, in which Church many tombs exist.—Ed.

Rebecca, wife of Mr. J. Young of this Parish, 1715.
Richard Chase, citizen and Grocer, 1708.
Richard Bagnal, Esq., Salter, of London, 1702.
Richard Bagnal, son of above, 1704.

But All Hallows is famed for its connection with a man infinitely greater than any of these good citizens. In 1608 at the 'Spread Eagle' in Bread Street was born John Milton, that greatest of poets, and it was in this little Church that he was baptized.* His father was a scrivener in Bread Street. The monument to his memory, which was outside All Hallows, has been removed to the west wall of St. Mary-le-Bow Church, and another tablet to him in terra-cotta with his bust in bas relief marks the position in Bread Street in which the Church formerly stood.

The old Church was destroyed by the Great Fire in 1666, and the new Church, begun in 1680 under the direction of Sir Christopher Wren, was completed in 1683-4, at a cost of £3348 7*s.* 2*d.* At the time Wren designed this Church he was engaged with many buildings of great importance, and evidently did not devote so much attention to this Church as was necessary, and indeed the edifice had very little architectural beauty. It was a parallelogram 75 ft. by 35 ft., and was practically unornamented. It was lighted by windows at the sides, and had a tower 86 ft. high, the upper part of which was the best feature of the building, being particularly light and well designed. The festoons of flowers above the belfry were beautifully sculptured, but the four small obelisks at the corners of the tower were thought to be too Gothic for the style of the whole.

Inside, the ceiling was slightly curved but quite plain, and in the west there was a gallery supported by a single Corinthian column, with an organ erected by subscription in 1717.

In the east was a recess with a gilded altar-piece, supposed to have been the work of Grinling Gibbons, surmounted by the Royal Arms, and under the organ was a marble font ornamented with very delicately sculptured leaves.

An oak pulpit and sounding-board were on the north wall, and opposite was a very singular gallery which projected into the Church, beneath which was the entrance to the vestry room, built, as we have said, on the site of the Salters' Chapel.

At the Fire the adjoining Parish Church of St. John the Evangelist was destroyed, and it was decided to annex that Parish to All Hallows, Bread Street, which was done by Act of Parliament two years after the building of the new Church. The Parish of All Hallows alone is 2½ acres, and now extends on the north side of Watling Street from

* See *verb. et lit.* entry of Baptism on p. 16.—Ed.

No. 74 to 82, and on the south side from No. 16 to 29, including the back parts of some houses in Bread Street, which street owes its name to a market for bread which was held there at an early date.

In early times the parish seems to have been well populated, and to have comprised a good many houses and shops, as references to tenements are constantly to be found in the old Husting Rolls.

In 1278. James de Stanes to Beatrice his wife, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate.*

1285. Falk de Wagefeud, Vintner, to Henry his son, all his tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate.

1286. Robert de Keyleshale, Saddler, to Agnes his daughter, his house in Bredstrate, Parish of All Hallows.

1291. Anketin de Bettevile to Margaret his daughter for her marriage, one hundred pounds and his capital mansion in Bredstrete in the Parish of All Hallows.

1293. Peter Long to Walter de Bredstrate, a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1295. Johanna Travers to John de Bloxham, her Clerk, shops and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1296. John de Cobeham, his house in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrette to be sold and the proceeds distributed for the good of his soul.

1298. William de Mortone to William his son, his capital messuage in the Parish of All Hallows in Bredstrete, and to Cecilia his daughter, shops in the same Parish.

1300. Anastacia Bunting to Matilda de Parys her daughter, a tenement at the corner of Bredstrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1302. Richard de Wyrhale, his tenement in Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete to be sold and his nephew Richard Asshewy to have the refusal of it.

1307. Walter de Bredstrete to John son of William his son, shops in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate in Watlingstrete.

1307. William de Beverly to William his son, rents in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows.

1309. Thomas de Brauncestre, Goldbeater, to Alice his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1310. Robert de Crokesle to Isabella his wife, his shop in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1310. Richard le Barbier de Bredestrete to Katherine his wife, rents and tenements in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1311. Ralph Kelesale, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, to be sold, etc.

* For fuller information contained in these wills from 1278 to 1669 consult Cal. of Wills, Court of Husting, London, 1258—1688, edited by Reginald R. Sharpe, D.C.L. London, 1890.—Ed.

1312. Michel de Tholosan to Johanna his daughter, a tenement in Bredestret, Parish of All Hallows.

1313. Thomas Romayn, Alderman of Cordwainer Ward, a pepperer, Sheriff 1290-1, and Mayor in 1309-10, to the Rector of Aldermarie Cherche rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1315. John Paas or Pas to Thomas le Mareschal, his tenant, a house in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1316. Margery de Bredstrete, late wife of Walter de Bredstrete, cordwainer, to William de Littlington, cirger (wax chandler), a shop in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1318. John son of William de Beverly, to Johanna his wife for life, shops and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete.

1328. Thomas de Evenfeld (pepperer) to Johanna his wife, houses in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete, and by codicil to Andrew Aubry a tenement in Bredstrete, Parish of All Hallows, 13th October 1328.

1329. Roesia de Borford to James her son, tenements in Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows, 25 March, 3 Edward III.

1336. Stephen de Abyndon to Thomas his grandson for life, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete.

1336. Nicholas de Crepelgate, poleter (poulterer), to Isabella his mother and Cristina his wife, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1337. John de Kent called Sackere (Sackmaker) to Johanna his wife, all his tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life, remainder in trust for sale for maintenance of vestments and other ornaments for the Church of All Hallows and for providing a chantry in the same.

1341. John de Bredstrete to Emma his wife for life, his capital brewery, with shops, etc., in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete on the south side of Wattlynge strete. Bequests for the maintenance of lamps, etc., in the same Church.

1342. Nicholas Crane, Alderman, to Katherine his wife, a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life.

1342. John de Marreys to Margery his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete in Watlyngestrete for life.

1347. Henry Frere de Iseldon to the Prior and Convent of the Church of S. Bartholomew de Smethefeld, certain houses in the street and Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete, 14 Feb. 1346.

1347. William de Stokwell, painter-stainer, to John de Stokwell his kinsman, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1347. Johanna Suthfolk to John her son, tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete, 19 May 1346.

1348. John de Tiffeld, apothecary, to Massilia his wife, all his

tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstret for life, subject to certain payments to the said Parish Church, remainder to pious uses in the said Parish Church. Also to Walter his son his tenement in the same parish, subject to a charge for lights in the said Church of All Hallows. Dec. 31st, 1348.

1349. John de Walpol, goldsmith. To be buried in the chancel of his Parish Church of All Hallows de Bredstret. To Agnes his wife, tenements in the same Parish. A Chantry to be maintained in the said Church of All Hallows for the souls of Bartholomew, the testator's father, Katherine his mother, and others.

To Margery his daughter, the reversion of a house in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid, with tavern and cellar for wood and coal, and reversion of another house and shops in the same parish.

To John his son, all his other tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, charged with the maintenance of chantries in the said Church of All Hallows. 25 March 1349.

1349. Nichola Atte Rothe, Salter, devises to the High Altar of the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete, and to the Fraternity of Corpus Christi in the same Church for pious uses. To Cristina his wife, one moiety of a corner tenement in the Parish of All Hallows. 12 April 1349.

1349. Agnes de Beverlee to Adam de Walpol, goldsmith, 40 shillings annual quitrent from a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1349. Roger Syward, "peautrer," to Margery his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1353. Walter Atte Conduyt, vintner. To Avice his wife by way of dower, certain rents issuing from a tenement situate in the eastern corner of Bredestrete, near West-chep in the Parish of All Hallows.

1356. Walter de Tiffield, spicer. To Isabella his daughter, his brewery and utensils in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, remainder for pious uses in the said Parish Church.

1358. Andrew Aubrey, pepperer. To Johanna his wife, certain tenements in Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, for life.

1359. Stephen de Cauntebrigge. To Ydonea his daughter, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 2 Feb. 1358.

1361. Idonia de Cauntebrigge. To Avice her mother, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstret. Dated 12 Sept. 1359.

1362. Henry Galeis. His tenement called "le Boreshede" in Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows, to be sold for pious and charitable uses. Dated 26 August 1360.

1363. Thomas le Neve. To John Michel, vintner, a tavern with two solars, a garyt, &c., at the corner of Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows.

1363. John de Cornhulle to Alice his daughter, the reversion of certain lands and tenements in the parish of All Hallows de Bredstret. Dated 20 July 1363.

1365. James de Thame to John his son, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredstrete. Dated 6 Feb. 1364.

1368. William de Glendale, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredstrete, to the high altar of which he leaves the reversion of a missal after decease of Agnes his wife.

1373. Walter Bachiler, draper. To be buried in the chancel of the Church of All Hallows de Bredstret. Half his goods he disposes by various bequests to Sir John de Clifton, Rector of the Church aforesaid, and other ministers therein. To Margery his wife, lands, tenements, and rents in Watlyngstrete in the parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life. Dated 22 Feb. 1372.

1375. Thomas de St. Alban, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete. To Alice his wife, a tenement in Bread Street with quarter of a cellar under, and to Margery his daughter other tenements in the same parish, remainder in trust to be disposed of by the rector and certain parishioners of All Hallows de Bredestrete for the good of his soul. 27 April 1375.

1375. Water Rede, wex chaundeller, bequests to the rector of the Church of All Hallows, Bredestrete.

1375. Richard de Chaddesle to Isabella Norable, tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 11 Oct. 1375.

1393. John Boterwyk, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete. Bequests to the said Church and Ministers therein. To Alice his wife he leaves all his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid. Dated 21 April 1390.

1395. Adam Fermere, cutler. To Isabella his daughter, all his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 25 August 1395.

1404. Robert Lyndeseye, draper. To Alice his wife, his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredstrete. Dated 22 Feb. 1399.

1404. Thomas Sibsay, tailor. To Margaret, wife of John Norwold, mercer, his tenement called "Le Saresyneshede" in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows. Dated 21 Jan. 1404.

1408. Agnes Atte Hale, her tenement called "Le Boreshede" in the street and Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete to be sold. Dated 20 Nov. 1407.

1411. Roger Jaket. To Johanna his wife, a tenement called "le ledynporche" in the Parish of All Hallows for life, chantries to be maintained in the Church of All Hallows aforesaid for the good of his soul. Dated 6 March 1410.

1412. William Baret, merchant, his lands, tenements and rents in Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete to be sold. Dated 5 August 1411.

1432. William Olyver. To Matilda his wife, tenements called "Le Sterre" and "Le Cheker" and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life. No date.

1436. Clarice Clopton, a certain tenement in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows, to be sold, and a chantry to be maintained out of the proceeds in the Church of All Hallows aforesaid for four years. Dated 3 Feb. 1435.

1443. Johanna Eyr. To Thomas, her son, her reversionary interest in two tenements and shops in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 8 Jan. 1442.

1446. William Estfeld, Knt., citizen and mercer, Alderman of the City of London, Sheriff in 1422, and Mayor in 1429 and 1437. To the Wardens of the Mistery of Mercery of the City of London a tenement called "Le Three Coupes upon le hoop," in the Parish of All Hallows in Bredestrete.

1454. Thomas Beaumond, sheriff in 1442. To the wardens of the fraternity of Corpus Christi in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete, and brethren of the same, he leaves lands, tenements and rents in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid, charged with the maintenance of a chantry in the aforesaid Church for the souls of John Boterwyk, etc. Dated 8 June 1454.

1457. Thomas Beaumond, salter. To the Wardens of the fraternity of Corpus Christi in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete he leaves a tenement called "le White Bull" in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows. Dated 31 Oct. 1452.

1460. Henry Frowyk, mercer and Alderman, rents from lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete. Dated 7 Sept. 1453.

1495. Roger Waryng, taillour. To be buried in the Church of All Hallows in Bredstret. Bequests to the said Church for Tithes and oblations withheld or forgotten, etc. Margaret his wife to enjoy a life estate in his tenement at the corner of Bredstret in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 28 Sept. 1476.

1497. Johan wife of John Carre, gentleman, a messuage in Parish All Hallows in Bread Street to be sold, etc. Dated 20 July 1497.

1611. Thomas Tomlinson, skinner. To Margaret his wife a messuage in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 25 Nov. 1603.

1669. John Harris, girdler. To the Churchwardens of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Streete, £20 for the repair of the Parish Church. Dated 14 July 1653.

In 1877 the Benefice became united under the provisions of the Union of Benefices Act with the Benefice of St. Mary-le-Bow, and thereupon the Church was taken down in 1877 and the materials and site were sold for £32,254 net, and part of the proceeds were spent on the erection of the new Church, All Hallows, East India Docks, and on the endowment of the same. The remains of all persons interred in or under the Church were carefully removed (with the exception of those remains which were claimed by relatives and removed by them for reinterment) and were reinterred in Ilford Cemetery, where a spiral monument was erected to commemorate the reinterment.

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary-le-Bow, with those of the other united parishes.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [ ] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, The Rev. Canon J. Howard B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers and for the facilities of access that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

Thanks are also due to E. J. Trustram, Esq., for the description and short particulars of the Church, which has been compiled by him, and to Henry Brierley, Esq., of Wigan, for his compilation of the Index of Trades.

A List of the Rectors with notes thereon, extracted from *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. George's Day, 1913.

RECTORS OF ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
Elias		1284-5, had gone.	
Walter de Douneberge.	1284-5, Mar. 14		Peckham, Cant. Reg., 30.
Edmund de Mepham .	1312-3, Mar. 11		Reynolds, 7.
John *dictus* Heynes .	1317, Oct. 2	1326, vacated	„ 21.
John de Ros[1] . . .	1326		„ 200.
Nicholas de Rothwell	1349, May 6, here		Pat. 23 Edw. III., p. 1, m. 7.
Thomas	1350	1351, ex.	„ 24 „ p. 3, m. 28.
Walter Dubblet *vel* de Hamstede, pr.[2] .	1351, Nov. 13	1361, d.	Islip, 259.
John de Clifton, pr. .	1361, June 2	1363-4, d.	„ 287.
John de Clifton . .	1364, here	1382, Sept., d.	Ancient deeds, vol. i., c. 532.
Robert Bakewell[3] .	1384	1395.	
John Cateby[4] . . .		1402-3, ex.	
William de Iford[5] .	1402-3, Mar. 22	1407, d.	Arundell, pt. 1, f. 287.
William Ryvars, cap.	1407, Dec. 26		„ 318.
John Brotherton, cap.[6]	1414, May 3	1414-5, ex.	Pat. 2 Hen. V., p. 1, m. 39.
Thomas Whitehead[7] .	1414-5, Jan. 28	1417-8, res.	Chicheley, par. i., 63.
Robert Valance, pr.[8].	1417-8, Feb. 1	1418, d.	„ „ 88.
William Lyndwood, LL.D.[9]	1418, Oct. 9	1433, res.	„ „ 98.
Thomas Astell, cap. .	1433, Aug. 7		„ „ 200.
Zanobius Walakyn *vel* Mulakyn, S.T.P.[10]		1458-9, res.	
Thos. Winterbourne, LL.D.[11]	1458-9, Jan. 19	1466-7, res.	Bourchier, 73.
John Thwayts, S.T.B.[12]	1466-7, Feb. 7	1480, res.	„ 95.
Thos. Langton, D.D.[13]	1480, July 1	1483, res.	„ 125.
William Iden . . .	1508.		
Robt. Woderoff *vel* Woodward, S.T.P.[14]		1514-5, d.	
William Knight, LL.D.[15]	1514-5, Mar. 10	1537, R.	Warham, 356.
William Copland, cl.[16]	1537, Oct. 31	1550, d.	Cranmer, 363.
Robert Horne, S.T.B.[17]	1550, May 8	1551-2, R.	„ 411.
Thomas Sampson[18] . .	1551-2, Mar. 10	1552-3, R.	„ 419.
Lawrence Saunders, S.T.B.[19]	1553, Mar. 28	1554, dep.	„ 423.
William Chedsey[20] .	1554, July 4	1559-60, dep.	Pat. 1 Mary, p. 9, m. 31 (4).
Alexander Wymesherst, cl.[21] . . .	1559-60, Feb. 8	1568-9, d.	Parker, pt. 1, 341.
Robert Coles, cl.[22] .	1568-9, Jan. 15	1576-7, d.	„ „ 389.
William Powell, S.T.B.	1578, June 17	1585, R.	Parker, pt. 2, f. 520.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
Thomas Edmunds, cl.[23]	1585, Sept. 22	1610-1, d.	Whitg., p. 1, 464.
Richard Stock, A.M.[24]	1610-1, Mar. 20	1626, Apr. 20, d. [bur. 24 Apr. 1626 in chancell, *vide* Reg., p. 182.—Ed.]	Bancroft, 308.
Samuel Purchas, S.T.P.[25]	1626, Apr. 22	1626, Sept., d.	Abbott, pt. 2, 347.
Daniel Featly *or* Fairclough, S.T.P.[26]	1626, Nov. 29	1627-8, R.	„ „ 349.
John Lawson, A.M.[27].	1627-8, Feb. 16	1642, d.	„ „ 354.
Lazarus Seaman[28] . .	1642-3, Feb. 10	1645, d.	Bp.'s Certificates.
Thomas Risden, M.A.[29]	1662, Aug. 26	1673, d.	Juxon, 135.
Edward Fowler . .	1673, Aug. 25	1681, R.	Sheldon, 375.
Thomas Blomer, S.T.P.[30]	1681, May 3	1723, d.	Sancroft, 391.
John Lynch, M.A., S.T.P.[31]	1723, May 15	1730, ced.	Wake, pt. 1, 325.
William Warneford, M.A.[32]	1730, July 20	1760, d.	„ pt. 2, 257.
Charles Hall, D.D.[33]	1760, Apr. 23	1761, ced.	Secker, 297.
John Lynch, LL.D.[34].	1761, Dec. 30	1771, ced.	„ 303.
Wm. Morice, M.A., D.D.[35].	1771, Sept. 20	1819, Jan. 7, d.	Cornwallis, 415.
Gerard Thos. Andrewes[36]	1819, Apr. 24	1851, d.	Sutton, 50.
Joshua Dix[37]. . . .	1851, Nov. 7		Blomfield, p. 2, vol. iv., f. 5.

NOTES.

1. John de Ros, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; prob. the same was Preb. of Minor pars Altaris in Sar. 1316; R. of S. Mary Aldermary; Dean of the Arches.

2. Walter Dubblet or de Hamstede, "Mareschal" of co. Berks, see Hustings Roll, Lond., 80 (160); R. of All Hall., Bread St.

3. Robt. Bakewell of Roch. dio.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; was ord. Deac. in Ely Cath. by the Bp. of Ely, Mar. 6, 1384.

4. John Cateby, R. of Chelmsford, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St.; of Kingsland, Heref., by exch.; Preb. of Cornwall in Heref. (twice), and died possessed of it in 1410.

5. Wm. de Iford, R. of Kingsland, Heref.; of All Hall., Bread St., by exch. His will dat. Dec. 31, 1407 [Cant. Reg., Arundel, pt. 1, 253].

6. John Brotherton, cap., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Foulmire, Camb., by exch.

7. Thos. Whitehead, R. of Haseley, Warw.; of S. Michl., Cornhill, by exch.; of Foulmire, by exch. of All Hall., Bread St., by exch.

8. Robt. Valance, R. of S. Peter, Sandwich, Kent, to Jan. 24, 1415-6; R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1415-6, by exch.; of All Hall., Bread St. His will prov. 1418 [P.C.C., 12, Marche].

9. Wm. Lyndwood, LL.D., Chanc. to Abp. of Cant.; Keeper of the Privy Seal; Dean of the Arches; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Ruscomb; of Bishopston, both in Sar.; of Hunderton in Heref.; Bp. of St. David's; Conseer. at S. Steph. Roy. Chap., Westmnr., 1442. Died Oct. 21, 1446, and buried in this latter. His will, dat. Nov. 22, 1443, prov. Nov. 26, 1446 [Cant. Reg., "Stafford," 142]. In Jan. 1852 a body was found in a cavity in the wall of the crypt of S. Steph. Chap.; it was swathed in cerements of thick and strong waxed canvas, and across the body lay a wooden crosier; these were supposed to be his remains.

10. Zanobius Walakyn *or* Molakyns, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Hayes; D. of the Arches, Archd. of Essex. His will, dat. Jan. 19, 1460-61, prov. Apr. 9, 1461 [P.C.C., 22, Stokton, S.H.].

11. Thos. Wynterbourn, LL.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St., Lond.; of Harrow, Middx.; Preb. of Durnford in Sar. Oct. 8, 1459; of Mora in S. Paul's; of Totenhale in S. Paul's, by exch.; Commissary of Canterbury; Judge of the Abp. of Cant. Court of Audience; Archd. of Cant. 1461—78; Dean of St. Paul's. Died Sept. 6, 1478; Weaver says Dec. 7.

12. John Thwayts, R. of S. Leon., Foster Lane; of All Hall., Bread St.

13. Thos. Langton, Fell. of Pemb. Hall, Camb.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of All Hall., Lombard St.; Prov. of Qn.'s Coll., Ox.; Preb. of S. Decuman in Wells; Mast. of S. Julian's Hosp., Southampton; Bp. of S. David's; of Worc. 1483, of Sar. 1484-5, of Winch. 1493. Died 1500-1, and was buried in his cathedral. His will, dat. Jan. 25, 1500-1, prov. May 20, 1501 [P.C.C., 10, Moone, S.H.].

14. Robt. Woderoff *or* Woodward, R. of S. Bot., B'psgate; of All Hall., Bread St. He was buried in the priory of Legho, Kent [Addl. MSS., B.M., 30, 499]. His will, dat. Jan. 24, 1514-5, prov. Mar. 6, 1515-6 [P.C.C., 15, Holder].

15. Wm. Knight, LL.D., born in Lond., educ. at Wickham's School, Winch.; Sec. to Hen. VII. and Hen. VIII.; Ambass. to Maximilian, the Emperor; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Chamberlainwood; of Farrendon *cum* Balderton, Linc.; of Llanvair in Bangor; of S. Steph., Westmnr.; Archd. of Huntingdon; of Richmond; of Chester; Dean of the Colleg. Ch. of Leicester; Bp. of Bath and Wells. Conseer. May 29, 1541, in Bp. of Bath's Chap. in the Minories, Lond., by Nich. Roch., Rd. Dover, John Bedford. Died Sept. 29, 1547, at Wivelscombe, and was there buried. His will prov. 1547 [P.C.C., 48, Alen].

16. Wm. Copland, V. of S. Sepulchre's; R. of All Hall., Bread St.

17. Robt. Horne, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; V. of Matching, Essex; D. of Durham 1551; Bp. of Winch. 1560-1.

18. Thos. Sampson, S.T.P., born at Playford, Suffolk, about 1517; Fell. of Pemb. Hall, Ox.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; D. of Chich., but fled to Strasburgh when Mary came to the throne, returning upon the accession of Eliz.; D. of Ch. Ch., Ox.; Mast. of the Hosp. of Wm. de Wygston, Leic., 1568; Theolog. Lect. of Whittington Coll., Lond.; Preb. of S. Pancras; of Durham, seventh

Stall; nom. to the B'prick of Norw., but disliking the office he refused it. Died Apr. 9, 1589.

19. Lawrence Saunders, S.T.B., went to Eton and King's Coll., Camb., Div. Lect. in Coll. of Fotheringay; Reader in Lich. Cathed.; R. of Church Langton, Leic.; of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Bottevant in . . . .; was burnt at Coventry Feb. 8, 1555.

20. Wm. Chedsey, S.T.P., born in Somersets.; educ. at Cor. Chr. Coll., Oxon; Schol. of same 1528; Probationer Fell. 1531; Fell. 1533; Pres. of same; Chap. to Bp. Bonner 1536; Preb. of Twyford; of Chiswick; Can. of Windsor; of Christ Church, Oxon.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Archd. of Middx.

21. Alex. Wymesherst, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Michl. Bassishaw.

22. Robt. Coles, l. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Mary-le-Bow, where he desires to be buried.* His will, dat. Jan. 12, 1576-7, prov. Feb. 27 following [Daughtrey, 7, S.H.].

23. Thos. Edmunds, R. of Laingdon Hills, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St. His will, dated Dec. 29, 1609, prov. July 8, 1611 [Vic. Gen. Book, "Edwards," 16, S.H.].

24. Rd. Stock, born in City of York; went to S. John's Coll., Camb.; R. of All Hall., Bread St., where he was buried in the chancel Apr. [26], 1626 [*vide* Reg., p. 174.—Ed.]. His will [P.C.C., "Hele," 57, S.H.].

25. Saml. Purchas, R. of St. Mart., Ludgate; of All Hall., Bread St. His will, dated May 31, 1625, prov. Oct. 21, 1626 [P.C.C., "Hele," 137, S.H.].

26. Danl. Featly, S.T.P., born at Charlton, Ox., 1582-3; educ. at Magd. Coll.; Scholar of Cor. Ch. Coll., Ox.; Prob. Fell. of same; Chap. to Sir Thos. Edmunds; S.T.B. 1613; R. of Northill, Cornwall; Dom. Chap. to Abp. Abbot; R. of Lambeth, where he was buried; S.T.P. 1617; Brother of the Savoy Hosp.; R. of Acton. Died Apr. 17, 1645.

27. John Lawson, R. of All Hall., Bread St. [where he was bur. in the chancel Sep. 13, 1642. *Vide* Reg., p. 191.—Ed.]. His will, dat. July 14, 1642, prov. Sep. 9 following ["Campbell," 109].

28. Lazarus Seaman of Peterhouse, Camb.; after of Emanu. Coll., where he was admitted Sizar 1623, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1631, D.D. 1649; R. of All Hall., Bread St. [see *State Papers, Domestic*, vol. cccxv, No. 20].

29. Thos. Risden, Chap. to Bp. of S. David's; V. of Ashford, Kent; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; had a dispens. to hold both [Act Book, Cant., vol. ii, f. 37].

30. Thos. Blomer, S.T.P., C. of All Hall., Bread St.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Clement Danes.

31. John Lynch, M.A., S.T.P.; of S. John's Coll., Camb.; Mast. of Hosp. of S. Cross, Winch.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of All Hall., Gt.; of Sandwich, Kent; Preb. of Cant., fourth Stall; Dean of same; Treas. of Sar. Died May 25, 1760 [bur. Apr. 2, 1760, *vide* Reg., p. 229.—Ed.].

32. Wm. Warneford of New Coll., Oxon., LL.B.; Min. Can. of St. Paul's, fourth and tenth; R. of All Hall., Bread St., London.

33. Charles Hall, D.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Bocking, of Southchurch, both in Essex.

* "Robert Coles p'sonn of Bowe," bur. Feb. 26, 1576, *vide* Reg. of St. Mary-le-Bow.—Ed.

34. John Lynch, LL.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Dionis Backchurch; Preb. of Cant., fifth Stall; Arch. of Cant. 1788 to May 1, 1803. Died . . . .

35. Wm. Morice, M.A., D.D. of Hert. Coll., Ox.; R. of Wennington, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St.; Chap. to Visct. Paulet; Sen. Chap. to H. Maj. Chap. Roy. Died Jan. 7, 1819 [bur. Jan. 14, 1819, *vide* Reg., p. 240.—Ed.].

36. Gerard Thos. Andrewes, M.A., R. of All Hall., Bread St.

37. Joshua Dix of All Souls' Coll., Ox., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1839; Deac. 1835, by Bp. of Lond.; pr. 1836, by Abp. of Cant.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.

ERRATA.

For "Chaffe" *read* "Chasse" throughout.
P. 110, *for* "1650, Apr. 1650," *read* "1650, Apr. 3."
P. 161, 1564, Aug. 4, *for* "Sinkley" *read* "Suckley."

The Registers

OF

All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

The Register of Christnynge begenynge in A° 1538 as folowethe.

The 29th yere of Knynge Henry the eight.

Imp'm' the xviij^th^ daye of October 1538 was Christenid Frances the sonne of Richarde Kyndelmershe.

1538	Nov.	14	Nicholas s. William Tucker
	Dec.	10	Katheryn d. William Chevald
	„	15	Marye d. Robart Mellish
	„	17	Marye d. Lawerene Wythers
	„	20	Thomas s. George Dalton
1539	Apr.	5	Thomas s. Richarde Coplon
	„	12	Walter s. Henry Wager
	June	26	John s. Radulphe Davenant
	July	6	Agnes d. Roger Bedell
	„	8	William s. Edmond Talmage
	Sep.	18	Tymothye s. Lawerence Wythers
	Oct.	31	Avys d. Richard Husband
	Mar.	14	William s. William Bower
1540	Apr.	4	Tymothye s. Cornelious Boorne
	„	6	Darothye d. John Pygott
	„	26	George s. William Tukker
	May	5	Tamozen d. William Flectyn
	Aug.	1	Thomas s. Roger Bedyll
	„	15	George s. Lawerence Wythers
	„	28	Richard s. Richard Langham
	Sep.	1	William s. John Hatfeild
	„	10	Thomas s. William Chevall
	„	22	Thomas s. Thomas Dukkefeilde
	Oct.	15	Nicholas s. Robarte Mellishe
	Dec.	21	Thomas s. Richarde Copeland

1540	Dec.	31	Allys d. Edmond Talmage
	Mar.	22	Ann. d. Richard Husband
	June	22	Elyn d. George Dalton. [In margin, "post scripte."—Ed.]
1541	July	21	Ann d. William Tukker
	„	22	John s. Cornelious Borne
	„	23	Marye d. Thomas Roo
	Sep.	21	Henry s. John Flynt
	„	26	Richard s. John Juxsone
	Oct.	7	Ann Jaxson d. James Jaxson
	„	26	James s. Raphe Davenant
	„	31	Mary d. George Dalton
1542	Oct.	6	Mary d. William Tuckar
	Nov.	30	Elizabeth d. John Juxson
1543	July	10	Ann d. William Chevall
	„	31	Henry s. Raphe Davenant
	Aug.	10	Lawerence s. Lawerence Wythers
	„	20	Alys d. George Dalton
1544	June	10	Lawerence s. William Boore
	Sep.	3	Richard s. Richard Copeland
	„	10	Rychard s. William Genyns
	Oct.	6	Thomas s. John Juxsone
	„	12	Anne d. John Cottyn
	Nov.	9	Eme d. William Tucker
	„	13	Henry s. Thomas Rooe
	Dec.	24	Jone d. Lawerence Wythers
	„	26	Ann d. Thomas Dycheteild
	Jan.	29	Myllysent d. Robart Mellysh
	Feb.	3	Thamassyn d. Rychard Langham
	Mar.	7	Tymothye d. William Chevall
1545	Aug.	30	Ann d. John Cottyn
	Oct.	3	Elyzabethe d. John Woodward
	„	3	Thomas s. Nicholas Mayott
	„	8	Rychard s. William Jenyns
	„	10	William s. Raphe Davenant
	Nov.	8	Ann d. John Juxsone
	Dec.	12	Mathewe s. William Boore
	„	21	William s. Thomas Roo
1546	Apr.	11	John s. John Flynt
	„	18	Tymothy s. Cornelious Borne
	June	12	Henry s. William Tucker
	„	14	Ann d. Thomas Foster
	„	17	Anthony s. Richard Marce
	Sep.	22	Henry s. James Jaxsone
	Dec.	8	Marye d. William Bower
	Jan.	8	Thomas s. John Woodwarde

The first yere of Kyng Edward.

	Mar.	10	Dorothy d. John Cottyn
	„	17	Denys d. Raphe Davenant
1547	Mar.	30	Willyam s. John Juxsone
	May	29	Marye d. Thomas Foster
	June	7	Susan d. John Flynt
	„	21	Cyssely d. Nicholas Mayott
	July	18	Elizabethe d. William Chevall
	„	29	Crystian d. William Candish
	Aug.	8	Thomas s. William Tucker
	„	16	Christophe[r] s. Richard Askewe

1547	Oct.	2	George s. John Thomtton
	„	6	Rychard s. Rychard Marsse
	Nov.	3	Edmond s. William Bore
	Dec.	1	Ann d. John Goodwyne
	Jan.	25	George s. John Sharpe
	Feb.	8	Rychard s. Thomas West
	„	12	Martha d. John Woodwarde
	„	23	Willyam s. John Cottyn
	Mar.	8	John s. John Juxsone
1548	May	19	John s. William Gybsone
	„	21	Rychard s. William Gybbyns
	June	1	Tymothy d. Mathewe Darley
	July	23	Cysseley d. Raph Davenant
	Aug.	7	Thomas s. Thomas Roe
	„	17	Ann d. John Goodwyne
	Oct.	14	Raphe s. Nicholas Mayott
	„	14	John s. William Bower
	Nov.	29	Ellyn d. William Tucker
	Feb.	17	John s. John Woodward
	Mar.	5	Ann d. John Baker
	„	6	John s. John Juxsone
1549	May	12	John s. John Cottyn
	July	21	Rebecca d. Thomas West
	Aug.	4	George s. William Gybbyns
	„	18	William s. John Goodwyne
	Sep.	4	Mary d. John Flynt
	„	22	Marye d. Raphe Davenant
	Oct.	16	William s. William Gybsone
	„	17	Anne d. William Jenyns
	Nov.	24	Lawerence s. Arthur Gybbyns
	Jan.	28	Ann d. Nicholas Mayott
1550	Apr.	16	William s. Henry Geyre
	May	13	Jane d. William Bore
	June	1	Margarett d. John Cottyn
	„	5	Dorathy d. Roger Gresolde
	Aug.	14	Robart s. Thomas Roo
	„	31	Philomyn s. John Flynt
	Sep.	4	Elizabethe d. Richard Vmfre
	Oct.	15	Katheryn d. John Goodwyne
	„	27	Suzan d. William Tucker
	Nov.	24	Isabell d. William Gybsone
	Dec.	22	William s. Thomas Stafforde
	„	28	Mary d. John Juxsone
	Jan.	16	William s. Raphe Davenant
	Feb.	7	Katheryn d. Willm Gybbyns
	„	15	Owen s. Humpfrey Harte
	Mar.	1	Rychard s. John Woodward
1551	Apr.	27	William s. William Hychecoke of this pish
	May	20	Jane d. Nicholas Mayott
	„	29	Em d. Richarde Askewe
	June	17	Tamyzen d. Arthur Gybbyns
	July	1	Samvell d. [*sic*] William Harte
	„	9	Roger s. Roger Gresold of this pish
	„	17	Samvell d. [*sic*] William Boore, habedashẽ
	Aug.	2	Alis d. William Chevall, drap
	„	6	Frances d. Richard Humpfrey
	„	30	Barthelmewe s. Thomas Weste

1551	Sep.	1	John s. Henry Gere of this pish
	Oct.	18	Richard s. John Cottyn of this pishe
	„	28	William s. John Botrey, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Nov.	13	Edward s. John Flynt of this pishe
1552	May	11	Phillypp s. William Gybbyns, salter
	„	22	Aun d. William Harte of this pish
	„	25	Lawerence s. William Hychecoke, salto^r^
	June	19	Ann d. William Gybsonne
	„	26	Albone s. John Juxsone, ma^r^chaunttaylo^r^
	July	6	Isabell d. John Stevenson, haberdashe^r^
	Aug.	27	Richard s. John Bragdone, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Sep.	25	Richard s. Richard Vmffrey, ma^r^chaunttaylo^r^
	Nov.	27	Humpfrey s. John Cottyn, salter
	Dec.	4	John s. William Tucker of this pish
	„	18	Marcella d. William Boore, habe^r^dashe^r^
	Mar.	12	John s. Thomas Mathewe, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
1553	Apr.	16	Opkyn s. Henry Gere, gyrdler
	May	7	Elizabeth d. William Harte, lethe^r^ sel^r^
	„	24	Tymothy s. John Juxsone, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	June	2	Judithe Taylor d. of [*blank*]
	„	18	Richard s. William Gybsone, grocer
	Feb.	22	Thomas s. John Cottyn, salter
			Quene Mary ye 2 yere.
1554	Apr.	27	Elizabeth d. William Gybbyns, salt^r^
	„	27	Katheryn d. William Boore
	May	10	William s. William Harte
	„	20	Rachaell d. Thomas Mathewe
	Aug.	21	William s. Raffe Sadler
	July	13	Ann d. Thomas West of this pish
	Aug.	25	Margaret d. William Tuckar, grocer
	Sep.	17	Robart s. Humpfrey Harte
	Jan.	5	Elizabeth d. William Hychecocke
	„	5	Martha d. William Boore
	Mar.	17	Thomas s. John Flete, ma^r^chanttaylor
1555	Apr.	3	Ann d. James Pgytter, salter
	„	11	William s. William Gybbyns, salter
	„	18	John s. Thomas Brooke, clothwo^r^ker
	„	30	Gartheridge d. George Lordynge
	June	1	William s. William Hart, lether seller
	„	6	Ann d. Thomas Mathewe, ma^r^chāttay^r^
	Sep.	4	John s. Raphe Sadlar
	„	18	Arthur Lockwood s. Thomas Lockwood
	Oct.	11	Ann d. John Marden, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„	28	John s. Robart Brett, ma^r^chanttaylor
	Nov.	22	[*blank*] d. M^r^ [*blank*] Vdall
	Jan.	2	Elizabethe d. William Robynson of this pish
	„	10	Lawerence s. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	Feb.	20	Katheryn d. Mr William Bower, haberdashe^r^
	Mar.	11	John s. John Cottyn, salter
1556	Apr.	10	Clarence d. John Flete, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„	24	Elizabethe Brooke d. Thomas Brooke
	May	7	Isabell d. William Harte, lether seller
	June	12	Martha d. William Gybsonne, grocer
	„	13	Thomas s. James Pergyttor, salter
	„	14	Elizabethe d. William Tuckar, grocer
	July	14	Thomas s. Robart Howse of this pish

1556	July	26	Edmond s. William Gybbyns, salter
	Aug.	5	Judithe d. Thomas Mathewe, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Oct.	24	Joane d. Henry Mellishe, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Nov.	21	Thomas s. William Lawgher, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„	24	Elizabethe d. George Whalley
	Dec.	5	William s. John Eeden, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Feb.	5	Joysse d. William Bowre, haberdashe^r^
	„	19	Frances d. William Hychecocke, salter
1557	Mar.	26	Marye d. Edmond Kynwelmarshe
	Apr.	4	Henry s. William Robynsone
	May	18	Agnes d. John Clarke, mercer
	July	22	Agnes d. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	„	25	Alys d. John Cottyn, salter
	„	31	Katheryn d. Henry Northall
	Aug	3	Mary d. Richard West of this pish
	„	5	Robart s. John Goodwyne, ma^r^chanttaylor
	„	5	Marye d. Robart Howse, mercer
	„	29	John s. Robart Brett, ma^r^chanttaylor
	Sep.	21	William s. Edmond Burlays, grocer
	Nov.	4	Brydgett d. James Pergytter, salter
	„	22	Marye d. William Harte of this pish
	Dec.	26	Arnolde s. John Flete, ma^r^chanttaylor
	Feb.	23	Mary d. George Whalley, lynen drap
	Mar.	15	Elizabeth d. Augustyne Davys, scryvener
	„	24	Ann d. Henry Mellish, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
1558	Apr.	15	towe children ye d's of Thomas Dawsone, clothe worker, the one was named Ann ye othe^r^ Elizabeth
	„	21	William s. William Hychecocke, salter
	May	14	Elizabethe d. Thomas Mathewe
	June	1	Frances d. William Bowre, haberdash.
	„	14	Ann d. Rowland Humbell, salter
	July	24	Suzen d. John Marden, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Aug.	11	Katheryn d. William Robynsone
	„	19	Alys d. John Goodwyne, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Sep.	12	Marrion d. Edmonde Kynwelmarshe
	Nov.	6	Isabell d. Edward Burlace, grocer. The god father Mr William Harte, lether seller, ye godmothers Mrs Sent Albon & Mrs Ann Tuckar

The Register of all the Christnynge that have byn in this pishe of All Sainete synce the first yere of the raigne of the Queenes ma^ty^ that nowe is Elizabethe quene of england, &c.

Christnynge.

The xxx^th^ daye of Novembe^r^, A^o^ 1558, was christened Peter Clarke the sonne of John Clarke, mercer, of this pish. The godfathers were Mr Robart Harding, faulter, & Mr Pete^r^ Osborne, the godmother misteris Gyllian Hyickes.

1558	Jan.	16	Margerie Lawgher d. Willm Lawgher. The Godfather Mr John Gooding, the Godmother Mrs Margerie Gore & Misteris Allis Feild
	Feb.	13	Anthony Gybsone s. William Gybsonne of this pishe, grocer [*sic*]. The godfathers Mr Anthony Tutthill, M^r^ Ro. Powell & M^rs^ Ma^r^garet Barloe
	Mar.	9	Owen Brynecklowe s. Mills Brynecklowe, beadell to ye Salter. The Witnesses weare Mr Owen Cleaton, Mr Thoms Hall & Sibell Hitmor

1559	May	10	Thomas Hychcocke s. Mr Willm Hychcock of this pishe, salter
	Aug.	13	Frances Davis s. Austen Davis of this pishe, scrivener
	Sep.	4	Myles Mellishe s. Henry Mellishe of this pishe
	,,	29	Richard Northall s. Henrye Northall of this pishe
	Oct.	28	Ann d. Richard Howse of this pishe
	Nov.	10	James s. Robarte Owen of this pishe
	,,	25	Jane d. Thomas Mathewe of this pishe
	,,	25	Ann d. Thomas Weste of this pishe
	Dec.	30	Thomas Loweden s. Walter Loweden of this pish
	Jan.	7	Elizabethe d. John Chambers of this pishe
	,,	26	Paule s. George Waley of this pishe
	Feb.	4	Richard s. Robarte Apowell of this pishe
	,,	28	Marthæ d. Mr John Marden of this pishe
	Mar.	15	Sara d. Mr [*blank*] Procter of this pishe
1560	June	2	Sara d. Mr Thomas West of this pishe
	,,	24	Susana d. Mr [*blank*] Bowre of this pish
	,,	30	Alice d. Mr Willm Robynson of this pish
	July	14	Margaret d. Mr John Goodwine of this pish
	,,	28	James s. John Ven of this pishe
	Aug.	4	Marie d. Mr Willm Hychcoke, saulter
	Sep.	1	Sara d. Henrye Gayre of this pishe
	Nov.	30	Margerie d. Mr Robert Howse of this pish
	Dec.	8	Syseley d. Mr John Eden, marchanttaylor
	,,	21	Katheryn d. Mr William Gybbyns, saulter
	Jan.	1	Robart s. Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	,,	2	Margarett d. John Smythe, one of the Almesmen at the Saulters hall
	Feb.	2	John Chambers s. John Chambers of this pishe
	,,	7	William s. Rowland Humbull of this pishe
	,,	17	John s. Henrie Mellishe of this pishe
	Mar.	2	Edwarde s. William Lawgher of this pishe
	,,	23	William s. Richarde Weste of this pishe
1561	May	11	Vrsuley d. Mr Robarte Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
	June	22	Robarte s. Mr William Gybsone, grocer, of this pish
	Aug.	21	William s. Mr Robart Brett of this pish, marchanttaylor
	,,	21	Jane d. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
	,,	22	Roger s. Mr William Hychcoke of this pishe
	Oct.	25	Marie d. Mr William Albanye
	Dec.	25	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Howse of this pishe
	Jan.	18	Edmond s. Mr Henrye Mellishe of this pishe
	,,	18	George s. William Robynson of this pishe
	Feb.	9	Thomas s. Henrye Northall of this pishe
	Mar.	8	Judithe d. John Eden, marchanttaylor
1562	Mar.	26	Marie d. Myles Brynkle of Saulters Hall
	Apr.	11	Judithe d. Richard West of this pish
	May	10	Elizabeth d. Mr Willm Gybbins of this pishe, saulter
	June	10	John s. John Bulloke of this pishe, scrivenor
	,,	14	Margaret d. George Dalton of this pishe, goldsmyth
	Aug.	9	Robart s. Mr Robarte Apowell, haberdasher
	,,	16	Edwarde s. Mr William Salter, grocer
	,,	22	Ann d. Mr George Elliott, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	20	Elizabeth d. Mr Robart Brett, marchanttaylor
	,,	27	Martha d. Mr William Hychcoke, saulter
	Oct.	11	Robarte s. Mr Robart Howse of this pish
	Jan.	17	John s. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	20	Elizabethe d. William Robynson of this pish
	,,	28	Judithe d. Mr William Albany, marchanttaylor

1562	Mar.	13	Luce d. Mr William Gybsone, grocer
1563	May	2	Katheryn d. Mr John Chambers of this pish
	July	11	Ann d. Mr John Topp, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	29	Martha d. Mr Thomas Starkey, marchantt
	Sep.	3	Edwarde s. Mr Thomas Waterhowse, marchanttaylor
	,,	12	Lawrene s. Mr Thomas Davys of this pishe
	Oct.	28	Edward s. Henrye Gayre of this pishe
	,,	31	Alice d. John Bulloke, serivenor
	Jan.	14	William s. Mr William Hychecoke, saulter
	,,	15	John s. Rowland Hymbull, saulter, of this pish
	,,	23	Robart s. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher, of this p.
1564	May	5	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	July	14	Edwarde s. Henrye Northall of this pishe
	Aug.	16	William s. William Robynsone of this pishe
	Sep.	21	Richarde s. Mr Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	15	Marie d. Mr William Gybbins, saulter
	,,	25	were christened three children the d's of Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor, the first was named Elizabeth, the second was named Sara & the thirde was named Rebecca all borne at a birth
	Mar.	4	Katheryn d. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
1565	Apr.	23	William s. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	May	6	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Weste of this pish
	,,	13	Ann d. Mr Henrye Mellishe
	June	2	Robarte s. John Bolloke of this pishe
	,,	3	William s. Mr Thomas Starkey
	July	8	Lewis s. Mr George Eliott, marchanttaylor
	,,	8	Steven s. Mr Robarte Powell of this pish
	,,	8	Robarte s. Mr Robarte Brett, marchanttaylor
	,,	12	John s. Mr John Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	,,	28	Ambros s. Myles Brynkle, saulter
	Dec.	2	Marie d. Mr William Saulter, grocer
	,,	16	Jone d. Mr William Hychecoke, saulter
	,,	30	Prisilla d. Willyam Robynson
	Jan.	6	Gyles s. Mr John Marden of this pish
	,,	27	William s. Mr Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
1566	Apr.	7	Martha d. John Sutton dwelling in the pishe of St Myldrede in Bred Street
	,,	11	Martha d. Mr Thomas Mathewe
	,,	28	Richarde s. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
	Aug.	3	Alice d. Mr Richard West of this pishe
	,,	18	John s. Mr Thomas Starkey of this pish
	Oct.	27	Richarde s. Mr George Eliott of this pishe
	Nov.	3	Wynefreide d. Henry Gayre of this pish
	Dec.	26	Robarte s. Symon Roo of this pishe, poynter
1567	Mar.	30	Elizabeth d. Mr Robart Bye, marchanttaylor
	Apr.	23	Jane d. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	June	8	Margerye d. Mr John Marden of this pish
	,,	22	Richard s. Mr Robarte Brett, marchanttaylor
	,,	24	Marye d. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
	July	6	William s. Mr Richarde Howse of this pishe
	,,	20	Ann d. Mr Richarde Maye, marchant
	Aug.	3	Susan d. Mr Thomas Framton, mercer
	,,	12	Sara d. Mr Richarde West
	Dec.	14	Marye d. Mary Stychborne, d. of Mr Wm Tucker of this pish, grocer
	Jan.	4	Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
1568	Apr.	11	Judithe d. Mr Thomas Starkey, marchant

1568	June	27	Katheryn d. Mr Robert Bye of this pish
	July	31	William s. Mr Thomas Mathewe
	Aug.	15	William s. Mr Richarde Howse of this pish
	Sep.	26	Thomas s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Jan.	23	John s. Mr John Marden of this pishe
	,,	29	Edwarde s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	10	Thomas s. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
1569	Oct.	28	Rebecca d. Mr Richard West
	Dec.	8	Marye d. Mr Richard Howse
	Mar.	19	William s. John Austre of this pish, lynen drap
1570	Apr.	13	Katheryn d. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
	June	17	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	July	5	William s. Robarte Walkeley of this pish
	Oct.	1	Thomas s. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	27	William s. Mr Robarte Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
	Jan.	9	Dorothy d. Mr Humpfrey Whit, marchanttaylor, of this pish
	,,	28	Katheryn d. Mr Robart Brett, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	24	Katheryn d. Mr Richarde Weste of this pishe
	,,	25	John s. Mr William Wilke, marchanttaylor
	,,	26	Jane d. Mr Nicholas Tuckar of this pish
1571	Mar.	25	Robarte s. Mr Robart Bye, marchanttaylor
	,,	25	Anna d. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	June	10	Robarte s. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor, of this pish
	,,	13	Richarde s. Mr Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	26	Elizabeth d. Mr John Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	9	Elizabethe d. Mr John Awstre, lynen drap
	Nov.	11	Edwarde s. Edwarde Bawdes of this pish
	,,	25	Richard s. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	27	Robarte s. Mr Henry Ayre, lynen drap, of this pish
	Jan.	30	John s. Henry Gayre of this pishe
	Mar.	13	Elizabethe d. Mr Humpfrey Whit, marchanttaylor
	,,	21	Alice d. Mr Rowland Hombull, salter
1572	May	25	John s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	June	13	Susan d. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	,,	29	Ann d. Mr Richard West of this pish
	July	13	Ann d. Mr Arthur Hewett, drap
	Sep.	21	George s. Mr Thomas Whitbroke, marchanttaylor
	Nov.	23	Dorothye d. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	25	William s. Henry Tynkar
	Jan.	10	Richard s. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
	,,	18	Catura d. Mr William Walter, gentilman
	Feb.	7	Margarett d. Mr Thomas Mathewe of this pish
	Mar.	19	Alice d. Humpfry Slowghe
1573	July	5	Frances d. Mr William Lynford, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	23	Thomas s. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	,,	30	Dolore d. William Graye of this pish
	Nov.	11	Martha d. Mr Nicholas Tuckar, grocer
	,,	8	[*sic*] Martha d. Mr Thomas Whitbroke
	Dec.	6	William s. Mr John Davenant, mrchanttaylor
	,,	6	Richard s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Jan.	10	Humpfrey s. Mr Richard May, marchanttaylor
	,,	31	Rowland s. Mr Humpfrey Whit, marchanttaylor
1574	Apr.	11	Alexander s. Mr Alexander Avenon
	,,	11	beinge Easter daye, Esther d. Mr Richard Howse of this pish, mercer
	May	27	Thomas s. Mr Richard Benion, drap
	Sep.	1	Marye d. Mr William Lynford

1574	Oct.	3	tow children of Mr Arthur Hewattę of this pish that weare borne at a byrthe, the one a man child and the other a mayden, the name of the man childe was Robarte, and the name of the other Jane
	,,	24	Katheryn d. Mr John Davenant
	,,	24	Dorathey d. Mr Robart Bye of this pish
	Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. John Evance
	Jan.	2	Marye d. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	,,	16	Henrye s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	,,	16	Ann d. Humpfrey Slowghe
	Mar.	13	William s. Mr John Davenant
1575	May	7	Alice d. Thomas Sherís
	June	19	Marye d. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	July	10	Elizabethe d. Thomas Whitbroke
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth d. Richard Benion, marchanttaylor
	,,	18	Ann d. Mr William Lynford, marchanttaylor
	,,	25	Jane d. Frances Estowe, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	9	Robart s. Robart Suttun, grocer
	Dec.	24	Thomas s. Ellis Davis of this pish
	,,	25	George s. George Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. Mr Roger Abdy of this pish
	Feb.	19	John s. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
1576	July	1	Peter s. Mr Richard Weste of this pish
	,,	15	John s. Mr Richard May, marchanttaylor
	,,	15	Margarett d. Mr Arthur Hewett, drap
	,,	22	Judithe d. Mr John Davenant
	Oct.	26	William s. Mr William Lynford
	Dec.	28	Margarett d. Frances Elstoll
	Feb.	10	William s. Mr William Wylkę, marchanttaylor
1577	June	16	William s. George Howsone, Innholder
	,,	30	Marye d. Anthony Chambers
	Aug.	4	Roger s. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	,,	11	John s. Mr John Gybsonne of this pish, grocer
	,,	14	John s. Edwarde Synai, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	6	Margarett d. Mr John Hulsone of this pish
	,,	12	Richarde s. William Chandler of this pish
	,,	20	James s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	23	Robarte s. Mr Roger Marsonne of this pishe, habardasher
	Mar.	9	Robarte s. Frances Estole, marchanttaylor
	,,	15	Alexander s. Mr Richard Weste of this pish
1578	Apr.	6	Esther d. Mr Thomas Whitbrooke
	,,	13	Arthur s. Mr Arthur Hewett, drap
	,,	25	Judithe d. Richard Constentyne, marchanttaylor
	,,	27	Joane d. George Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	May	25	James s. James Chapman
	June	22	John s. Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	July	27	Joane d. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	13	Richarde s. Richarde Colley, taylor, of this pishe
	Oct.	12	Christopher s. George Howsonne of this pishe
	Jan.	6	Edward s. Edwarde Synai, marchanttaylor
	Mar.	4	Ann d. Richard Benion, marchanttaylor
1579	Apr.	5	Vrseley d. John Gybsonne of this pishe
	,,	5	Susan d. Wm Chandler
	,,	12	Tamyzen d. George Dunscombe
	May	2	A childe that was laid in the street vppon Mr Richard Mayes staule, yt was named at the Baptisme Marye Alhallowes
	June	19	Sysley d. Christopher Dunscombe
	Sep.	6	Martha d. Frances Estoll, drap

1579	Sep.	13	George s. Mr Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
	,,	27	Mathewe s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Oct.	18	Anthony s. Mr Roger Abdye, marchanttaylor
	,,	28	Anna d. Mr John Sharden
	Nov.	1	William s. Mr Robart Bye, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	13	George s. George Howsonne of this pishe
	,,	20	Robarte s. Mr Thomas Hese, mercer
	Feb.	14	William s. Mr Arthur Hewett of this pish, drap
	Mar.	13	Raphe s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
1580	May	18	John s. William Chandler of this pish
	June	12	Margarett d. Mr Willm Wilkes, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	4	Richarde s. Richarde Horsnell of this pish
	Nov.	27	Marye d. William Hill, Innholder
	Jan.	1	George s. Mr George Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	,,	1	Marye d. Richard Colley, taylor
	Feb.	1	Heughe s. Mr Richard Maye, marchanttaylor
1581	June	2	Marye d. William Chandler
	Aug.	20	Jarome s. Mr John Davenant
	Sep.	24	Richarde s. Thomas Maye, Goldsmythe
	Nov.	23	Ann d. Richarde Horsnell of this pishe
	Jan.	1	Ann d. Mr John Dorchester of this pishe
	Feb.	12	Anthony s. Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	Mar.	1	Abraham s. Richard Colley of this pish
	,,	10	John s. William Hylls, Inholder
1582	July	8	Thomas s. John Mylliit, saulter
	,,	15	Margarett d. Mr Richarde Maye
	Aug.	12	Ann d. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
	Nov.	25	John s. Mr Thomas Maye, Goldsmythe
	Dec.	23	Marye d. Mr John Dorchester, mercer
	Feb.	15	Richard s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
1583	Apr.	11	George s. Richarde Colley of this pishe
	May	22	was borne in this pish Lucas Deswarthe s. of Godfrey Deswarth, stranger
	,,	26	Nicholas s. Christopher Dunscombe
	July	25	Joane d. Richard Ellis of this pish
	Aug.	21	Elizabeth d. George Lydcott, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	13	Margarett d. Mr Thomas Hese, marchant
	Dec.	22	Robarte s. Mr John Hulsonne, marchanttaylor
	Jan.	1	Margarett d. William Hyll, Innholder
	,,	1	Margarett d. George Howsonne, Innholder
	,,	15	Margarett d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
	,,	15	Martha d. John Myllett, saulter
	Feb.	9	Thomas s. John Marten of this pishe
	,,	16	Elizabeth d. James Wilkynson, drap
1584	May	17	Robart s. Mr John Dorchester of this pishe
	Aug.	23	John s. Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	6	Martha d. Mr Thomas Hese, marchantt
	,,	25	Ann d. Richarde Ellys of this pish
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth d. Richarde Maye, marcht
	Nov.	1	Marye d. Mr George Dunscombe
	Jan.	17	Elizabethe d. Mr Lawerence Waldo
	Mar.	14	Elizabethe d. Mr John Hulsonne
	,,	18	Margarett d. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
1585	Apr.	7	Wenifred d. of one Mr John Owen
	July	4	Katheryn d. Mr Willm Hyll, Innholder
	Sep.	21	Robarte s. Mr John Dorchester of this pishe
	Dec.	19	Thomas s. Mr Alexander Avenon, marchant
	,,	19	Katheryn d. Mr Richarde Horsenell

1585	Jan.	30	John s. John Bowrne
	Feb.	20	Marye d. Mr William Steere, skynner
	„	24	Edwarde s. Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	Mar.	4	Elizabethe d. John Standley
	„	6	Richard s. Richard Browne of this pishe, drawer
	„	20	Thomas s. Mr Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
1586	Apr.	10	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Wordeseworthe, saulter
	May	29	Richard s. Mr Peter Jeffery of this pish
	July	3	John s. Thomas Turpyn
	Aug.	21	George s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	„	24	Nicholas s. William Hyll of this pish
	„	28	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Hesse, marchant
	„	28	Jane d. Mr Robarte Williams of this pishe
	Sep.	9	Ann d. Mr John Hulsone, marchanttaylor
	„	23	A childe that founde lyenge w'in the red lyon gate, yt was named at the baptisme Edmond
	Jan.	6	Rycharde s. Richarde Ellis of this pishe
	„	8	A childe yt was lefte in Watlynge street wt or pish and yt was named Moses Outecaste becawse yt was soe found and not knowen from whence yt cam
	„	15	Nicholas s. Mr Anthony Byngham, marchant
	Feb.	19	Christopher s. Mr Christopher Dunscombe
	Mar.	12	Judithe d. Mr William Bennett
	„	12	Mawdelyn d. Richard Browne, drawer
1587	Apr.	2	Lawerence s. Mr Lawerence Waldoe, groser
	„	15	Richarde s. Mr Richarde Horsenell of this pish
	„	23	Elizabeth d. Mr Alexander Avenon
	„	26	Elizabeth d. George Copeley
	„	28	Abdyas s. Mr Thomas Durdant, gent, whoe married the d. of Mr Roger Abdy
	Oct.	1	George s. Mr John Davenant, marchanttaylor
	„	1	Richarde s. Gabriell Pyttman of this pish
	„	13	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Waller, gent, whoe soiourned in the howse of Mr Hendley of this pish
	„	26	John s. Mr Thomas Whitbroke, marchanttaylor
	Nov.	19	Thomas s. Thomas Gyrby
	„	26	John s. Mr John Hulsone of this pishe
	Dec.	6	Sara d. Mr Robart Banckworthe, scrivenor
	„	10	Richarde s. Christopher Chaworthe, cutter
	Jan.	14	Sara d. Mr Thomas Heisse, marchant
	Feb.	25	Sara d. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
1588	Apr.	21	Grace d. Christopher Dunscombe
	June	2	Elizabethe d. George Dunscombe
	„	30	Richard s. Mr Peter Jeffery of this pish
	Aug.	4	Katheryn d. Robart Howse the sonne of Mr Alderman Howse of this pishe
	„	14	Judithe d. George Copeley
	Oct.	6	Robarte s. Mr Robart Williams of this pish
	„	20	Marye d. Mr William Bennett of this pishe
	Nov.	28	Frances s. Richarde Browne of this pishe, drawer
	Dec.	8	Thomas s. Christopher Chaworthe of this pish
	„	15	Ann d. Mr William Albany the yonger of this pish
	„	15	Marye d. Richarde Ellis of this pishe
	Jan.	12	John s. Thomas Tybby of this pishe
	Mar.	2	John s. Mr Richarde Cockin of this pishe
1589	Apr.	6	Mathewe s. Mr Peter West of this pishe
	May	8	Fowlke s. Thomas Tavernar of this pish

1589	May	25	Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Heisse, marchant
	„	25	Marye d. Mr John Hulson, marchanttaylor
	June	1	William s. Robarte Redforde, saulter
	July	6	Debora d. Mr Robart Banckworth
	„	13	William s. Mr Tymothy Glover, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	30	William s. Edmond Redman, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	5	Richarde s. Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
	„	30	Ann d. George Robynson of this pish
	Dec.	7	William s. Mr Frances Lassell whoe married Elizabethe By the d. of Mr Robart Bye of this pish
	„	28	Jane d. of Mr Thomas Durdant who married Jane the d. of Mr Roger Abdy of this pishe
	Jan.	1	Thomas s. Mr George Trobridge who married Elizabethe Dunscombe the d. of Mr John Dunscombe
	Mar.	13	Richarde s. of [*blank*] whoe was borne in the howse of Mr John Davenant
	„	15	Elizabethe d. George Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	„	22	Elizabeth d. Mr William Steere, skynner
1590	Apr.	5	William s. Mr William Albany of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	„	5	John s. Mr John Grene of this pish, scrivenor
	May	17	William s. Thomas Tavernar of this pishe
	June	12	Marye d. Mr John Hulsone, marchanttaylor
	„	24	Sara d. Mr Lawerence Waldoe
	July	12	Martha d. Mr William Benett, lynē drap
	„	26	Sara d. Mr Robarte Williams
	Aug.	16	Judithe d. Mr Alexander Ashehurst, drap
	„	16	Elizabeth d. Richard Ellis of this pish
	„	23	Susana d. Richard Browne, drawer
	Sep.	16	Durius d. Robart Redford, saulter
	„	23	Elizabeth d. Christopher Dunscombe
	Oct.	25	Marie d. Mr Richard Cockin of this pish
	Nov.	1	George s. George Robynson of this pishe
	Dec.	20	William s. Christopher Chaworthe, cutter
	Mar.	5	Katheryn d. Edwarde Senai, marchanttaylor
	„	24	Thomas s. John Allysone, saulter
1591	July	4	Anna d. Mr Lawerence Waldo, grocer
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth d. Mr William Albany
	„	29	Margarett d. Mr John Dorchester
	Sep.	12	Robarte s. Robart Bennit
	„	19	Richarde s. Richarde Maye, marchanttaylor
	„	26	Robarte s. Mr Robarte Banckeworthe, scrivenor
	Oct.	24	William s. Richard Browne, drawer
	Nov.	20	Henry s. George Robynsone
	Dec.	26	Ann d. Mr William Prystley
	Jan.	1	Margarett d. Mr Richarde Cockyn
	„	16	Myllysent d. Richard Ellis of this pishe
	Feb.	2	Thomas s. Mr Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	„	2	Sara d. Mr William Bennett, lynnē drap
	„	5	Davyd the reputed sonne of John Shere of Exeter, clothier, wch childe was borne of one Prudence Echell, a servant
	„	20	William s. John Strangwishe of this pish
	Mar.	12	Luce d. Christopher Chaworth
1592	Apr.	23	Margarett d. Mr John Grene, scrivenor
	May	10	William s. Mr William Brett, marchanttaylor
	„	10	Richarde s. William Weste of this pish
	„	21	Ann d. Mr Peter West, haberdasher
	June	25	Dorathy d. Thomas Tavernar

1592	July	9	Elizabeth d. Mr Robart Grene, grocer
	„	30	John s. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
	Aug.	11	Elyn d. Mr John Hulson, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	10	Raphe s. Mr Lawerence Waldo, grocer
	Nov.	19	Sara d. Mr Robart Banckworthe
	„	17	Tamysyn d. Mr William Albany, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	18	John s. George Robynsone of this pishe
	„	18	Ann d. Christopher Dunscombe, marchanttaylor
	„	21	Tewe children the d's of Edmonde Redman, the one named Marye & the other Martha
1593	Apr.	29	Thomas s. Mr William Thackham, Lawier
	May	1	Henry s. Mr Robarte Williams of this pish
	June	10	John s. George Trobridge, gent
	„	24	Martha d. Mr Richarde Cockyn of this pish
	Mar.	3	William s. Mr Gilberte Gerrarde, marchanttaylor
	„	17	William s. George Robynsone of this pish
1594	May	1	John s. Mr William Albany, marchanttaylor
	June	2	Alice d. Mr John Dorchester
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. Mr Frances Tresseham, gent, she was borne in the howse of Mr Roger Marsone
	Sep.	1	Elizabethe d. Mr John Hulson, marchanttaylor
	„	15	Marye d. John Strangewishe
	„	22	Judithe d. Mr Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
	Nov.	3	Edmonde s. Edmonde Redman, marchanttaylor
	Mar.	16	Martha d. Mr William Priestley of this pishe
1595	July	13	Beniamyn s. Mr Richarde Cockyn of this pishe
	„	20	Astelye s. Mr Astelye Cheny of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	3	James s. Steven Atkynsone of this pishe
	Sep.	21	Tewe children of Mr Lawerence Waldoes of this pishe, the one a man childe whoe was namede Daniell, the other a maiden whoe was namede Alice
	Oct.	19	Frances d. Mr William Albany, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	21	Robarte s. Mr John Hulsonne, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	1	John s. Mr Robarte Williams of this pishe
1596	Apr.	25	Edwarde s. Mr Edwarde Davenant, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	1	Sara d. Mr William Preistley
	„	22	John s. Robarte Parke of this pish, silkeman
	„	22	Judithe d. Mr Richarde Cockyn
	„	22	Marye d. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
	Nov.	28	Marye d. Mr Peter Weste, haberdasher
	Jan.	23	Susan d. Mr Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
	Feb.	6	Rebecca d. Mr Astely Cheny, marchanttaylor
1597	Apr.	10	Richarde s. Mr William Albanye, marchanttaylor
	May	17	John s. Mr Robart Smythe whoe married the dau. of Mr William Lymford of this pish
	Aug.	21	John s. Mr Edwarde Mellishe, marchanttaylor
	Nov.	13	Nicholas s. Mr William Preistley, marchanttaylor
	„	20	Ann d. William Nickolls, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	18	John s. Mr Edwarde Davenant, marchanttaylor
	„	18	Elizabethe d. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
	Jan.	22	Rebecca d. Mr Lawerence Waldoe, grocer
	„	29	Marye d. Mr Thomas Perrye, marchantt
1598	May	30	Randall s. Mr William Brett, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	20	Robarte s. Mr Robarte Grene of this pishe, grocer
	„	27	Edwarde s. Mr Edward Mellishe, marchanttaylor
	Mar.	11	Ann d. George Broughe, haberdasher
1599	Apr.	1	Samuell s. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
	„	8	beinge Easter daye, Elizabeth d. of Astely Cheny

1599	May 17	beinge Assencion daye, Robarte s. Mr Jeffery Collis, Iremonger
	June 10	Daniell s. Mr Lawerence Waldoe of this pish, grocer
	July 29	Susan d. Ellis Edwardes whoe married Dorathy the d. of Mr Robart Bye in whose howse ye child was borne
	Sep. 2	Thomas s. Mr Steven Atkynson, Iremonger
	Oct. 21	Katheryn d. Mr Peter West of this pish
	Nov. 4	Margarett d. Mr Edwarde Davenant
	„ 25	Ann d. Mr Richard Proude, goldsmythe
	Jan. 20	William s. Mr William Smythe, gent. whoe soiourned in this pishe in a pte of the howse of Mr Willm Marler
	Mar. 16	Judithe d. Mr William Albany, marchanttaylor
	„ 16	Marye d. Mr William Brett, marchanttaylor
1600	Apr. 13	Elizabeth d. Mr Humpfrey Hackeshawe
	„ 27	William s. Mr Rowland Rutt, Inneholder
	June 22	Dorathie d. Mr John Marden
	Aug. 31	John s. Mr Robart Grene of this pishe, grocer
	Sep. 21	James s. Mr Richard Cockin of this pish
	Oct. 12	Sara d. Mr Thomas Adams
	Nov. 2	John s. Mr William Barnarde, marchanttaylor
	„ 16	Alice d. Mr George Broughe, haberdasher
	Dec. 27	Christopher s. Mr Edmonde Abdye of this pishe
	„ 28	Robarte s. Mr William Nickolls, marchanttaylor
	Jan. 18	Edwarde s. Mr Astely Cheny, marchanttaylor
	Feb. 1	Sara d. Mr Jeffery Callis, Irenemonger
	„ 8	Edwarde s. Thomas Gent, Vintoner
	„ 13	Tewe children that weare borne at a birthe here within this pishe by one Elizabethe Smalewoode, wydowe, of Grene street in Kent; she fell in travill as she was goinge throughe Watlynge street, the children weare bothe boyes. The ones name was John & the other Richarde
	Mar. 15	Ann d. Mr Edward Davenant
1601	Mar. 29	Edwarde s. Richarde Shawe, drawer
	May 31	beinge Whit sondaye Margarett d. Mr Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Inneholder
	June 14	John s. Mr Gilbert Gerrarde of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	July 8	Myles s. Stevin Atkynsone of this pishe, Irenemonger
	Aug. 16	Jane d. John Langeley of this pishe, drap
	Sep. 16	Margerye d. George Johnsone, marchanttaylor
	„ 20	Martha d. Richarde Prowde of this pishe, goldsmythe
	Nov. 22	Anna d. Mr Thomas Adams of this pishe
	Dec. 14	Judithe d. Mr Richarde Cockin of this pish
	„ 17	Marye d. Mr John Marden, marchanttaylor
1602	Mar. 28	Henrye s. Richarde Shawe of this pish
	July 11	William s. William White of this pishe
	„ 11	Marye d. Mr Wm Albany, marchanttaylor
	„ 25	Richarde s. Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Innholder
	Aug. 5	Judithe d. Mr John Hawghton, marchanttaylor
	„ 15	George s. George Wamesley of this pishe, Taylor
	„ 29	Henrye s. Mr Richard Prowde, goldsmith
	Sep. 12	Thomas s. Mr Robarte Greene, grocer
	„ 26	Sara d. John Langley, drap
	Oct. 3	Thomas s. Mr John Mason of this pishe, Goldsmythe
	Jan. 23	William s. of Henrye Steere, skynner, the s. of Mr William Steere of this pishe
	„ 23	Robarte s. Mr Thomas Adams of this pishe, haberdasher
	Mar. 6	Jane d. George Jhonson, marchanttaylor, & sonne in lawe to Misteris Marden of this pish

1603	May	1	Robarte s. Edward Mellishe of this pish, marchanttaylor
	,,	8	Ann d. John Dunstar of this pishe
	,,	22	Susanna d. George Browghe, habe^r^dashe^r^
	June	2	Rebecca d. John Stockdall
	,,	26	Elizabethe d. Mr Richard Cockin
	,,	29	Ann d. Mr Edward Prestcott of this pishe, salter
	July	3	Thomas s. Mr Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Innholder
	Sep.	4	William s. Mr William Townley whoe married Mysteris Davenante dawghter
	,,	7	William s. Mr Robart Grene of this pishe, grocer
	Oct.	26	Marye d. Mr Gilbert Gerrard, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Dec.	18	Judethe d. Steven Atkynson
	Feb.	15	Elizabethe d. Richard Moore, groce^r^
1604	Apr.	18	Carewe s. Sr Arthur Gorge, Knyght, now haveinge a house in this pish
	,,	25	A child that lately was lefte at mysteris Davenante dore in Watlyng street, at whiche baptisme y^t^ was named Marke Watynge
	June	24	Margarett d. Henry Maylard, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Aug.	5	Susan d. Mr George Johnson, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	,,	19	John s. John Stockedall, cordwayner
	,,	28	Barthellmewe s. Mr Roweland Rutt, Inholder
	Oct.	4	William s. Mr Robarte Grene of this pishe, grocer
	Nov.	23	Raphe s. Mr John Langeley of this pishe, drap
	Dec.	9	Ann d. Mr Daniell Elliott, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Jan.	18	Katheryn d. Richard Shawe, drawer
	Feb.	2	Judethe d. Mr William Albany, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	,,	2	Margarett d. Mr George Browghe, haberdashe^r^
	,,	3	Robarte s. Abraham Webb, buttonmaker
	,,	15	Edwarde s. Mr Richarde Hatche of this pishe
	Mar.	8	A man child y^t^ was lefte in Watlynge street in ye night, y^t^ was named at ye baptisme Felixe Watlynge
	,,	12	Wiffm s. Christopher Baron, lynendrap
1605	May	1	William s. Edwarde Mellishe, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	,,	13	A wooman child that was lefte in Bred Street by night w^t^in o^r^ pish, y^t^ was named at ye baptisme Dorothie Hollowes; this child died at Nyrse ye 17 of May followeing
	,,	25	Roger s. Thomas Goodiar, drap
	June	24	Ann d. Richard Turner, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	July	5	A child that was lefte in Watlynge Street at Mr Barnarde benche, y^t^ is named Susanna
	,,	5	An othe^r^ child wche was lefte on the benche w^t^in the lyon gate that is named Margerye
	,,	25	Sara d. Mr Edward Prescott, salto^r^
	Aug.	11	Clement s. Mr Gilbert Gerrard, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	,,	13	Ann d. Mr Edward Davenant
	,,	13	Elizabeth d. Mr William Preistley, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Nov.	21	Margarett d. Mr George Wamesley, taylo^r^
	,,	23	Sara d. Roweland Rutt, Innholde^r^
	Dec.	4	Margarett d. Mr Edmonde Creiche
	,,	18	James s. Robart Hendley, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Jan.	10	Elizabeth d. John Hambieton, girdler
	,,	16	Frances d. Mr John Bodleygh, gent
	,,	16	Marye d. Mr Wiffm Barnard, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	,,	29	Thomas s. Mr Richard Prowde, goldsmyth
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth d. Mr Frances Weste, silkeman
	,,	26	Judithe d. Mr Daniell Elliott, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^

1606	May	1	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Traford of this pishe, gentman
	„	6	Wiffm s. Mr Christopher Baron of this pishe, Lynen drap
	„	11	Sara d. Abraham Webb
	„	14	A lyttle boye yt was heretofore lefte in the streete in or pishe, he was named William Holland
	„	22	Susanna d. Mr John Dunstar of this pish
	Dec.	5	Henry s. Henry Jolly, Taylor, of this pish
	„	10	Bridgett d. Mr Thomas Adams of this pishe
	Feb.	5	John s. Mr Henry Maylard of this pishe
	Mar.	4	Marye & Susanna d's of Mr Frances Weste of this pishe
	„	4	Alexander s. Richarde Shawe, drawer
	„	12	Frances s. Mr Robart Grene, grocer
	„	12	John s. John Stockdall of this pish
	„	19	James s. Mr George Johnsone, marchanttaylor
1607	Apr.	2	Hestar d. Mr Rowland Rutt, Inholder
	„	7	Elizabeth d. Mr Nicholas Colquyte of this pishe, drap
	„	14	Prescott s. Mr Edward Prescott, saulter
	May	1	Nicholas Elliott s. Mr Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor
	„	14	Raphe s. Christopher Baron of this pish
	June	10	Alice Haywarde d. Edmond Hayward
	„	18	Symon s. Mr Edmond Criche, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	17	Susanna d. Thomas Evance, sonne in lawe to Mr Adam Taylor of this pish
	Dec.	16	Margarett d. Mr John Goodwyne of this pish
	Jan.	31	Alice d. Mr John Hambleton of this pishe, girdler
	Feb.	18	Samuell s. Mr Samuell Tuckar of this pishe, haberdasher
	Mar.	1	Edwarde s. John Freme, Potticarye
	„	10	Abraham Webb s. Abraham Webbe
1608	Mar.	29	Ann d. George Walmesley, taylor
	Apr.	8	Richarde s. Richarde Shawe of this pish
	„	13	Alice d. Rowland Rutt of this pish
	„	21	Ann d. James Lasher, goldsmyth
	„	25	Susanna d. Henry Maylard, marchanttaylor
	May	9	Mary d. Edwarde Prescott, salter
	July	20	John s. John Marden, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	8	Susanna d. Thomas Evance of this pishe
	„	22	Katheryn d. Wiffm Barnard, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	12	Marye d. John Dunstar of this pishe
	Dec.	4	Charles s. Robarte Grene, grocer, of this pish
	„	13	James s. Robarte Hemley, marchanttaylor
	„	20	Thomas s. Thomas Goodiar, drap
	[Dec.	20]	"The xxth daye of Decber 1608 was also baptized John the sonne of John Mylton, scrivenor."*
	Jan.	25	Katheryn d. Daniell Elliott
	„	29	John s. Wiffm Perkyns, taylor, of this pishe
	Feb.	16	Thomas s. John Phillipsone of this pish
	Mar.	12	Alice d. Abraham Webb
1609	Apr.	20	A child yt was borne w'in the lyon gate of a poore wooman yt came by chaunce thether and said she was the wyffe of one James Ashefeild soe the child was named Elizabethe Ashfeilde after ye name of the supposed father
	May	8	Alice d. Esai Lawrence dwelling at the George in Bred Strete
	July	24	Thomas s. Olliver Worsley, marchanttaylor
	Aug.	20	William s. John Hambleton, Gyrdler
	„	22	Robarte s. Mr Frances Weste, silkeman

* In the margin by another hand: "John Mylton Author of Paradise Lost &c. &c."

1609	Oct.	9	Jane d. Thomas Evance of this pishe
	Nov.	1	Thomas s. Edmonde Hayward of this pish
	„	11	Edwarde s. Edwarde Wharton of this pish
	„	14	Susane d. George Johnsone, ma^r^chanttaylor
	Dec.	28	William s. Willm Rysbye, drap
	Feb.	27	Marye d. Nicholas Colquyte, drap
	Mar.	7	William s. John Marden, ma^r^chanttaylor
	„	11	Sara d. Thomas Swetnam
1610	Apr.	1	Tobie s. William Perkyns, Taylo^r^
	„	5	Lyonell s. Christopher Baron, lynen drap
	June	21	Robart s. Mr John Phillypson, lynyn drap
	July	15	Ann d. Christopher Golde, habe^r^dashe^r^
	„	22	Willm Turner s. Mr Willm Turner, salter, of the pish
	Sep.	11	Amye d. Mr Edwarde Prescott of this pishe, salter
	Oct.	7	John s. Mr Ottewell Worsley, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Dec.	3	Willm s. Mr Robart Greene, grocer, of this pish
	„	9	Willm s. Mr Esai Lawrence, salte^r^
	Jan.	15	Samuell s. Mr Thomas Goodiar, drap
	„	27	John s. Mr Abraham Webb of this pishe
	Feb.	28	Alice d. Thomas Evance, Inholder
	Mar.	7	Elizabethe d. Edward Woodwarde, taylor
1611	Mar.	26	Henry s. Mr Richard Peresone of this pish, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„	27	A childe w^h^ was found in Watlyng Street vppon a benche, which was named at the baptisme Dorathye Watlynge
	Apr.	28	Jane d. John Goodwyne of this pish
	May	12	Daniell s. Daniell Eliott of this pish
	„	30	George s. Robart Hendley of this pish
	June	5	A poore childe that was lefte in the street w^t^hin o^r^ pishe and was named Ann
	„	25	John s. John Marden of this pish
	„	25	Margarett d. Symon Woode
	„	2	Margery d. John Quashe
	Aug.	8	Ann d. George Johnsone
	Dec.	12	Rebecca d. Edward Prescott
	„	12	William s. Augustyne Webbe of this pish
	„	27	Beniamin s. Edward Wharton of this pish
	Jan.	26	Charles s. Christopher Golde of this pish
1612	Mar.	25	Thomas s. Willm Preistley, ma^r^chanttaylor
	Apr.	1	Marye d. Thomas Evance
	„	27	Sara d. Willm Perkyns, taylo^r^
	July	15	Sara d. John Mylton, scrivenor
	„	18	A childe y^t^ was lefte at the dore of Mr Willm Barnard in Watlyng Street whiche child was named John Randon
	Aug.	9	Thomas s. Thomas Goodier, drap
	Sep.	15	Zachary s. Zacharye Letherlande
	Nov.	6	Richard s. Robart Greene, grocer
	„	21	William s. Symon Woode, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Dec.	20	Mary d. Willm Northie
	Jan.	10	Alice d. Edwarde Wharton
	„	17	Elizabethe d. Edward Woodward
	Feb.	14	Elizabethe d. Thomas Claxton
	„	19	Christopher s. Christophe^r^ Golde
1613	Apr.	25	Elizabeth d. Richard Peresonne of this pishe
	July	6	Rebecca d. William Perkyns, taylor
	Aug.	12	Elizabethe d. Samuell Tuckar
	Sep.	19	John s. Zachary Letherland, Vintoner
	Nov.	2	Richard s. Mr John Marden of this pish

1613	Nov.	9	Robart s. Mr Symon Woode
	Jan.	18	Elizabethe d. Mr Edward Prescott
	,,	26	William s. Mr Edwarde Osbourne, gẽt
	,,	30	Tabitha d. Mr John Mylton
	Feb.	12	Thomas s. George Abdye, drawer
	,,	24	A childe that was found in the street in or pish and it was named at ye baptim John Watlynge
	Mar.	15	John s. Thomas Hoosey of this pishe, grocer
1614	Apr.	10	Thomas s. Mr Willm Preistley, marchanttaylor
	,,	10	Robart s. Robart Wills, grocer
	,,	17	Ann d. Christopher Golde
	May	19	Mary d. John Quashe of this pish
	,,	29	Edward s. Edward Elliott of this pish
	June	26	John s. John Goodwyne of this pishe
	July	17	Mary d. Esai Lawerence of this pish
	Aug.	7	Thomas s. Thomas Claxton of this pish
	,,	7	Mary d. Edmond Dobsone
	Oct.	9	Sara d. Willm Rysbye of this pishe, drap
	Nov.	5	Daniell s. Daniell Eliott, marchanttaylor
	,,	20	Thoms s. Samuell Tuckar of this pishe
	Feb.	12	John s. Bryom Cole of this pishe
1615	Mar.	28	Henry s. Thomas Goodier, drap
	Apr.	5	James s. John Marden of this pish
	,,	5	Harryngton s. William Perkyns of this pishe, taylor
	July	18	A childe that was named Elizabethe yt was borne in the house of Mr Thomas Evance at the Starr in Bred Street, one of his servante named Jane Tackle was the mother of yt and as it is saide one Willm Turner his late servant was the father of it
	Oct.	8	Thomas s. William Northie of this pishe, Ioornemonger or gyrdler
	Nov.	5	Edwarde s. Richard Peresone of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	,,	7	Margerye d. Zachary Letherland of this pishe, Vintoner
	,,	22	Thomas s. Thomas Hoosey of this pish, grocer
	Dec.	3	Christopher s. John Mylton of this pishe, scrivenor
	,,	10	Ann d. Robart Wills of this pishe, grocer
	Jan.	17	James s. James Barnarde of this pishe, haberdasher
	,,	28	Jane d. Samuell Tuckar of this pishe, haberdasher
	Feb.	18	Robart s. Edward Eliott of this pishe, grocer or drugest
1616	Apr.	28	George s. George Mellishe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	May	20	Thomas s. Richard Westcombe of this pishe, pfumer of gloves
	,,	21	William s. Henrye Jolly of this pish
	June	30	Christopher s. Thomas Tavernor of this pish, merchanttaylor
	July	7	Katheryn d. Esai Lawerence
	Aug.	20	Sara d. William Steere of this pishe, skynner
	Sep.	15	Anne d. Mr Thomas Claxton of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	,,	21	Ann d. Robart Storye of this pishe, Lynen drap
	Oct.	16	Anna d. Mr Frances Weste of this pishe, silkeman
	,,	24	Peter s. Mr John Marden of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Dec.	1	Marye d. John Daye of this pish, grocer
	,,	20	Judethe d. Mr Daniell Eliott of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	,,	29	Jane d. Mr Zachary Letherland of this pishe, vintoner
	Jan.	1	Denys d. Mr Bryan Cole of this pish
	,,	19	Marye d. Mr Henry Waller of this pishe, draper
	Feb.	27	John s. Mr James Barnarde of this pishe, haberdasher
1617	Mar.	30	John s. Mr Samuell Tuckar of this pishe, haberdasher
	Apr.	13	Tamizen d. Mr Richard Peresone of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	,,	13	Sara d. Mr Thomas Opye of this pishe, haberdasher

[Here ends the writing of the Transcript.—Ed.]

1617	June	1	Faith d. of one Thomas Smith, a bricklayer now dwelling w^th^in the Lyon gate
	,,	25	A childe that was very weake, being James the s. of Mr James Downes of this pish. tailor
	,,	29	Edwarde s. Mr Edward Eliott of this parish, grocer or drugster
	July	6	Martha d. Robert Marston the s. of Mrs Marston of this parish, widdowe
	,,	23	Richard s. George Mellish, marchauntailor, & by trade a draper
	Sep.	14	Anne d. Mr John Sudwell, grocer
	Oct.	16	Robert [s.] of Mr Story, lynnon draper, of this parrish of Allhallowes in Bred Street
	Nov.	2	Thomas s. Mr Edward Smithe, scrivener, of this parish of Allhallows the great, haberdasher
	,,	5	Mary Steare d. Mr William Steare of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Streete, being free of the Company of Skinners
	,,	30	Elizabeth Persoon d. Thomas Persoon, tailor, & free of the Company of Drapers
	Jan.	14	Sarah Weste d. Mr Francis West of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Streete, Silkeman
	Feb.	17	Edward s. Mr John Marden, draper, of this pishe of Allhallowes in Bred Street, London
1618	Mar.	29	John Winche s. Mr Winche in Bred Stret, a silkeman
	Apr.	3	A man childe that was borne at Mr Greens dore ye grocer, & his name is Richard Gibson, whose father came by an vntimely death, his mothers name is goodwife Gibson
	May	3	Nickolas Haley s. Mr Robte Haley, draper, of this parishe
	,,	17	Hanna Bumberye d. Mr Richard Bumberye, drap, of this parrishe
	June	7	Robert Goodwine s. Mr John Goodwine, haberdasher, of this parrish
	July	18	Anne d. Mr Zachary Letherland, vintner, of this parrish
	Aug.	6	Samuell s. Mr Samuell Tucker, mercer, of this parish
	Sep.	6	George s. Mr Thomas Hussey, Grocer, of this parrish
	,,	6	Elizabeth d. Mr Edward Elliott, drugst^r^, of this parish
	Oct.	4	Judeth d. Mr William Resbye, draper, of this parrish
	Nov.	29	Sarah d. Mr William Northey, Ironmong^r^, of this pishe
	Dec.	28	Judeth Stock d. Mr Richard Stock, Parson of this parrish
	Jan.	2	Richard s. Mr Richard Pierson, drap, of this parrish
	,,	2	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Smith, bricklayer
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. Mr George Mellish, drap, of this pish
	Feb.	9	Joseph s. Mr Robert Henley, drap, of this parrish
	,,	28	the last of Feb^r^ was bap. Richard s. Mr Richard Westcombe, pfumer, of this pishe
	Mar.	2	ij Sonnes, ye older William, the younger Robert, being the sonnes of Mr William Steere, skinner, of this parrish
	,,	4	Samuell s. Mr Francis Weste of this parrish
	,,	10	Richard [*Coombe*] s. Mr Ric. Combe [*Combes*], mercer

[N.B.—With this entry commences the entries contained in the waste book, which is headed :—

"Here begenes the Regester, being the wast bowke for the Cresinnges begeinng on the 10 day of March 1618."

Such entries end on the 13 July 1654. Any important variations or additions will be inserted in italics in [ ].—Ed.]

1619	May	6	Susan d. Mr J^no^ Marden, draper [*of this parishe*]
	,,	6	Marie [*Marye*] d. Mr Bryan Cole, cruelsell^r^ [*croleman of this parish*]

1619 May 11* The xi^th ["of Aprell" interlined by another hand in Register.—Ed.] was baptized Beniamin s. Mr Jno Sidwaye [*Sidwey*], groc^r [*of this parish*]

„ 24 A childe y^t was taken vp at Mr Grayes dore in Bread Streat, her name being Anne Wattling [*on of the wetnesses bein Wellam Smeth our saxston, the norse duelling at Harding Myell beyond Sent Abanes*]

June 20 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Pierceson [*Personne*], tailor [*in Reylyan Corte of this parish*]

Sep. 20 Henry s. Mr Henry Waller, draper [*of this parish*]

Oct. 3 Thomas s. Mr Jno Hambleton, girdler

„ 18 Peter Hussey s. Mr Thomas Hussey, grocer

„ 25 Walter s. Mr Richard Ellis, Ironmonger [*of this parish*]

Nov. 28 Anne d. Mr Samuell Tucker [*of this parish*], mercer

Jan. 6 Nickolas s. Mr Richard Grigson [*Greysone, of this parish*], Draper

Feb. 2 Harington s. Mr Wm Perkins [*of this parish*], tailor

„ 2 Edward s. Mr Richard Turges [*Torges of this parish*], drap

„ 14 Mary Wattling taken vp in Red Lyō Courte [*norse wase Anne Nousone in Harford sheyer at Harden grene*]

„ 24 Sarah d. Mr Christofer Barron, Lyñon drap

„ 27 George s. Mr George Meilish [*of this parish*], drap

Mar. 5 John s. Mr Edward Elliott [*of this parish*], drugist

„ 7 William s. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher

1620 Apr. 21 John s. Mr Frañcis Weste, silkeman [*of this parish*]

June 15 Frañcis d. Mr Jno Sidwaye, grocer [*of this parish*]

July 16 John s. Mr Jno Ryley [*Riley*], grocer [*of this parish*]

Aug. 6 Thomas s. Mr Thom̄ Norden, hosier [*of this parish*]

Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. M^r [*blank*] Hunt, drap [*of this parish*]

„ 17 Martha d. Mr John Winch, silkeman [*of this parish*]

Nov. 12 Martha Belsheere [*Bellsher*] d. Mr William Belsheere, silkman [*and som tyme sarvante to Mr Elysander Weste, seelke or stocking seler of this parish*]

„ 30 Sara d. Mr Thomas Smith [*of this parish*], Bricklayer

Dec. 16 Richard s. Mr Edward Ridge [*Redg*], salter [*of this p'ish*]

Jan. 1 Christopher s. Mr Christopher Gold [*Gowld of this parish*], Hosier

Feb. 11 John s. Mr Richard Gregson, draper [*by trade*]

„ 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Bryan Cole [*Colle, crowellman by trade*]

Mar. 4 Edmund s. Mr Gilbert Maddock [*haberdasher of small wares*]

„ 18 Mary d. Mr Richard Westcombe, Perfumer [*of this parish*]

„ 21 Mary d. Mr William Perkins, taylor

1621 Apr. 10 Mary d. Mr Adam Webb [*dwelling in ye Red lyon Corte*], factor

May 2 William Mackonell sonne of the Princes footeman which marryed Mrs Rippings daughter, which was this childs mother [*livinge in Mrs Repinges howse in Red lyon corte*]

[An entry is here erased and illegible under the year 1622, but there is no corresponding entry in the waste book.—Ed.]

1621 June 13 Jhon s. Mr Richard Callqvyte†

[*June 13 John s. Mr John Venne, selkemane by trade, of this* [*parish*] ‡]

[*Aug. 16 Aanay d.* [*blank*] *Ward, martchante*‡]

[*Sep. 16* [*torn away*] . . . *n. s. of Mr Rechard Callqvyte* (. . . *torn away*) *to Mr Nicolase Callqvyte, draper*] [Compare the entry *ante*, under date June 13.—Ed.]

* May in waste book.—Ed.

† This entry does not appear in the waste book under this date.—Ed.

‡ This entry does not appear in the Register.—Ed.

1621	Sep.	19	Sara d. Mr Richard Clempsonne, haberdasher
	Oct.	7	Marie [*Mary*] d. Thomas Opi, haberdasher
	„	31	William Reid Lyon Court, a chyld that was taken vp in ye same court, being left yare in the night [*and the chiled is at norse at the howse of Heading in Harford sheyer, the norse nam is Anne Nowsonne, the Towne is A mylle of Sonct Abannes*]
	Nov.	1	Ann d. Mr Jhone Sidwa [*Sidwage*], grosser
	„	20	Elizabeth Elles d. Mr Richard Elles, Iremonger
	„	25	Jhone s. Mr Edward Smith, broker
	„	25	Marie d. Mr Thomas Hussey, grosser [*of this parish*]
	Dec.	9	Rebecca d. Mr Richard Bunberrie, draper [*of this parish*]
	„	12	Jhone s. Mr Jhone Standla [*Stanlay*], goldsmith
	„	16	Richard s. Mr Jeremie Norcrosse, clothworker
	„	30	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Turges, draper
	Jan.	1	Elies Rudge [*Redygg*] s. Mr Edward Rudge [*Roadge*], salter
	„	1	Ann d. Mr Georg Meles [*Mellish*], draper
	Feb.	8	Willia s. Mr Henrie Rowland, salter [*and the chilld being not well wase baptized in Mr Barwicke's howse*]
	„	27	Anne d. [*blank*], and the mother was a servaunt to Mr John Dunster [*of this parish*]
	Mar.	17	Marye d. Mr George Abdeye, [*drawer of this parish*]
	„	21	A younge childe that was taken vp [*in Watlinge Strete*] at Mr Risbey dore, his name is Richard Watline [*and put to norse in grvbstrete*]
	„	24	Marye d. Mr Edward Ellott [*Eliot, drogester of this p'ish*]
1622	Mar.	28	Tommisine [*Tommesaa*] d. Mr John Creeth, draper [*of this parish*]
	Apr.	14	Margeret d. Mr Ames Pames, drawer [*of this parish*]
	„	22	Ann d. Mr Robert Hayleye [*Haley*], draper [*of this parish*]
	June	9	Elizabeth d. Mathew Hunt [*Hounte*], draper [*of this parish*]
	July	14	Ann d. Mr John Mill [*Melles*], haberdasher [*by trade*]
	Aug.	4	Joice d. Mr William Kendall, Buttonmaker [*of this parish*]
	„	11	Henerye s. Mr Hennerye Waler [*Waller*], draper
	Oct.	17	Richard s. Mr John Venn, scilkeman [*of this parish*]
	Nov.	3	Edward s. Mr Richard Callquit [*Calqvyte of this parish*], draper
	„	17	Ann d. Mr Richard Grigsonn [*Gregson*], draper
	Dec.	17	Marye d. Mr Edward Ridge, salter
	„	22	Marye d. Mr Samuell Tucker [*Tockcer*], mercer
	Jan.	15	Hennerye s. Mr George Mellishe, draper [*of this parish*]
	„	19	Jacobe s. Mr Smith, bricklayer
	„	30	Edwarde s. Mr William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish*]
	Feb.	2	Alce [*Alles*] d. Mr Hennerye Rowland [*Rolland*], salter [*of this parish*]
	„	9	Sara d. Mr Richard Westcombe [*Wescombe of this p'ish*], pfumer
	„	16	Rebeacka d. Mr Clemsonne [*Richard Clempson*], Haberdasher
	„	23	Thomas s. Mr William Brookes [*Browkes*], Inkeeper [*at the George*]
	Mar.	6	Rowlande s. Mr Samuell Okeleye, salter
1623	Apr.	9	Ester d. Mr Richard Bunbery [*Bounberrey*], drap [*of this parish*]
	„	20	Elizabeth d. Mr John Sidway [*Sedway*], grocer
	May	5	Margery Watling, a childe that was taken vp in Watling Street at the signe of the Angell [*and it is gone to norse to Anne Housome, dwelling in the Towne of Hardinge in Harford sheeyer*], & the pish paid the charges of ye keeping of it
	June	15	Richard s. Mr Richard Turges [*Torges*], draper
	„	24	John s. Mr John Ward, marchante, of this pishe

1623	July	14	Henry s. Mr Thomas Housey, grocer, of this pishe
	„	16	Annis d. Mr Gilbarte Madocke, haberdaisher
	Sep.	14	John s. Mr Lawrence Route of this pishe
	„	21	John s. Mr Richard Combe, haberdasher
	Oct.	16	Thomas s. Mr John Stanley, Gouldsmith
	Nov.	9	Mary d. Mr Christopher Gould [*Goled*], hosier
	„	20	Sarah Cole d. Mr Brian Cole [*Colle, Crowellman*], seller of collered yearne
	Dec.	28	Anne d. Mr Edward Ellyot, drogester [*of this p'ish*]
	Jan.	28	William Kendall [*sonne*] daughter [*sic*] Mr William Kendall [*Cendall*]
	„	28	Richard Ellis s. Mr Richard Ellis, Iremongr
	Feb.	22	Sarah Rudge [*Redge*] d. Mr Thomas Rudge [*Ready*], salter
	Mar.	14	Margaret Brooke d. William Brooke [*Browkes*], Inholder
	„	21	Nathanieli Mill s. John Mill, haberdasher
1624	Apr.	18	Anne Rowland d. Henry Rowland [*Rolland*], salter
	„	25	Joseph Smith s. Thomas Smith, bricklayer
	May	2	Edward Creech s. Mr John Creech [*Creth*], draper
	June	1	Amos Paine s. Mr Amos Paine, drawer
	„	27	Henry Waller s. Mr Henry Waller, draper
	July	18	Susan Sadler d. Thomas Sadler, haberdasher
	Sep.	2	Nicholas Colquit s. Richard Colquit [*Callqoyte*], draper
	„	5	Samuell Tolley s. John Tolley, vpholsterer
	„	21	Susan Rily d. Theophilus Rily
	Dec.	21	Joane Troute d. Richard Troute, Iremongr
	„	21	Thomas Ven s. Mr John Ven, silkman
	„	26	Mary d. Mr Henry Parsons, factor
	Jan.	2	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Hanley [*Handlay*], scrivenor
	„	9	Simon s. Mr Richard Rotheram, scrivenor
	„	18	Susan d. Mr John Standly [*Stanlay*], Gouldsmith
	Feb.	6	Richard s. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher
	„	12	Anne Anchor a poore child yt was taken vp at that doore [*in Watlinge strete; the chiled is at norse with Thomas Leting at his howse in the p'ish of Sente Margretes in Loth berrey*]
	Mar.	8	Jone Breadstreete being taken vp neere Mr Hunts doore [*the norse dwelles in Rosmary lane at the sine of the Flower de leuse*]
1625	Apr.	24	Hester d. Mr Edward Rudge, salter
	May	11	Penelope d. Mr John Warde, marchant
	Aug.	22	Maray d. Mr Richard Flaxsall, taylor
	Nov.	1	Richard s. Mr Gilbert Maidocke, haberdasher
	„	5	Mary d. Mr Sinnocke [*Sevock*], drawer of coifes
	„	23	Anne d. Mr George Alport, draper [*at the gellden bottell*]
	Dec.	26	Edward s. Mr Edward Elliot, drugester
	Jan.	11	Thomas s. Mr Richard Ellis, iremonger
	„	12	Valentine s. Mr Samuell Tucker, mercer
	„	19	William s. Mr William Kendall, buttonmaker
	Feb.	18	Richard s. of a woman that lay at Mr Goodwins [*it was baptized in his howse*]
	Mar.	2	Anne d. Mr Danid Woodroofe, mercer
	„	14	Francis Watlinge, a woman child taken vp at Mr Pemms doore, drap [*of wollen cloth*]
1626	Mar.	26	Mary d. Mr James Angell drap
	June	17	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Sadler, haberdasher
	Sep.	5	Mary d. Mr Jeremy Norcrosse, clothworker
	„	10	Richard s. Mr John Creech, drap
	„	17	Edward s. Mr Edward Rudge, salter

1626	Sep.	17	Ambrose s. of Mr Amis Paine, drawer of cloth
	Oct.	2	John s. Mr John Elliot, draper
	„	8	Anthony s. Mr Anthony Wright, cruell man
	„	22	Jane d. Mr Richard Troute, Iremonger
	Jan.	1	Anna [*Hannah*] d. Mr John Ven, silkman
	„	21	[*blank*] s. Mr John Richardson, Linnendraper
	„	22	William s. Mr John Stanley, goldsmith
	Feb.	18	Mary d. Mr Richard Flaxsall, taylor
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Clempton, haberdasher
	„	11	Judith d. Mr James Browne, grocer
	„	24	John s. Mr Richard Ellis, iremonger
1627	Apr.	8	Elizabeth d. Mr George Alport, drap [*in this p'ish*]
	„	22	Andrew s. Andrew Beech, drap
	„	24	Samuell s. Mr Mathew Hardy, salter
	„	29	James s. Mr James Angell [*Aungell*], draper
	May	6	Mary d. Mr John Pym [*Pem*], draper
	„	27	Mary d. Mr William Raysleigh, grocer
	„	31	Roger s. Mr Thomas Foster, woollendrapr
	June	17	Sarah d. Mr Henry Rowland [*Rolland*], salter
	July	22	Sarah d. Mr John Randall, wollendraper
	„	26	Cassandra d. Mr John Ward, merchant
	„	26	Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Waller, woollendraper
	Aug.	30	Thomas s. Robert Mayre, dwelling att Mr Wilcox [*Wellcockes*]
	Sep.	30	Elizabeth d. Mr William Barret [*Barat*], mercer
	Oct.	7	Mary d. Mr Robert Haley, woollen draper
	„	21	Anne d. Mr John Elliot, woollen draper
	„	28	Elizabeth d. Mr John Mill, haberdasher
	Dec.	2	Margaret d. Mr Gilbert Maddock, haberdasher
	„	19	Mary d. Mr William Kendall, buttonmaker
	„	23	Sarah d. Mr John Starr, silkman
	„	30	Mary d. Mr Bryan Cole [*Coll*], Cruell man

[" *On the* 10 *of Febouary* 1627 *ded Mr Lason com to be our Person & Dockter Setlay towke his leue of the parish in the morning.*"]

1627	Feb.	24	Frauncis s Frauncis West th' yonger, silkman
	Mar.	23	Nicholas s. Mr Richard Colquit [*desesed*], woollen draper
	[*Apr.*	11	"*Baptized Willyam Cofete the Futher ther of dwelling at Menchester and the motheres name is Jonne Colle and she wase broughte to bed in the Star in Bred strete and ther she fond harber euen for god sack and the p'ish bore her charges*"]
1628	Apr.	27	Anne d. Mr Richard Cuthbert, woollendrap [*in this p'ish*]
	May	2	Elizabeth d. Mr John Pym [*Peme*], woollendraper [*of this p'ish*]
	„	25	William s. Mr Phelip Yard, mercer [*haberdasher*]
	„	30	Ezechiell [*altered from Ezackell to "Iazack"*] s. Mr Richard Ellis, ironmonger
	Aug.	17	George s. Mr Samuell Tucker, mercer
	„	24	John s. Mr Frauncis West th' elder, silkman
	Sep.	28	Jane d. Mr George Alport, woollendrap [*draper*]
	„	28	Margery d. Robert Eley, almesman
	Oct.	5	Richard s. Mr Mathew Hardy, salter
	„	12	Two daughters of Mr Edward Rudge borne att one birth, the first name is Rebecca, the second is Anna
	„	19	John s. Mr James Browne, grocer
	„	30	Elizabeth d. Mr John Mellish, woollen draper [*draper*]
	Nov.	29	Richard s. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher [*of small wares*]
	Dec.	7	Rebecca d. Mr Henry Waller, Woollendraper
	„	21	Mageret d. Dauid Woodrife, mercer

1628	Dec.	21	Elizabeth d. Mr John Elliot [*draper*]
	Jan.	18	Mary d. Mr Gilbert Maddocke, haberdasher
	Feb.	18	Martha d. Mr Samuell Okley, salter
	„	15	[*sic*] Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Smyth, bricklayer
	„	22	Judith d. Mr James Angell, draper
	Mar.	15	James s. Mr John Richardsonne, lynnendraper
	„	22	William s. Amies Palmes, cloathdrawer
1629	Mar.	29	Elizabeth d. Mr John Pimme, woollendraper
	June	4	Rebecca d. Mr Henry Rowland, salter
	„	21	Sara d. Mr Thomas Sadler, habberdasher
	Aug.	2	Richard s. Mr Andrew Beech [*Beth*], wollendraper
	„	9	Alice d. Mr William Barrett, mercer
	Sep.	9	Lowrans s. Mr Lowrans Rott, inkeeper
	Oct.	4	Ann d. Mr Tompson, skriuener, lying in Mrs Hanlowes house, widdow
	„	11	Francis s. Mr Robert Hosey, grocer
	„	25	Katherin d. Mr Nicheolas Dawfnet, Mr John Elliote seruant. Witnesses the dutchess of Buckinghā, Countes of Anglesy, the Erle of Suffolke
	Dec.	3	Alexander s. Mr Thomas Hussey, grocer
	„	15	John s. Mr John Venn, silkeman
	„	25	Vrsuley d. Mr Richard Ellis, ironmounger
	„	27	Ann d. Mr Francis West the elder, silkeman
	Jan.	3	Richard Crofte s. Mr Francis Crofte [*Craftes*], woollendraper
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth d. Mr William Kendall, marchantaylour [*buton maker*]
	„	29	Elizabeth d. Mr John Ward, marchant
	Mar.	7	Dauid s. Mr Dauid Woodriffe, mercer
1630	May	6	Priscilla d. Mr Richard Clemson, haberdasher of small wares
	June	3	Nathaniell s. Mr Philip Yarde
	July	25	James s. Mr James Brown, groser [*the whiche Mr Browne deceasede in Januarie before the birth of his son*]
	Aug.	8	Abraham s. Mr Thomas Smyth, bryeklayer
	„	22	Mary d. Mr Lawrens Rutt, inkeeper
	Sep.	1	Richard s. Mr Hutchinson, lynnen drap
	Oct.	22	Willm, a childe that was found in the streete [*our sexton and an old man of Salter hall Godfathers*]
	„	31	Mary d. Mr Henry Waller, woollen drap
	Nov.	21	Mary d. Mr Francis Lawrens [*Lawrence*], groser
	„	24	John s. Mr John Stanley [*Standlye*], goldsmyth
	„	28	Thomas s. Mr Robert Hussey, salter
	Jan.	13	John s. Richard Flaxall, clarke of the parish
	„	23	John s. Mr Willm Ridge, woollen draper
	Feb.	10	Charles s. Mr Frauncis West, junior
	„	27	Mary d. Mr John Richardson, lynnen drap
	Mar.	14	Anne d. John Ovtteridg
	„	21	John s. John Harris, iermonger
1631	May	5	Anne d. Joh Elleot, marchant taylor
	„	9	John s. Mr John Layne [*Lyne*], grosser
	June	26	George Allport s. George Allport, marchant taylor
	„	19	[*sic*] George [*s.*] George Brayne, habberdasher
	Aug.	14	Martha d. Robert Ealy [*Elleye*], an almes man of ye Salters hall
	Sep.	4	Rachell d. Annis Palmes, cloth drawer
	Oct.	7	Sara d. Mr George Mellish, marchtayler
	Nov.	13	Ame [*Amye*] d. Lawrance Ryt, Inkeep
	„	18	George s. John Vnderwood
	„	30	Margaret d. Richard Clympson [*Clemson*]

[Two leaves of parchment, probably blank, are here cut out.—Ed.]

1631	Dec.	4	Samuell s. Richard Malbone
	„	11	John s. Samuell Gybbs, fishmonger
	„	21	John s. Henry Tooley
	Jan.	24	Rebecca d. Willm Kendall, marchant taylour
	[*Mar.*	*3*	*Mary d. John Mellishe, marchanttaylor*]
	Mar.	21	Grace d. John Standley, Gouldsmyth
1632	Apr.	8	Audrey d. John Pimme
	„	20	Ann d. Henry Waller [*who was buriede the 31 of October 1631 beefore shee was borne*]
	„	26	Symon s. John Venn, marchant taylour
	May	11	Isaac that was layed vpon a stale [*Mr Nursses*] in Watling streete
	June	3	Margeret d. Willm Smythe, saleman [*Salteman?*]
	[*Aug.*	*6*	*Gilberte s. John Ward, marchant*]
	Aug.	19	Tymothe s. Richard Flaxall, marchant taylour [*Clarke of the parishe*]
	„	23	Katherine d. Mr Georg Huges [*Hewhges—The Lecterrer of our parish*]
	Oct.	3	Sarah d. Dauid Woodriffe [*Woodroffe*], mercer [*of this parish*]
	„	4	Robert s. Robert Maton, stocking seller
	Nov.	21	Ann d. Edward Hartopp [*a seller of tobacoe*]
	„	27	John s. Anton [*Antonie*] Wright
	Dec.	18	Elizabeth d. Francis West, senior
	„	30	Robert s. Robert Husse, salter
	Jan.	1	Samuell s. Francis Lowrans [*Lawrence*]
	„	9	Ann d. Francis Croft [*Croffies*], marchant taylour
	„	24	Daniell s. John Elliot, marchant taylour
	Feb.	8	Thomas s. John Richardson, lynnen drap
	„	20	Willm s. Samuell Gybbes, fishmonger [*a paper merchant free of Fishmongers*]
	Mar.	19	Henry s. Henry Tooley [*Tooly*]
1633	May	8	A childe found in the streete [*cheap side vpon Arther Denthons stall that was Mr Standleyes man*], he was bap. William
	„	9	Edward s. John Mellish, marchant taylor
	„	28	Thomas s. Richard Climpson [*Clemson*], habberdasher
	June	6	Edward s. John Standley, goldsmyth
	„	16	Sara d. John Harris
	July	7	Elizabeth d. Georg Brayne
	„	25	Katherine d. Richard Cuthbert, marchant taylour
	Sep.	13	Robert s. Willm Ridge, marchant taylour
	„	26	Samuell s. Willm Kendall, merchant taylour
	Oct.	6	Margerett d. Lawrens Rutt, Inholder
	Sep.	27	[*sic*] Rebecca d. Georg Mullard, a taylour in Pissing Alley
	Nov.	10	Ezechiell s. Georg Huges [*Hewghes, our*], Lecturer
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth d. Amies Palmes, clothdrawer
	„	11	Grace d. John Vnderwood, marchant taylour
	„	26	John s. Thomas Ford, ironmonger by trade
	Feb.	11	Edward s. Robert Hussey, salter
	„	14	Ann d. Mr Thomas Harrison, gent, soiourner in Mr Cuthberte house
	„	19	Samuell [*an abortife in Mr Smith's house, bricklayer*] s. Gyles Spurrle, tapster att the Starr in Bred Streete
	„	23	Mary d. Francis Massey, sonne in lawe to Mr Norcrosse
	Mar.	20	Samuell s. Samuell Wright
1634	Apr.	3	Hanna d. Richard Malbone, woollen draper
	June	5	Michaell s. Michaell Pinder, lynnen draper [*itt was Baptized in his house beeinge dangerosse to carie itt forthe*]

1634	July	3	John s. Richard Flaxall, marchant taylour [*Clarke of the parishe*]
	„	18	Mary d. [*Mr*] Francis West, Senior [*at the maiden hed*]
	„	27	John s. Lewes Butler, cloth drawer [*in Red lion Courte*]
	Aug.	6	Thomas s. John Harris, ironmonger by trade
	„	17	Francis s. John Pymme
	Sep.	11	Samuell s. John Lane
	„	19	Sara d. John Thorne, marchant taylour [*itt was bap. in the house*]
	„	24	Mary d. Richard Clymson, haberdasher
	„	25	Joseph s. John Ward, marchant
	„	29	Thomas s. Thomas Greatbatch, clothdrawer
	„	29	Elizabeth d. John Stodder, taylour [*att Kinges heade in Watlin streete*]

N.B.—None of the following entries, from October 5, 1634, to April 30, 1636, appear in the waste book; evidently a leaf has been lost.—Ed.

1634	Oct.	5	Humfrey s. John Outrige in red lyon court
	„	8	Elizabeth d. Dauid Woordriffe, mercer
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. Francis Croft, marchant taylour
	Dec.	10	Dorothy d. John Standley, goldsmith
	„	19	John s. George Allport, marchant tailor
	„	30	Samuell s. John Venn, marchant taylour
	Jan.	6	Thomas s. Thomas Foords, ironmonger by trade
	„	16	John s. John Ellott, marchant taylour
	„	22	Ezeckiell s. Georg Huges, Lecturer
	„	23	Joseph s. John Richardson, Lynnen drap
	„	29	Francis s. Francis Hussey, salter
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. Robert Maton
	„	17	Ann d. Thomas Dancer, sonne in lawe to Mr Tolley
1635	Mar.	31	Elizabeth d. Beniamin Harris, shoemaker by trade
	Apr.	9	Mary d. George Brayne
	May	6	John s. Samuell Gybbes, fishmonger
	„	12	Richard s. Richard Turner, marchant taylour
	„	12	John s. John Mellish, marchant taylour
	„	13	Margerette d. Edward Hartoppe
	Aug.	28	Henry s. Mr Laurance Rutt
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth d. Anthonie Wright
	„	16	Sarah d. John Harris, Iremonger by trade
	„	23	Sarah d. Mr Andrewes of Martins Iremonger Lane parrish, that church being then repairing
	„	27	Audrie d. John Pimm
	Oct.	18	John s. Arthure Atkenson our Sexton
	„	22	Rebecca d. Frauncis West, Senior
	„	27	Michaell s. Michaell Pindor
	Dec.	13	Anne d. Thomas Ford
	„	21	Nathaniell s. Mr George Hewghes
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth d. Richard Flaxall, Clearke of the pish
1636	Mar.	31	Hannah d. Samuell Davies
	Apr.	30	Valentine Lionsee, named because shee was tooke vp in Red Lion Court
	June	15	Josuah s. Goorge Mullard [*tailor, Pissinge Alley*]
	Nov.	9	Jane d. Mr Laurance Rutt [*Inholder*]
	Jan.	5	Benjamin s. Benjam. Harris, shoomaker [*in Red lion Courte*]
	„	12	Robert s. Arthure Atkinson our Sexton
	Feb.	1	Marie d. Anthonie Wright [*of this parishe*]
	„	2	Joyce d. [*Mr*] John Melish, marchaunt tailor

1636	Mar.	5	Marie d. [*Mr*] Henrie Toley [*Tooly*]
1637	Apr.	9	Frauncis s. Mr Frauncis West, senior
	„	7	[*sic*] Henrie s. [*Mr*] Thomas Ford
	May	18	Daniell s. Thomas Greate Batch, clothdrawer
	June	14	Hugh s. Edward Hunt [*of this parishe*]
	[*July*	*28*	*Elizabethe d. Jeames Weighte, a seller of sacks, Mr Ruts tenante*]
	Aug.	25	Elizabeth d. of [*Mr*] John Richardssonne
	Oct.	1	Andrew s. Mr Andrew Wilmor from shreif Rudge's house [*in Bread Streete*]
	Nov.	8	Marie d. John Harris [*shoomaker*] as the woman pretended of Burton on Trent
	„	12	Anne d. Morris Gittinge [*woollendraper by trade*]
	Dec.	24	John s. Richard Ellis
	Jan.	3	Robert s. [*Mr*] David Woodroof
	„	[4	*Elizabeth d. Samuell Dwis, cloth worker, Red lion Courte*]
	„	4	William s. [*Mr*] John Harris, Iremonger by trade
	„	19	Phillip s. Frauncis Martin from Mr Braines house
	„	21	Gilbert s. George Curwin
	„	28	Daniell s. Richard Flaxall, parrish clarke
	„	28	Johanne [*Joane*] d. [*Mr*] Henrie Burges
	Feb.	1	Alice d. Arthure Atkins, sexton [*of the parish*]
	„	25	Laurance s. Laurance Rutt [*Inkeper att the Cups*]
	Mar.	8	Sarah d. John Thorne [*Horne*], marchant tailor
	„	18	Anne d. John Norohoode [*Norwood*], grosser by trade
1638	Mar.	27	Timothie s. George Mullord, tailor in Pinssing [*Pissing*] Alley
	Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. Mr John Juxon [*Juckson*]* of Godlieman in Surrey, from Mr Gettings house
	„	13	John s. John Pimme
	„	22	Frauncis s. Frauncis Crastes [*? Croftes*]
	„	29	Edward s. Thomas Ford
	May	16	Marie d. Amme Palmes [*cloth drawer*]
	June	21	Hanna d. William Kendall, marchant tailor
	„	24	Elizabeth d. Mr George Hewghes [*who was of late our worthie lectorer*]
	July	19	Rebecca d. Thomas Bayley, marchanttailor [*coton seller*]
	„	29	Robert s. George Braine, habberdasher
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. John Standley, gooldesmith
	Sep.	15	James s. Beniamine Harris, shooemaker
	„	19	William s. Thomas Greatbatch
	„	20	Simon s. Captaine John Venne, marchanttailor
	Oct.	2	Sarah d. Henrie Faldo
	„	23	Robert s. John Mellish, marchaunt tailor
	Nov.	8	Benjamin s. Mr Lazarus Seaman our Lecturer & Curate
	Dec.	2	George s. George Curwin
	„	10	Marie d. Tempest Milliner, merchaunt tailor
	Jan.	17	Samuell s. Morris Githinge
1639	Apr.	11	William s. William Wallis, silkeman by trade
	„	12	William [*s. Lewis*] Godfellowe [*sadler by trade from Mr (illegible) house*]
	„	25	Marie d. John Norwoode, grosser by trade
	May	8	Elizabeth Foundling [*a child that was laide in the parish and kept att the parishes charge*]
	„	30	Marie d. James Wright [*a seller of Sockes, Mr Rutts tennant*]

* Neither of the surnames "Juxon" or "Juckson" or "Jackson" appears in the Godalming Register between 1582 and 1688.—Ed.

1639	July	21	Robert s. Robert Hussey, salter
	Oct.	3	Suzanna d. Thomas Turner, habberdasher of small wares
	„	9	Thomas s. George Hussey, silkeman by trade
	„	10	Thomas s. Thomas Ince, linnen drapeʳ by trade
	„	20	Thomas s. Thomas Ford
	„	29	Jane d. George Curwin, hosier
	Nov.	23	Anne d. Henry Burges
	„	24	Laurance s. John Harris, iremonger by trade
	„	24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Came, linnen drapeʳ by trade
	Dec.	3	Anthonie s. Laurance Rutt, Inkeeper
	„	19	John s. John Thorne [*Thare*], marchant tailor
	„	27	Samuell s. John Richardsonne
	„	30	Elizabeth d. Henry Faldo
	Jan.	2	Thomas s. Thomas Baylie, marchantailoʳ
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Ham [*who died in October before*]
1640	Mar.	26	Samuell s. Robert Freeman
	„	26	Larzarus [*Lazarus*] s. Richard Flaxall, pish clarke
	Apr.	26	John s. Henry Spurling
	May	10	Anne d. Henrye Copeland, marchant tailoʳ [*from Mʳ (illegible) house*]
	„	21	Sarah d. Williā Tibbs
	June	3	Marie d. Morrice Gethin [*Githim*]
	„	18	John s. Robert Haies [*salltar, from Mʳ Reignalls, sopeboyllers house*]
	„	5	[*sic*] Beniamin s. Beniamin Harris,* [*shoomaker*]
	„	29	Samuell s. Henry Toolie
	Aug.	25	Sarah d. William Kindall, marchanttailor
	„	30	Joseph s. Robert Hussey, salter
	„	30	Thomas s. Thomas Corne
	Sep.	11	Johanna d. John Alford, mercer by trade
	[*Oct.*	8	*Easter d. Thomas Ince*]
	Oct.	8	[15] Marie d. Louis Goodfellowe [*from Mʳˢ Hendleyes house*]
	„	22	Martha d. Thomas Lawender
	Nov.	15	Cutburd s. George Curwin
	Dec.	10	Joseph s. George Braine
	„	23	Sarah d. John Richardsonne
	Jan.	7	Abigaell d. John Whittam [*from oute of Red lion Courte*]
	Mar.	19	Samuell s. Tempest Milnar, marchanttailoʳ
1641	May	11	Barbara d. Edmond Fletcher [*the Inkeper att the Starr*]
	„	20	Sarah d. Robert Freeman
	July	1	John s. John Boxe
	„	15	Ann d. Henry Burges
	„	28	Thomas s. Frauncis Craste, drap [*marchant taylor*]
	Aug.	31	Henrie s. Thomas Bailie, merchanttailor
	Sep.	16	[*blank*]† s. Christopheʳ Reyner
	„	19	Richard s. of [*blank*], [*grosser*]
	Oct.	5	Judeth d. David Woodrouffe
	„	8	Baptized the sonne of James Vade
	„	10	John s. Iles [*Giles*] Fisher
	„	21	Tiringham s. John Norwoode
	„	22	Robert s. Robert Haisa [*Heiaes from Mʳ Reignalls house the sopeman*]
	„	31	Sarah d. James Weight
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. Owen Craftes

* This surname is illegible in the waste book.—Ed.
† Name erased.—Ed.

1641 Dec. 26 Thomas s. Thomas Came
Jan. 1 John s. Morris Gethin
„ 10 Marie d. William Tibs
Feb. 15 James s. Beniamin Harris [*shomaker*]
Mar. 2 Bridget d. Geore Curwin
1642 Apr. 8 Ezra s. John Harris [*Iremonger by trade*]
„ 26 John s. William Kendall, marchant tailor
May 5 Hanna d. Mr Frauncis Woodecock, a Minister of Gods word [*which child came forthe of Soper lane to be baptized att our church Re for churchens hether to* (*illegible*) *H. Spurling*]
„ 19 Marie & Elizabeth d's of Thomas Greatebatch, being twinnes of a birth
July 30 John s. John Joanes, Inkeeper [*att the Cupes*]
Sep. 2 Edward s. Edward Storey
„ 7 Moyses s. Thomas Bayley
Oct. 16 Beniamin s. George Braine
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hussey, junior
Oct. 30 [*sic*] William Wagstaff s. of William
Dec. 8 Martha d. Tempest Milner, merchanttailer
„ 25 Thomas s. Anthonie Wright
Jan. 22 Edward s. Edward Noseworthie [*from Mr Burges house*], a cornnish man [*he was a turrow* (?) *in Cornewell*]
„ 21 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Robert Heaies
Feb. 26 Humphrie s. William Neudick [*Pisseinge Ally*]
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. William Tibbs
„ 9 Henry s. Henry Burgges
1643 Apr. 2 John s. Georg Corwine
„ 23 Lewis s. Lewis Goodfellow
„ 11 [*sic*] Thomas s. Mr John Mellish
May 21 John s. John Norwood [*grocer by trade*]
June 8 Phillis d. Owine Craffts
„ 8 Nathaniell s. John Whittom [*cuttler by trade*]
„ 11 Samuell s. Henry Tooley
„ 22 Thomas s. Giles Fisher
Aug. 13 Thomas s. Thomas Fanchton
Dec. 7 Nathaniell s. William Kendall
Apr. 23 [*sic*] John s. William Nendicks
Jan. 24 Sarah d. Morrice Gethens [*Githen*]
Feb. 10 Margarett d. Thomas Came
Mar. 17 Hanna d. George Brion [*Briame*]
1644 May 4 Henry s. Henry Seaires [*Seares*]
July 7 Mary d. [*Mr*] Tempest Millner [*drap*]
„ 14 Elizabeth d. [*Mr*] Anthonie Wright
„ 28 Sarah d. Beniamin Harris [*shooe maker*]
Aug. 25 George s. [*Mr*] Georg Corwin [*hoosier*]
Sep. 8 John s. [*Mr*] Thomas Greatbatch
Dec. 1 Allexander s. Robert Prosser [*coopp*]
„ 8 Rachell d. John Harris [*Iermounger*]
„ 15 Hanna d. Capt. John Lanne [*grosser*]
Jan. 19 Epharim s. Mr Henry Tooley [*habberdasher*]
„ 26 John s. Capt. Edward Story [*linnen drap*]
Mar. 2 John s. [*Mr*] John Lancaster
„ 2 Elizabeth d. William Hawood
„ 9 Mary d. Robert Eally
[*23 Joh' Bosswell had a child borne*]
1645 Apr. 13 Steven s. Steven Radfourd [*a lodger in this parish*]
„ 17 Henry s. Henry Spurling [*Mr Henry Seares*]

1645	Apr.	20	Owin s. [*Mr*] Francis Craft's [*woollen drap'*]
	May	16	Nickolas s. Coll Richard Turner
	„	18	Ann d. [*Mr*] Thomas Bailie [*Bayly, button seller*]
	July	14	Mary d. [*Mr*] William Tibbs [*scrifenner*]
	Aug.	3	John s. [*Mr*] Thomas Came [*Linnen drap'*]
	„	24	Margery d. [*Mr*] James Vade
	„	31	Gilbert s. [*Mr*] Georg Corwin [*stocking seller*]
	Oct.	12	Micaell s. [*Mr*] Edward Fawler [*Iermounger*]
	Jan.	29	Sarah d. [*Mr*] John Mellish [*woollen drap'*]
	Mar.	16	Beniamine s. John Boswell. [This entry is interlined and does not appear in the Waste Book.—Ed.]
1646	Mar.	29	Rebecca d. [*Mr*] William Kendall
	May	3	Thomas s. [*Mr*] Thomas Hussey, Junior [*and grosser*]
	July	5	Richard s. Coll [*Mr*] Richard Turner
	[„	5	*Mary d. William Nendixs of this p'ish*]
	„	12	Samuell s. Capt. John Lanne [*grosser of this p'ish*]
	„	30	Henry s. [*Mr*] Henry Spurling [*Linein drap'*]
	Oct.	4	Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler
	„	18	Alexander s. Alexander Elstone
	„	26	Rebecca d. Edward Turggis
	Nov.	1	William s. [*Mr*] Georg Corwine [*hosyer*]
	„	1	Elizabeth d. Robert Prosser
	„	26	William s. [*Mr*] Richard Chapman
	„	29	Hannah d. [*Mr*] John Norwood
	Jan.	10	Samuell s. [*Mr*] Thomas Came [*Linine drap'*]
	„	12	Elizabeth d. [*Mr*] Edward Fowler
	„	17	Hester d. [*Mr*] John Harris
	Feb.	14	Nathaniell s. [*Mr*] Henry Tooley
	Mar.	4	Samuell s. Capt. Edward Story [*Linen drap'*]
	„	21	Samuell s. [*Mr*] Samuell Langride [*haberdasher*]
	„	21	Sarah d. Mr Raugh of the pish of Mathew, Friday Street
1647	Apr.	11	Mary d. [*Mr*] Thomas Hussey, Junior
	July	4	Sarah d. Mr John Box, salter
	„	11	Abigaill d. Mr William Kendall
	„	11	Sarah d. Maior [*Capt.*] John Lann, grocer
	Aug.	22	Avery s. Mr Timothy Terrill [*haberdasher*]
	Oct.	7	William s. Mr William Tibbs [*scrivenner*]
	[*Dec.*	*1*	*Richard sonn to Richard Pawlye*]
	Dec.	19	Ann d. Mr Richard Chapman
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth d. Coll Richard Turnner
	Jan.	1	[*sic*] Hester d. Mr Edward Turges
	„	6	Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler
	„	17	Margery d. Mr James Hulberd
1648	May	21	Georg s. Mr Cristopher Rayner [*mercer*]
	„	28	Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Hussey, Junior
	„	29	Hanna d. Mr Richard Wrigleworth,* drap
	June	30	Daniell s. Mr Thomas Came
	Aug.	8	Ann d. Mr William Marshall.† [Interlined.—Ed.]
	„	28	William s. Mr John Lancester
	Oct.	25	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Carpender
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth d. Mr John Lanne
	Feb.	19	Micaell s. Mr Henry Coleman [*Leathersell*]
	[*May*	*13*	*Elizabeth d. Abraham Pames, it was baptized in the house by a stranger*]†

* The surname in the waste book begins with Rid . . . .; the remainder is illegible.—Ed.
† Written on a slip of paper pasted in the waste book.—Ed.

1649 June 10 Francis d. Mr Cristopher Rainer [*mercer*]
„ 14 Joseph s. Mr Thomas Came
„ 20 Elizabeth d. Mr Georg Corwin [*hosyer*]
July 8 Samuell s. Mr Georg Brian
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr John Harris
Nov. 1 Hanna d. Mr William Tibbs
„ 11 Vrsula d. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
Dec. 23 Mary d. Mr Francis Downham [*bap. in house*]
„ 26 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staines [*salter*]
Jan. 27 Thomas s. Mr John Lanne [*grosser*]
Feb. 25 John s. Mr William Marshall [*draper, borne & bap. in the house*]
1650 Apr. 21 Richard s. Mr William Nendix [*bap. in the house*]
„ 22 Ann d. Mr Richard Pawlye [*bap. in his house*]
[„ *27* *Ellin d. Lewis Goodfellow.* This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
May 5 Hannah d. Lewis Butler
„ 12 Georg Lee s. Mr George Lee
Aug. 25 William s. Mr Timothy Terrill
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. Mr Tempest Milner
[„ *20* *was borne Anna d. Henry Coleman*]
Jan. 1 Edward s. Mr Edward Turgges
[„ *1* *Edward s. Mr Edward Turges*]
„ 5 William s. Mr William Harris [*haberdasher*]
„ 9 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Came
„ 12 Timothy s. [*blank*] Beyfeilde, minester; it was borne at Buttalls wthout, Aldersgate
„ 16 Judeth d. Mr John Lanne
[„ *16* *was John Chapman borne*]
„ 20 Priscilla d. Mr John Acrod [*drap'*]
[*The month Jan. 1650 Mr Jos Thorne had a child borne**
*The same month Mr Abraham Pames had a child borne**]
Feb. 2 Richard s. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
[„ *24* *Thomas s. Thomas Steane, salter.* This entry is written in the margin of the waste book.—Ed.]
Mar. 20 Samuell s. Coll Richard Turner
1651 Mar. 30 Mary d. Mr William Marshall [*drap'*]
Apr. 6 James s. Mr James Betts
Aug. 26 James s. Mr James Hulbert
Sep. 18 Henry s. Mr James Barron
Nov. 13 Mercye d. Mr William Tibbs [*bap. in his house*]
Mar. 21 Georg s. Mr George Lee [*grosser*]
1650 [*sic*] Apr. 17 Elline d. Lewis Goodfellow [*see ante*, 27 Apr. 1650.—Ed.]
1650 Feb. 24 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Staynes, salter [*see ante*, 24 Feb. 1650.—Ed.]
1652 May 29 John s. Francis Downham
June 22 Henry s. [*Mr*] Christopher & Francis Rainer
July 4 Beniamin s. Major John Lann, grosser
„ 4 Sarah d. William Harris [*haberdasher*]
Aug. 1 was "borne" Richard s. Richard & Susana Hodilow
„ 12 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Keyes [*Key, woolen drap'*]
Sep. 26 Hannah d. John Harris, Esquir
„ 28 Mary d. John & Mary Nickoles [Nickoll], borne 12 Sep.
Oct. 5 Henry s. James & Ann Barron
Dec. 22 [*23*] William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Staines [*Staynes*]
„ 21 [*sic*] Mary d. Henry & Ann Spurling, borne & bap.
Jan. 1 Hannah d. Edward Fawler

* This entry is written on a slip of paper pasted in the waste book.—Ed.

1652	Jan.	7	Hester d. Edward & Rebecca Turgesse, b. & b.
	Feb.	10	Edward s. Richard & Elennor Ellis
			[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
	Mar.	16	Ann d. Daniell Belt, borne 27 Feb.
1653	June	22	Mary d. Roger & Mary Nettleship, borne 9 June
	Aug.	10	Ann d. Georg Lee [*the same time her Mother was buryed*]
	Oct.	6	John s. William & Sarah Harris
	July	25 [*sic*]	James s. Lewis Goodfellow
1652 [*sic*]	Feb.	20	William s. John & Jane Knott, borne 15 Feb. 1652
1653	Aug.	28	Sarah d. Lewis & Elizabeth Butler, borne 24 Aug.
1652 [*sic*]	Feb.	20	David & Jonathan sonnes of Thomas & Eliz. Came*
1653	Jan.	16	Cleny [*Cheny*] s. Richard & Ann Clutterbuck, grocer, b. & b.
	Feb.	10	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Foorth
	„	23	Thomas s. Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 6 Feb.
	Mar.	17	John s. James & Ann Barron, borne 5 Mar.
1654	Apr.	6	Sarah [*altered from Sarah to Elizabeth*] d. Mr John & Mary Nichols, flaxman by trade, borne 23 Mar. 1653
	„	11	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Staynes [*Staines*], salter by trade, borne 24 Mar. 1653
	„	20	Mary d. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Came, borne 10 Apr.
	May	12	Cristopher s. Cristopher & Francis Rayner, mercer by trade, borne 29 Apr.
	„	8 [*sic*]	William s. William & Elizabeth Godderd, grocer, b. & b.
	„	21	Mary d. Daniell & Francis Clarke, borne 14 May
	June	16	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Bates, borne 6 June
	July	13	Sarah d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker†
	Aug.	10	Robert s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley, borne 30 July
	Jan.	8	Jane d. Mr John & Jane Knott, Inhoulder, borne 2 Jan.
	„	14	Waulter s. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Ellis, borne 6 Jan.
	„	28	Sarah d. Abraham & Elizabeth Paines, borne 20 Jan.
	Feb.	12	Peeter s. Mr Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 22 Jan.
	„	8 [*sic*]	Rebecka d. Mr Edward & Rebecka Turgis, borne 30 Jan.
	„	22	Christopher s. John & Ann Strange, b. & b.
1655	Apr.	3	Richard s. Richard & Marie Chase, borne 21 Mar. 1654
	May	11	Richard s. Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 26 Apr.
	July	13	James s. James & Ann Barron, borne 2 July
	Sep.	27	Nathaniell s. Mr Nathaniell & Sarah Wyatt, borne 18 Sep.
	„	26 [*sic*]	Benomie s. Mr William & Margery Rayman, b. & b.
	Oct.	23	Mary d. Mr Thomas & Mary Plampin, borne 9 Oct.
	Dec.	21	Mary d. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Bates, borne 4 Dec.
	„	6 [*sic*]	Morrice s. Mr John & Elizabeth Kay, borne 20 Nov.
	„	9	Owen s. Mr Isack & Katherin Stanton
	Jan.	11	Thomas s. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Staines, borne 31 Dec.
	„	9 [*sic*]	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Greatbatch, b. & b.
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth d. Henery & Ann Spurlinge, b. & b.
	„	25	Daniell s. Daniell & Francis Clarke, b. & b.
1656	Apr.	10	Margarett d. Mr Christopher & Francis Raynor, mercer, borne 26 Mar.
	June	5	Marie d. Mr Robert & Marie Tooley, borne 25 May
	„	1 [*sic*]	Ann d. John & Ann Strange, b. & b.
	„	16	Humphrey s. Mr Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 13 June
	July	11	Mary d. Mr Thomas [&] Mary Fazakerley, borne 30 June
	„	4 [*sic*]	Thomas s. Mr George & Abigall Corbin, b. & b.
	„	13	Joseph s. William & Elizabeth Goddard, b. & b.

* This entry does not appear in the waste book.—Ed.

† The Baptisms in the waste book *end* with this entry.—Ed.

1656	Aug.	7	Beniamine s. John Harris, Esquire, b. & b.
	„	17	James s. Mr James & Ann Barron, Linion Draper, borne 2 Aug.
	Sep.	15	William s. Thomas & Sarah Foorth, b. & b.
	„	23	Richard s. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
	„	25	John s. Henery & Ann Coleman
	Oct.	20	John s. Mr John & Mary Nickolls, borne 5 Oct.
	„	23	Steeven s. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, borne 15 Oct.
	„	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Margery Hill, borne 24 Oct.
	Nov.	20	William s. Thomas Came
	„	23	Mary d. Richard Ellis
	Dec.	5	Timothy s. Timothy Terrill
	„	6	Rachell d. Abraham Pames
	Feb.	17	John s. Mr John & Alce Boyce, salter, borne 7 Feb.
	„	16	[*sic*] Thomas s. Richard Chase
	„	24	Nathaniell s. Mr Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 11 Feb.
1657	June	11	Mary d. Mr Edward Turgis
	July	3	John s. Nathaniell Wyeatt
	Sep.	22	Beniamin s. Mr John Acrod, wollen draper
	Oct.	31	Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Goddard
	Nov.	2	Mary d. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer, b. & b.
	„	23	Daniell s. Daniell & Frances Clarke, borne 22 Nov.
	Dec.	23	Sarah & Rebecka d's Henry & Ann Spurling
	Jan.	1	William s. Thomas & Mary Fazakerley, borne 17 Dec.
	„	19	Margerett d. Mr John & Jane Knott, borne 9 Jan.
1658	Mar.	26	Ann d. Mr James & Ann Barron, borne 14 Mar.
	May	3	Samuell s. Richard & Ellenor Ellis, b. & b.
	„	3	Ann d. Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, b. & b.
	June	10	William s. Thomas & Sarah Foorth, b. & b.
	Aug.	17	John s. Robert & Ann Kay, b. & b.
	July	5	[*sic*] William s. Mr William & Mary Power, borne 25 June
	Dec.	20	Thomas s. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
	„	21	was borne Hester d. Mr Cristopher & Francis Rayner, mercer
1659	May	25	Richard s. Mr Paule & Elizabeth Sindrey, borne 2 May
	June	11	James s. Mr James & Ann Barron, linion draper, b. & b.
	July	13	Alice d. Mr John & Allice Boyce
	Aug.	1	Mary d. Mr William & Mary Power, borne 23 July
	July	28	Nathaniell s. Mr John Box, borne 14 July
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth d. Roger & Katherine Nettelshipp
	„	25	Robert s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley, borne 15 Aug.
	Sep.	13	Mary d. Robert & Ann Kay
	Oct.	27	Edward s. Edward & Susanna Goudin, borne 8 Oct.
	„	28	Margarett d. Oswell & Ann Fourd
	Nov.	3	Ann d. Edward & Rebecka Turgis, wollendraper
	„	22	Edward s. John & Mary Nickols, b. 5 Nov.
	„	16	[*sic*] William s. Thomas Staynes, salter
	„	25	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Plampin, b. & b.
	Dec.	13	Elizabeth d. John Kay, draper, borne 29 Nov.
	Jan.	20	Francis s. Robert Jenkes, borne 20 Dec.
	„	1	[*sic*] Francis s. Richard & Mary Croftes, wollendraper, b. & b.
	„	8	was borne Mary d. William & Robert Barrett
	Mar.	5	was borne Ann d. William Rayman
1660	Mar.	29	John s. Steeven Fuller, borne 17 Mar., 1659
1659 [*sic*]	Mar.	2	was taken vp a child in red Lyon Courte, her name is Mary, nurssed by good wife Yeaden
1660	Apr.	9	Joseph s. Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 7 Apr.
	May	22	Francis d. James & Ann Barron, borne 6 May

1660	June	1	Ann d. Cristopher Raynor, borne 17 May
	„	7	Francis s. George Lee
	July	19	Freegift s. Arthur & Sarah Stone, borne 14 July
	Aug.	20	George s. Nathaniell & Mary Box, salter, borne 6 Aug.
	Feb.	19	Mary d. Michall & Phebe Pyndar, borne 9 Feb., "ye rest of their children are forward." [In the margin.]
	Aug.	22	Rachell d. Edward & Rachell Lewis, iermonger, borne 16 Aug.
	Sep.	12	Beniamine s. Richard & Hester Chapman. [Does not state whether born or bap.—Ed.]
	„	9	[*sic*] was lefte at Mr Stones stale, ye name was in a paper Charles. [Does not state whether born or bap.—Ed.]
	Oct.	29	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Bates, bap.
	Nov.	26	was a female child taken vp at Mr Nettelshipp's dore
	Dec.	14	was a girle taken vp at Mr Powers entrey
	Feb.	8	Mary d. John & Alice Boyce, salter by trade
	„	23	A girle taken vp at Mr Sindrey dore, ye name lefte with it, Hester Samson
1661	Mar.	29	Charles s. Oswell & Anu Foorde
	Apr.	2	Elizabeth d. Mr Maior
	„	13	Mary d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
	May	6	Charles s. Mr Edward & Elizabeth Tadlow
	June	9	John s. Augustine Rand
	„	25	Charles s. Robert Tooley
1660 [*sic*]	Mar.	11	Judeth d. John & Mary Andrewes
1661	Oct.	14	Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Houlton, b. & b.
	„	24	Mary d. James & Hester Barrye, borne 15 Oct.
	Dec.	10	Richard s. William & Mary Greene, borne 30 Nov.
	„	11	Richard s. Edmond & Elizabeth Mason, borne 6 Dec.
	Jan.	3	Aurthur s. James & Ann Barron, borne 19 Dec.
	„	1	[*sic*] Ann d. Robert & Ann Kay, borne 15 Dec.
	Mar.	21	John s. John & Susanna Acrod, woollen draper, borne 15 Mar.
	„	6	[*sic*] Nicholas s. John & Jane Knott, borne 3 Mar.
1662	June	11	William s. John & Mary Nicols, borne 26 May
	July	11	Elizabeth d. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer by trade, borne 26 June
	„	30	Martha d. Mr John & Martha Dalby, borne 20 July
	„	22	[*sic*] Elizabeth d. Mr Edward & Rebeca Turgis, wollen draper
	Aug.	11	John s. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Carpender
	„	14	John s. Mr John & Alice Boyce, salter
	„	24	Richard s. Richard & Constant Joyner
	„	21	[*sic*] Robert & Susanna s. & d. of Mr Edward Sadler, wollen draper
	Nov.	2	Mary d. Mr Samuell & Hanna James
	„	19	George s. Mr George & Elizabeth Lee
	„	13	[*sic*] Phillipp s. Mr John & Elizabeth Langstone
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. Mr Edward & Susanna Gouldin, borne 3 Dec.
	„	18	Sarah d. Mr Allexander & Sarah Merriall
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. Mr John & Elizabeth Hayes
	„	11	Richard s. Augustin Rand
	„	22	Humphrey s. Mr Humphrie Levens, borne 12 Jan.
	Feb.	8	Robert s. Mr Robert & Ann Kay
	„	14	Sarah d. Mr William & Sarah Webb
	Mar.	12	Robert s. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Bristowe
1663	Apr.	9	John s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley
	May	10	Hannah d. Daniell & Elizabeth Noone

1608397

1663	May	16	Paule s. Mr Paule & Elizabeth Sindrey
	,,	31	William s. Mr David Sindry, borne 25 May
	July	9	Nathaniell s. Mr Nathaniell Houlton
	,,	15	Grace d. Mr William Greene
	Aug.	28	baptized a child found in the pish, her name is Mary
	Sep.	2	Ann d. Mr Obidiah & Susanna Sedgwick, b. & b.
	,,	22	Sarah d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
	Oct.	4	Rowe Andrewes s. Mr John Andrewes
	,,	4	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Plampin
	,,	11	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Stone
	,,	14	was borne Rebecca d. Mr William Barrett
	,,	31	Sarah d. Richard & Constance Joyner
	Dec.	22	Elizabeth d. Jacob Clements
	Jan.	13	Thomas s. Mr George Lee, borne 28 Dec.
	,,	5	[*sic*] Arthur s. Mr Arthur & Sarah Stone
	,,	19	George s. Mr Edmund Masonn
	,,	20	David s. Mr John & Elizabeth Sindrey, b. & b.
	,,	22	Elizabeth d. Mr John Langstone
	Mar.	4	Joseph s. Mr John Boyce
	,,	13	Oswell s. Mr Oswell Foord
	,,	23	Christopher s. Mr James Barron, linion draper by trade
1664	Apr.	4	Elizabeth d. Mr Allexander & Sarah Merriall
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. Capt John Nichols
	May	5	Ann d. Mr William & Sarah Webb, salter by trade
	,,	18	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Risden, our minester
	,,	25	John s. Mr John Hayse
	July	7	George s. Mr Steeven Fuller
	Aug.	9	Ann d. Mr Robert & Ann Leech
	,,	10	Thomas s. Mr Thomas & Prudente Wood
	Sep.	15	Thomas s. Mr Richard Bristowe, grocer by trade
	Oct.	3	Mary d. Mr David Sindry
	,,	20	John s. Mr John Heather
	Nov.	22	Ann d. Richard & Mary Hamond, Mr Daniells daughters child
	Dec.	11	Charles s. Daniell Noone
	Jan.	11	Sarah d. Mr Arthur Stone
	,,	11	Richard s. Mr Paule Sindrey, letherseller by trade
	,,	12	Margrett d. Mr William Lambert
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. Mr William & Jane Grigory
	,,	23	William s. William & Jane Wells
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth d. Mr William Power
1665	Mar.	28	Mary d. Mr Jacob & Mary Greene, born 25 Mar.
	Apr.	11	Elizabeth d. Mr George & Elizabeth Lee, borne 27 Mar.
	,,	2	[*sic*] Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Stone
	May	18	Francis s. Mr Francis & Faith Dorrington
	,,	28	Joseph s. Mr Richard & Constance Joynor
	June	20	Elizabeth d. Mr John Langstone
	July	16	Sarah d. Mr Robert & Ann Leech
	Aug.	22	Rhoda d. Mr Thomas Risden, our Minister
	Dec.	13	Henry s. Mr William & Sarah Webb, salter by trade
	Jan.	30	Mary d. Richard & Mary Hamond, Mr Daniells daughters child
	Mar.	1	Edith d. Mr John & Elizabeth Hayes
	,,	6	William s. Mr William & Jane Roberts
	,,	12	Mary d. Mr Thomas & Mary Came, linion draper, b. & b.
1666	Apr.	26	Richard s. Mr Richard Bristowe, grocer by trade
	May	9	Samuell s. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer
	June	2	Mary d. Mr Oswald & Mary Foord, victuler, b. & b.
	,,	21	Elizabeth d. Mr Henry & Elizabeth Fazakerley, mercer by trade, borne 3 July 1665

1666	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas & Mary Cotton, borne 26 July
	May	18	Hannah d. Mr Obadiah & Susannah Sedgwick, borne 25 April
1667	Jan.	19	"The 19th Jan'y 1667 was borne & christned Michaell the sonñ of Michaell & Phebe Pyndar, but by reasonñ of the dreadfull fier was borne in Coleman streett in Sr William Batemann's house where many of this p'sh for some tyme Inhabited"
1670	Jan.	24	was borne & christned Paul s. of Michaell & Phebe Pyndar
1672	Jan.	12	Paul s. Michaell & Phebe Pyndar, borne 10 Jan. 72
1665	Oct.	15	Jaques s. of John Dalby & Martha his wife was borne the 25 Aug. 1665 at Mrs Agnis Sayers howse the Backeside of Ould Brentford in ye parish of Elling in Midelisex (Being ye greate Sicknes yeare) was not baptized untill ye 15 of Octob. next after by Mr Beverhedg, Minastar of ye same parish and is theire regestared in ye Registar Booke
1665	May	28	Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Houltone, b. & b.
	Dec.	4	Henery Weeb s. William Weeb & Sarrah his wife was borne in Gloustersheare the 4th of Dec. 1665 the great sicknes time, the parrents wear inhabeted in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread street
1667	Jan.	24	was borne John Houlton s. Nathaniell Houlton, silman by traid
1668	Nov.	16*	was borne Mary d. John Crawley, hoseier by traid
1669	Jan.	2	was borne Elizabeth d. Jeremiae Gough, grosser by traid
			[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
	„	16	Samuell Weeb s. William Weeb & Sarah his wife
1670	Apr.	21	Elizabeh d. Beniamin Guttrich & Mary his wife
	Jan.	30	William s. William Weeb & Sarah his wife, Att branford
	Aug.	3	Georg Ashmore s. George Ashmor & Sarah his wife
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Nov.
	Jan.	6	William s. Richard Clark & Marthay his wife
	Mar.	10	Thomas s. Richard Baggnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
	„	16	Margaret d. Ellidad Blackwell, borne 27 Feb.
	„	21	Katherin d. Dauid Sindery & Katherin his wife, haber
	Nov.	4 [*sic*]	was borne Alce d. William Denn & Mary his wife, groser
	Apr.	14	Elizabeth & Sarah d's of John Crawly & Mary his wife
	June	27	was borne & bap. Mary d. John Daulby & Marthaw his wife
	July	4	Elizabeth d. Nathaniell Houlton & Elizabeth his wife, silkman, b. & b.
1671	July	13	Timothy s. Beniamin Gutrich & Elizabeth his wife
	June	11*	John s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, wolling drap by traid, b. & b.
	Aug.	29*	Mary d. Hennery Young & Elizabeth his wife, barbor churgion by traid
	Oct.	22	George Ashmore s. George Ashmor & Sarrah his wife
	Sep.	2 [*sic*]	William s. John Anderuff & Mary his wife
	„	9	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Hayes his wife
	Nov.	2	William s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	8†	Robert s. Richard Clark & Marthaw his wife
	Nov.	10	John Deane s. James Deane & Barbary his wife
	Dec.	14	Petter Pyers s. Petter Pyers
	May	2†	was borne Walcote d. Jeremie Gough, grosser by traid
	Feb.	25	was borne Michaell s. John Crawly & Mary his wife
	Jan.	7†	Paul s. William Pinder & Bridgett his wife
	Feb.	22†	was borne Robert s. Edmund Clark
	Mar.	2	Richard Joyner s. Richard Joyner & Constant his [wife], borne 1 Mar.

* This entry is written over erasures.—Ed. † This entry is interlined.—Ed.

1671 Sep. 3* Mary Hayes d. John & Elizabeth Hayes
1672 Apr. 10† was borne John Houck s. John Houcke & Mary his wife, barbor by traid
July 9 Robert Alldersey s. Robert Alldersey & Sarah his wife
„ 14 was borne Francis d. Emanowell Barton & Mary his wiffe
„ 25 Francis s. Thomas Shallcross & Sarah his wife
Aug. 25 Mary d. Richard Baggnall & Mary his wife
Feb. 16 was borne Mary d. Nathaniell Houlton & Elizabeth his wife
„ 25 was borne Sarah d. Nathaniell Berrow & Sarah his wife
Aug. 22 John s. Richard Clarke & Marthaw his wife
„ 19 [*sic*] Rebeckae Woodfeild [altered from "Woodfarre"] d. Richard Woodfarre [*sic*] & Rebeckay his wife
Oct. 14 Mary d. Theophelus Ramond & Sarah his wife
„ 17 Katherine d. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife
„ 12 [*sic*] was borne Sarrah d. William Webb & Sarah his wife
Dec. 15 Richard s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, borne 13 Dec.
1673 May 2† John Dalby s. John Dalby & Marthaw his wife
„ 19† Samuell s. Nicholas Grouse & Abigill his wife, b. & b.
June 5† Jane d. James Harris & Honnor his wife, wollen drap by traid
„ 8† Michaell Alhallowes, a pish child, Mr Michaell Pinder being then Church war.
Aug. 7† Samuell s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, wolling drap by traid
June 24 [*sic*] Holmes Clark s. John Clarke & Mary his wife
July 13 Heugh s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 15 Johannah d. Emannwel Barton & Amy his wife
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth, b. & b.
„ 21 A child to the pish left in Wattling Street att Mr Massonns backe dore, baptized & named Simion Alhallowes, Mr Michell Pinder being church warden
Dec. 9 Beniamin s. Beniamin Goodwrich
„ 16 Hennery Pight s. Henney Pight & Mary his wife, flaxman by traid
Mar. 24† Richard s. Georg Dobbs
Dec. 26 was borne Thomas Denn s. William Denn
Mar. 3 Thomas Hurdy s. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife, borne 16 Feb.
Feb. 16† was borne Ann Austine d. Joseph Augstine, wolling draper by traid
„ 18 Mary d. Elidad Blackwell
Mar. 4 was borne Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Berrow & Sarah his wif
1674 Apr. 2† Jeremiah s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, Mr Fowler baptize
May 7 Richard s. Richard Baggnall & Mary his wife, borne 24 Apr.
June 12 Edward s. John Clarke & Mary his wife, linning drap by traid
Aug. 6 William s. William Scrimshaw, Esqr, Junior, & Hannah his wife
Sep. 5 William s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, b. & bap.; by Mr Wells
Oct. 28 Abegill d. Hennery Toung & Sarrah his wife, Churgion by traid
Nov. 4 Marie d. Thomas Tuckfeild & Marie his wife, b. & bap.; by Mr Durham
„ 24 Ann d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife
„ 30 Elinor Whisler d. John Whisler & Elinor his wife

* This entry is underlined.—Ed.
† This entry is written over erasures.—Ed.

1674	Dec.	14	was left a child in Read Lion Corte named by a note left Elizabeth. Mr Heugh Pyers & Mr William Buttler Church then Wardens [*sic*]
	Jan.	16	John s. Nicholas Grone & Abigall his wife, b. & b.
	„	17	was borne Ann Woodfeilde d. Richard Woodfeild
	Feb.	11	Esther Hurdis d. Thomas Hurdis & Elizabeth his wife, borne 28 Jan.
	Mar.	24	Richard Hobbs s. George Hobbs, barbor by traid
1675	June	10	The 17 of May 1675 was borne and baptized ye 10 following Richard the sonn of Samul Marsh and Honnor his wife, wolling drap by traid
	Aug.	1	Sarah d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
	Sep.	7	William s. William Sauage & Hester his wife, grosser by traid
	Oct.	14	John s. William Scrimshaw, Junior, & Hannah his wife, borne 23 Sep.
	„	15	Mary d. John Coyslie & Elizabeth his wife, linning drap by trayd
	Nov.	9	Katherin Allhallowes, a pish child laid att Mr Leveins dore, being then churchwarde, Mr Neast bapt.
	Dec.	16	Amy d. Emanewell Barton & Mary his wife, borne 9 Dec.
	„	25	Heugh s. Heugh Scrimshawe, Junior, & Prewdence his wife, b. & b.
	Jan.	13	Beniamin s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, grosser by traid
	„	13	Alexsander Pepper s. Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
	Feb.	15	Sarrah d. George Ashmore & Sarrah his wife, b. & b. [In the margin, "Mr Humphery Levines, Church Warden."—Ed.]
1676	Apr.	15	Sarrah d. Richard Russell & Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
	May	20	Thoms s. Richard Clark & Marthaw his wife, borne 8 May
	June	11	Marthaw d. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, borne 6 June, silkeman by traid
	„	22	Edmud Clarke s. Edmund Clarke & Jean his wife, habardasher by traid, b. & b.
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. John Whisler, Haberdasher by traid
	„	23	Samuell s. George Hobbs, barbor by traid
	Sep.	16*	Roger s. Thomas Tuckfeild & Marrie his wife, borne 12 Sep.
	Oct.	5	Mathew s. William Scrimshire, Junior, & Hannah his wife, borne 3 Oct. [Altered to "Scrimshire."—Ed.]
	Dec.	6	John s. John Mackham & Elizabeth his wife, Clouthworker by traid
	„	18	Edmud s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, Gasir [glazier] by traid
	Jan.	8	Humphrey s. John Coyslie & Elizabeth his wife, lining drap by traid, borne 6 Jan.
	Mar.	8	Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, Apothecary by traid, borne 28 Feb.
	„	11	John Alhallowes, a pish child left att Mr Massonns backe dore in Wattling Street. Mr Levene, chechwarden
1677	June	12	William s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
	July	15	Grace d. Timothy Waldow & Grace his wife, Linning drap
	„	19	Elizabeth d. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid
	„	25	was borne Rebeckah Oley d. Daniell Oley & Rebeckah his wife, Haberdasher by traid
	„	26	Christopher s. Christiopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberdasher by traid
	Sep.	4	Bridged d. Henery Tounge & Sarah his wife, churgion by traid

* This entry is interlined.—Ed.

1677 Nov. 13* was borne Josua s. Hugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, Haberdasher by trade
Jan. 29* was borne Thoms s. Edmund Clark & Jean his wife, Habasher by traid
Feb. 12* Robert s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
„ 14* John s. Emanuell Barton, mercer by traid
Mar. 1* Ralf s. George Hobbs, barber by traid
„ 6 Thomas s. John Caslyne & Elizabeth his wife, lining drap by traid
„ 19 was borne James s. William Scrimshire, Junior, atturnie. [In margin, "Mr Nicholls, church warden."—Ed.]
„ 23 Elizabethe d. Allexander Pepper, saidler by traid
1678 Mar. 28 Judeth d. Hennery Pigh, flaxman by traid
Apr. 19 was borne Elizabeth d. Simon Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, Apothecarey by traid
Aug. 21 Hannah d. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, Salter by traid
„ 22 Marthaw d. Joseph Hascull & Mary his wife, Iormounger by traid
1683 [*sic*] Sep. 1† was borne Josiah s. James & Elizabeth Stancliff, hosire by trade. [In margin, "Q. 1678."]
1678 Sep. 3 Francis s. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberdasr by traid
„ 12 John s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, Salter by traid
„ 26 Edward s. Richard Turner & Dorithey his wife, merchant
„ 26 John s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, silkman by traid
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks, Mary his wife, haberdasher by traid
„ 9† was borne Jno s. John Jenkings & Sarah his wif, oylman by traid
Jan. 16 John s. John Whisler & Elnor his wife, Haberdasher by traid
„ 27 Mary d. Thomas Turcksfeild & Mary his wife, Grosser by traid
Mar. 30 William s. James Harriris [*sic*] & Honnor his wife, wolling draper
May 16 Mary d. John Causlyn & Elizabeth his wife, Linning draper
1679 June 10 Mary d. John Clarke & Mary his wife, linning drap by traid. [In the margin, "Mr Bagnall, churchwarden."]
Sep. 8 was borne Amy d. John Curtis & Hannah his wife, Grosser by traid
Oct. 15 Emanell s. Emanuell Barton & Amy his wife, mecer by traid
„ 30 Mary d. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid
Nov. 1 Richard s. Samuell Marsh, wolling drap by traid
„ 9 William Alhallows & Sarrah Alhallowes, boeth pish childerne. Mr Bagnall, church warden
Oct. 11 was borne Katherin d. Heugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, habardasher by traid
Dec. 17 Katherin d. George Hobbs, barbor by traid, Mr Fowler bap.
Feb. 13† was borne Margrett d. Danieil Oley & Rebeckah his wife, haberdasher
„ 24 William s. John Dyke, Gt, & Judieth his wife, Mr Fowler bap.
Mar. 14 Richard s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, Glassir by trade
1679 [*sic*] Apr. 13† was borne Marthaw d. John Walton
1680 Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks & Mary his wife, haberdashar by traid

* This entry is written over erasures.—Ed.
† This entry is interlined.—Ed.

1680 May 9 John s. William Burges & Elizabeth
Aug. 3* Ann d. Simon Loyd & Elizabeth his wife, apothecary by traid
„ 23† Thoms s. Daniell Evance & Sarah his [wife] was borne ye day & yeare aboue wrighten, serivenor by traid
„ 31† Ann d. John Barbour & Ann his wife, Salter by traid
Sep. 7 Dorrithy d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, marchant
Oct. 7 William s. Petre Goray & Rebeca his wife, Mr Fowler baptized
Nov. 6 was borne Mary Curtis d. John Curtis & Hanna his wife, grosser by traid
„ 13 Mary Alhallowes, a pish child laid att Mr Jno Clarks, lining drap in bread strett, Mr Broocke baptized it
„ 26 Thomas s. Thomas Turckfeild & Mary his wife, Grosser by traid, Mr Fowler baptiz^d
„ 30 Elizabeth d. Joseph Austine & Dina his wife, drap
Jan. 18 Daniell s. William Androuss & Grace his wife, borne 17 Jan.
Feb. 1 Thomas s. John Whisler & Elinor his wife, Habardasher by traid
„ 3 Joseph s. Timothy Walddon, merser by traid
Mar. 20 Richard Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp in the Corte in Bread street att Mr Fardenando's stapples dore, Coffiman
„ 23 was borne Joseph s. Daniell Oley & Rebeckey his wife, habordasher by traid
1681 Apr. 12 Edward s. John Markham & Elizabeth his wife, clouthworker by traid
May 18 Hennery s. Thoms Meriden & Stephana his wife, mercer
June 10 Ralfe s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, sallter by traid, b. & b. [In margin, Mr Jno Clarck, Churchwarden.]
Aug. 11 Mary d. John Papeape & Ann his wife, Gouldsmith by traid
„ 12 Judieth d. John Dyke, G^t, & Judeith his wife
Sep. 1 Dorrethie d. John Barbour & Ann his wife, Salter by traid
„ 26 Samuell s. Christopher Thead & Elezabeth his wife, hab.
„ 30‡ was borne Hannah d. of John Jenkings & Sarah his wife, oylman by traid
Oct. 15 was borne Machaell Stanclife s. Samuel Standclife & Elizabeth his wife, hoseire by traid
„ 26 Ann d. Allexsad. Pepper, sadelor by traid
Nov. 9 was borne Mary d. William Aldersey & Mary his wife, Ironmounger by traid
Jan. 12 was borne Caril s. Heugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, Haberdasher by traid
„ 20 Sussannah d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, merchant
„ 28 was borne & christned Elizabeth d. Thomas Tuckfeilde & Mary his wife, grosser by traid
1682 Apr. 26 was christned from Alhawes, Bread Street, att St Nicholas Could Aby church, Loundon, Archeball s. Wm. Renton, masson by traid
May 17 was borne Mary d. Daniell Oley, haberdasher by traid
„ 30* Simon s. Simon Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, Appothecary by traid
July 2 Samuell Alhallowes, a pish child, Mr Samuell Marsh being churchwarden
Oct. 10 Lecester s. John Barbour, salter by traid

* This entry is interlined—Ed.
† This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ This entry is interlined and written over an erasure.—Ed.

1682 Dec. 26 John s. William Aldersey, irornmounger by traid
,, 29 Robert s. Robert Jenks & Mary his wife, haberdasher by traid. Dr Blomer bapt
Jan. 13 Copinger s. Ralph Keeling & Elizabeth his wife. Dr Blomer baptized it
1683 Apr. 4 William s. William Sauedg & Heaster his wife, grosser by traid. Bapt. by Dr B.
,, 17 was borne Edmund s. Edmund Clarke & Jane his wife, haberdasher by traid.
June 22 William Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp in the darck house entery, Mr Wm. Denn being churchwarden. Mr Drack baptized it
,, 28 Elizabeth d. Christopher Chead & Elizabeth his wife, habardasher by traid. Dr Blomer bapt.
Aug. 9 Daniell s. Robert Meadowes & [*blank*] his wife, marchant. Dr Blomer baptized it
Sep. 9 Rebecka d. Samuell Marsh & Hanna his wife. Mr Boueth baptized it
,, 18 Richard s. Richard Turnner & Dorrithey his wife. Mr Booth baptized it
Oct. 25 Diana d. Allexsander, sadler by traid
Nov. 8 Katherine d. Thomas Turkfeild & Mary his wife, borne 29 Oct.
Jan. 15 Joanae d. William Browne & Joanae his wife, Clark to the scauengers office. Dr Blomer baptiz.
Feb. 17 Robert Alhallows, a pish child laid in the vpper corte in Bread strett whear the widdow Planners coffy house is. Mr Denn & Mr Aldersey, churchwardens
,, 29 Elizabeth d. Ralph Keeling & Elizabeth his wife. Dr Blomer baptized it
Mar. 14 Richard s. John Whisler & Eline his wife, haberdasher by traid. Dr Blomer baptized
,, 16 John s. John Barbour & Barbory his wife, the first baptized att the funt sence the church was rebilt. Mr Denn and Mr Aldersey, church ward.
1684 July 1 Mary d. Edmund Clarke, borne 28 June
,, 1 Richard s. Richard Chaff & Sarah his wife, grosser by traid. Mr Booth baptized it
,, 19 John s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, grosser by traid. Mr Booth baptized it
,, 29 Ann d. John Hayes & [*blank*] his wife, silkman by traid
Aug. 13 Hennery s. William Hawes & Elizabeth his wiff, factor by traid. Mr Clownham bpt
,, 24 Samuell s. Samuell Speed & Elizabeth his wife. Mr Clownham baptized it
Sep. 19 John s. Joseph Fossiey [altered from "Fossett."—Ed.] & Rebecah his wife, Dr Blomer baptized it, Grosser by traid
,, 21 Elizabeth d. Allexsander Pepper, sadler by traid. Mr Clownham baptized it
,, 28 Barnabas s. Daniell Oley & Rebecah his wife, borne 22 Sep., harbardasher by traid. Mr Clownham baptized it
Oct. 8 John s. [*blank*] Brace & Elizabeth his wife, Coffyman. Mr Clownham bapt
,, 16 Samuell s. Samuell Ayleworth & Dorrithy his wife then burried, Apothecary. Dr Blomer baptized it
,, 30 Susannah d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, merchant. Dr Blomer baptized
Nov. 13 Hennery s. John Jenkings & Honnor his wife, oyllman by traid. Mr Clownham bapt.

1684	Jan.	14	Humphry s. John Causlyn & Elizabeth his [wife], lining drap by tr.
1685	Apr.	2	Mary d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by tr.
	May	13	John s. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, linning drap by traid borne 6 May
	„	18	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mereden & Elinor his wife, Grosser by traid. Mr Clownham bapt. it
	„	19	Penellop d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberd Mr Clownham baptized it
	June	5	Edward s. Robert Meddowes, merchant. Mr Clownham bap.
	„	10	Edward s. Ralfe Keeling & Elizabeth his wife
	„	21	Daniell s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, Wollen drap by traid. Mr Clownham baptized it
	„	22	Richard s. Richard Clownham, minister, & Ann his wife
	„	28	Mary d. John Cook & Elizabeth his [wife], from Mr Peppers sadler, small turnor by traid. Mr Clownham bpd
	Aug.	27	John s. Beniamine Pemell, Gt, & Margerett his wife, from M John Clarks, linning drap. Mr Clownham bapt. it
	Oct.	28	borne & bapt. Ann d. John Curtis & Hannah his wife, Grosse by traid
	Nov.	2	Edmund s. Edmund Clarke, borne 30 Oct.
	Dec.	13	Ann d. Mathew Handson
	Mar.	11	Mary d. Richard Collings & Mary his wife, Mr Chownham bap it, barbor by traid
1686	Apr.	29	was borne James s. John Walton, taylor by traid
	May	12	William s. William Fossott, Grocer by traid. Mr Clownhan baptized
	June	25	Thomas s. John Causlyne & Elizabeth his wife, linning drapo by traid. Mr Clownham bapt.
	Aug.	22	was borne Isaack Ash s. Isaack Ash & Hannah his wife, linnin drap by traid
	Sep.	28	Sarrah d. John Chaff [*blank*] his wife, Grosser by traid. M Chowneham baptiz. it
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth d. Richard Turnor & Dorithey his wife, marchant
1687	Apr.	28	Jane d. Edmund Clarke, borne 19. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	„	24	Rebecka Fossett d. Joseph Fossett & Rebecka his wife, Grosse by traid
	„	28	Elizabeth d. Andrew Charneck & Oursly his wife, barbore b traid
	May	2	Ann d. Christopher Thead, Habardashar by traid
	Sep.	15	Mathew s. Samuell Ailworth & Marthaw his wife, apothacarei b traid
	Nov.	30	Baptized att church ye last of Novr 1687 a pish child laid a Mr Smith dore, St John Evangelius pish, Mr Jno Wackfeil Churchwarden, the child christne Elizabeth
	Dec.	11	William s. Larrence Hattsill & Joane his wife. Mr Clownha baptized it
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth d. Samuell Clarke & Elizabeth his wife, borne 6 Mar.
1688	Aug.	3	was borne Biggs s. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, Linnin Draper by traid
1689	Aug.	31	was borne Frances d. Edmund Clark & Joane his wife, Haba dasher by traid. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
1688	Sep.	3	Randulph s. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, saltar by trade
	Dec.	30	Elizabeth d. Francis Thornebury & Susannah his wife, scrbn by traid
	Jan.	31	Mary Allhallowes, a pish child, Mr Edmun Clarke, Chur warden

1688	Feb. 19	Clement Story s. Clement Story & Mary his wife, wollinn drap by traid
1689	Apr. 17	William Allhallowes, a pish child laid in Read Lion Corte. Mr Edmund Clarke, churchwarden
	July 21	Mary d. Richard Colling & Mary his wife, Barbor by traid
	Apr. 4	Rebecka d. Joseph Fosiey, grosser by traid. Mr Chounham bpt.
	Feb. 9 [*sic*]	Steeven Allhallowes, a pish child laid in Read Lyon Corte. Mr Turckfell, church.
1689	Mar. 30	Josiaha Laine s. Oliuer Laine & Lydia his wife, borne 26 Feb.
	July 4	Justice s. Thomas Mason, haberdasher
1690	Nov. 30	"The last of Novr 1690 was baptized att Church Edward the sonn of Xop Losseman [&] Mary his wife, Vittler." [In the margin "the 2d yt hase ben chrsend sen ye chruch has ben rebilte."]
	Dec. 8	James s. Clement Story & Mary his wife, wolling drap by tr.
	July 15	Richard s. Lemuel Lippington & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid. Mr Chownham baptized it, borne 13th
	Mar. 6	Hester d. Richard Barrett & Alce his wife, woll drap by traid
	„ 22	John s. Charles Lewes & Elizabeth his wife, Danceing Mr
1691	June 25	William s. Joseph Fossey & Rebecka his wife, grosser by traid
	Dec. 8	James s. Clement Sterry & Mary his wife, wollen drap
	Aug. 20	Elizabeth d. Clifton Harcort & Susannah his wife, Grosser by trad
	„ 30	the sonn of Thomas Bazelle & Rebecka his wife, collor man by traid. [Altered from "Baselle."—Ed.]
	Feb. 17	Thomas s. Edmund Mason by Jane his wife, borne 9 Feb.
	Mar. 15	was borne Elizabeth d. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, Linen-draper by trade
		[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
1690 [*sic*]	July 15	Richard s. Lemuel Leppington & Sarah his wife, born 13
		[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
1692	June 23	Mary d. Clement Story & Mary his wife, woulin draper by trade, borne 30 May
	July 23	Barbere Orton d. Thomas Orton & Mary his wife, born 16, a lodger att Mr Ratlifs, the Boxmaker
	Sep. 1	Elezabeth d. Willam Allderse & Mary his wife, borne 15 Aug., Iornmonger by trad
	„ 5	Anthony s. Thomas Beazly & Rebeca his wife, colerman by trade. [Altered from "Beasle."—Ed.]
	„ 11	Mary d. Martin Ramau, a barber by trade in Star Court
	Oct. 2	Mary, a blak maide liueing att Mr Folkner, a grocer of this parish
	Nov. 15	Mary d. Mr Edward Rich, lodger in Blak-spred Eagele Court
	Dec. 21	John s. Mr Henry Young & Elizabeth his wife, scribner by trade.
	„ 27	Standle s. Mr Robert Alderse & Sarrah his wife in Bred strete, dry sallter by trade
	„ 30	Mathew d. Mr Richard Barres & Alse his wife, wolen draper by trade
1693	Apr. 2	John s. Lemvel Leppington & Sarah his wife, borne Mar. 31
1693	Jan. 6	Eliszabeth d. Mr Thomas Theade in Star Courte in Bread Strete
	Feb. 8	Jane Lion, a parish child
	„ 15	John s. Edward Blagge, a lodger att Mr Collens, Baker in Watlin Streete
1693	Aug. 18	Elezabeth Searls d. Robert Searles, Veatler by traed
	Sep. 24	Johnathan s. Mr William Allderse & Mary his wife, Iornmonger by tread

1693	Nov. 19	Thomas & Rebecka, tow twins, s. & d. of Mr Thomas Baszale, colerman by trade
	Dec. 21	Elezabeth Lion, a parish child
	„ 29	John s. Mr Richard Barrat & Alce his wife, woolin draper by traed
	Feb. 5	Charles Cartter s. Frances Cartter & Susana his wife, kalender by trade
	„ 11	Catherine d. Thomas West & Catherin his wife
1694	Mar. 29	Samll s. Samll Allcock & Priscilla his wife, Brushmaker by trad, and clark of this Parish, born 16 Mar. [1693]
	Apr. 6	Willam Horn, his father being at sea, his mother coming from Bristo, was brought to bed at ye three Coup's
	„ 23	Andrew s. Zacariah Burkes, lodger at ye Cock in Watlin street
	May 14	Philep s. Mr Henery Young & Elezebeth his wife, scribner by tread
	July 10	Jean d. Mr Jeremiah Gofe & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
	Dec. 23	Robert Alderse s. Mr Robert Alderse & Sara his wife, a salter by trade
1695	Apr. 7	Richard s. John Loueday & Mary his wife, Tayler by traed
	„ 15	Willam Rich s. Joseph Rich & Elizabeth his wife
	Aug. 22	Jerrimiah s. Jerimiah Gofe & Jean his wife, grocer by traed
	Sep. 5	Mary d. Robert Searls & Dorothy his wife, Vitler by traed
	Dec. 25	Lidia d. Samull Allcock & Priscila his wife, Brushmaker and clark of this parish, born Dec. 18
	Sep. 12	William s. Willam Hurdson & Mary his wife, upholsterer by traed
	Feb. 2	Hanna d. Stephen Champion & Elizabeth his wife, a Hemp porter
1696	May 9	Jaen d. Mr Gorge Nedham & Elizabeth his wife, salter by trade
	June 15	Humphery s. Mr Humphery Primate & [*blank*] his wife, grocer by traed
	July 19	Jeremi s. Mr Jeremi Gough & Jaen his wife, a grocer by traed
	Aug. 11	was born & bap. Henry s. Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, an apothecary
	„ 16	Anthony s. Mr Thomas Bazely & Rebecka his wife, a coulerman by tread
	Oct. 9	John Green, a lodgers child at Mr Barrits in Red lion court
	Feb. 4	Henerry s. Mr Thomas Tatlock & Ellin his wife, grocer by tread
	„ 28	Richard s. Mr Richard Long, a lodger at Mr Barrits in Red lion Courte
	„ 28	Ann d. Mr Robert Saerls & Dorithey his wife, vetler by traed
	„ 28	Soloman Bee, his mother fel in laber with him in Bread Street at Spreed Egle courte end
1697	May 30	Christian d. Henery Whithaed & Elizabeth his wife, chamberlin at ye 3 cups
	June 7	Catherin d. John Loueday & Mary his wife, a Tayler by tread
	„ 27	John Masson s. Mr Thomas Masson & Jane his wife, Haberdasher
	July 16	Nathanel s. Mr Humphery Primate & [*blank*] his wife, grocer
	Sep. 5	Mary d. Mr Jeremi Gough [&] Jaen his wife, grocer by traed
	Oct. 12	Elizabeth d. Mr John Mortiner, a lodger at Mr Pitts in Red Lion Courte
	Nov. 28	Edward s. Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, born Nov. 26, an apothecary
	Feb. 27	Sara d. [*blank*] Beardwell, a danceing master in Star Courte
1698	June 30	Arabella d. Mr Richd Broccas & Mary his wife, Tobacones by tread
	July 5	Francis s. Francis Stinton, a porter

1698	July	21	Humphery s. Mr Humphery Primate
	Oct.	11	Thomas s. Mr Richard Chase & Sarah his wife, borne Sep. 23
	Dec.	29	John s. Mr Jerimi Gough & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
	Jan.	12	Alicia d. Mr Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, apothecary by traed
	Feb.	4	Isabela d. Mr Robert Searls & Dorithy his wife, victualer by traed
1699	May	22	Ellin d. Mr Thomas Tatlock, a grocer by tread, by Ellin his wife
	July	13	Abigal d. James Butcher & Abigal his wife
	,,	25	John Allhallows, a foundling. Mr Beard, churchwarden
	Sep.	19	Isabella Rooke d. Benjemen & Martha Rooke, a lodger at Mr Barrits in Red lion courte
	Jan.	9	Jerimi s. Mr Jerimi Gough & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
	,,	12	Catherin d. Mr Humphery Primate, grocer
	Mar.	4	Mary d. William & Mary Soden, a cooper by tread
	,,	14	Isaac s. Isaac & Alice Massey, a apothecary
1700	July	18	Thomas Tatlock s. Thomas Tatlock by Elin his wife, grocer by traed
	Aug.	6	Henery Spackman s. John Spackman, a lodger at Robin Searls in Star Courte
	Oct.	27	Nutcombe s. John Yonge & Rebecca his wife, borne Oct. 24
	,,	27	Sarah d. Willm & Sarah Massy, in Red Lyon Court
	Dec.	19	John s. P. Prat, mercer
	,,	20	Eliz d. Christopher & Elizabeth Ballard, waxchandler
	Jan.	16	Thomas s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood, Curate of this parish
1701	Apr.	23	Jane d. Richd & Sarah Green, lodgers at Mr Bird's, a glazier in Bread Street
	May	12	Wm Soden s. Wm Soden & Mary Soden his wife
	,,	11 [*sic*]	James s. Tho. Mason & Jane his wife, Haberdasher in Bread Street
	,,	22	Edmund s. Isaac & Alice Massy, an apothecary in Watling Street
	Sep.	29	Mary d. Robert Searles & Dorothy his wife
	Nov.	30	Sam. s. Wm & Elizabeth Amy
	[*blank*]		Wm s. Wm & Ann Baxter
	Dec.	12	John & Eliz., children of Mr Jere. Gough & Jane his wife
1702	Mar.	25	Arth. s. Tho. Haslewood
	Apr.	10	Sarah d. Thomas Thacker & Sarah his wife
	,,	14	Eliz. & Anne d's of Edw. & Elizt Morgan, lodgers at Mr Schrimshires in Watling Street
	May	15	Tho. s. Edw. & Martha Smith, lodgers at Mr Meed's, a glasier in Pissing Alley
	,,	27	Tho. s. Tho. & Mary Prat, at ye sign of ye Plough & Star in Bread Street
	Aug.	5	Geo. s. Geo. & Elizth Nedeham, dry salter in Watlin St.
	,,	27	Mary d. John Stevens, stationer in Bread Street
	Oct.	12	Willm s. Will. & Sarah Massy, in Red Lyon Court
	Feb.	16	Duncomb s. Thomas & Katherine Bristow
1703	May	11	Jane d. Jos & Jane Armson
	June	17	Sarah d. Tho. & Eliz. Okell
	,,	24	Edw. s. Tho. & Eleanor Tatlock
	July	6	Margt d. James & Elizth Church
	Aug.	24	John s. Isaac & Alice Massy, an apothecary
	Sep.	5	Danl s. Jno & Mary Loveday
	,,	22	Judith d. Tho. & Sarah Thacker
	Nov.	8	Anne d. Tho. & Anne Riddle
	Feb.	13	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Mason
	,,	15	Eliz. d. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
	Mar.	21	Sarah d. Matthew & Alice Steed

1704	Apr.	25	Rich^{d} s. Rich^{d} & Susanna Wright
	May	23	Jose s. Jos. & Jane Armson
	„	24	John s. John & Bethiah Stevens
	July	3	Mary d. John & Ruth Worgin
	„	31	Barbara d. Will. Massey
	Aug.	10	Jo^{sh} s. Robt Searle & Dorothy his wife
	Oct.	8	W^{m} s. Willm & Elizth Amy
	„	14	Sarah d. John & Lydia Smith, lodgers
	Nov.	15	John s. Tho. & Sarah Thacker, lodgers
	„	19	Mary d. Chris. & Eliz. Bullard [? Ballard], waxchandler
	Dec.	4	Rebecca d. Joshua & Rebecca Shrimpshire. [Remainder of page blank]
1705	June	8	Cook s. Wm Massy & Sarah his wife
	July	10	Matth. s. Matthew & Alice Hood
	Sep.	5	John s. Francis & Margaret Gore
	Nov.	9	Prudence d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpshire
	„	29	Sarah d. Jos. & Jane Armson
	Dec.	13	Rich^{d} s. Tho. & Cathrine Bristow
	Jan.	27	A black boy by ye name of John was baptized by Dr Bradford, he was servant of Mr Clutterbucks of St Pancras, Soper Lane
	Feb.	3	Tho. s. Tho. Thacker & Sarah his wife
1706	May	31	W^{m} s. Willm & Eady Humphrys
	Sep.	26	Tho. s. Jeremiah & Ann Stapler
	Oct.	15	Mary Thorpe, Eliz. Thorpe } both adult persons
	Nov.	3	Eliz. d. Jno Worgen & Ruth
	„	6	Jane d. Matthew & Alice Steed
	„	21	Eliz^{t} d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpshire
	Dec.	16	Mary d. W^{m} & Lydia Chester
	Jan.	12	Mary d. John & Joanna Brytar
	Feb.	14	Tho. s. Thos & Kath. Bristow
1707	Apr.	14	Eliz^{t} d. John & Bethiah Stevens
	„	27	Eliz^{t} d. Christopher & Hannah Jackson
	Jan.	22	Mary d. W^{m} & Eliz^{t} Amey
	Feb.	23	John s. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpshire
	„	24	John s. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
1708	Apr.	28	Robt & Ann s. & d. of Matth^{w} & Alice Steed
	May	9	John s. Joseph & Jane Armson
	Dec.	19	Susannah d. Rich^{d} & Eliz^{t} Smith
	Jan.	13	Eliz^{t} d. Tho. & Hannah Titulo
1709	May	8	Ann d. James & Eliz^{t} Church
	„	13	Kath. d. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
	June	29	John s. Jeremey & Jane Gough
	July	31	Eliz^{t} d. John & Ruth Worgan
	Aug.	19	Joshua s. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	Oct.	23	John s. John & Ann Shaw
	Dec.	23	Samuel s. Matt^{w} & Alice Steed
	Jan.	29	Christo^{r} s. Christopher & Hannah Jackson
	Mar.	10	Mary d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
1710	Mar.	30	Francis s. Francis & Margarett Gore
	Apr.	30	Francis s. Henry & Luce Mosse
	Sep.	3	James s. Joseph & Jane Armson
	Oct.	1	Catherine d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimshire
	Dec.	7	Daniel s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Feb.	15	Tho. s. Tho. & Ruth Pearlam
	„	23	Eliz^{t} d. Francis & Eliz^{t} Cleeter
1711	May	11	Sarah d. Henry & Lucy Mosse

1711	July	29	Mary d. Rich[d] & Susann Wright
	,,	29	Mary d. John & Jane Hickman
	Oct.	8	William s. Tho. & Esther Hodgkins
	,,	15	Mary d. Mark & Eliz. Wise
	,,	21	John s. Joshua & Rebecca Scrimshire
	Nov.	8	Alice d. Mathew & Alice Steed
	,,	15	Charles s. Francis & Margaret Gore
	Feb.	24	Ann d. William & Eliz. Fletcher
	Mar.	6	Sarah d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
1712	Mar.	26	Tho. s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	Aug.	25	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Brooke
	Nov.	24	Beck d. David & Sarah Debary, lodgers at M[r] Nodes in Bread Street
	Dec.	18	Ann d. Mathew & Alice Steed
	Feb.	1	Mary d. Sam & Frances Ollyffe
	Mar.	15	Susannah d. John & Sarah Talbot, lodgers at M[r] Youngs
1713	July	8	John s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	Oct.	1	Anna Maria d. Francis & Elizabeth Cleeter
	Nov.	5	Jane d. Tho. & Jane Brook
	,,	29	Mary d. Joseph & Jane Armson
	Dec.	3	Robert Goodson alias Harris, y[e] illegitimate son of Mary Harris
	Jan.	22	Henry s. Henry & Amey Hammond
	Feb.	2	William s. John & Sarah Whistler
	,,	18	Jonathan s. Matthew & Alice Steed
1714	July	7	Ruth d. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	Oct.	4	Mary d. Rich[d] & Alicia Butterfield
	,,	24	Martha d. John & Mary Goodintch [*sic*]
	,,	28	Eliz. d. Tho. & Jane Brook
	Dec.	9	Langley s. Langley & Katherine Hill
	,,	10	Jane d. Daniel & Susannah Yarbury
1715	Apr.	24	Elizabeth d. Anthoney & Mary Planck
	May	19	Elizabeth d. Anthoney & Ruth Thompson
	,,	19	Phebe Alhallows, a foundling, M[r] Parish being Churchwarden
	,,	28	Heneritta Maria d. Henry & Amy Hammond
	June	5	Richard s. William & Elizabeth Wotton
	July	30	John s. Matthew & Alce Steed
	Aug.	5	Matthias Alhallows, a foundling. M[r] Parish, Churchwarden
	,,	20	John Younge s. Phillip & Sarah Trahern
	Sep.	15	Joseph s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	,,	18	James s. James & Ann Crowther
	Dec.	30	Elizabeth d. Rich[d] & Alicia Butterfield
	Jan.	10	Susannah d. Daniel & Susannah Yerbury
	,,	12	Rebekah d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Mar.	1	Henry s. Joshua & Mary Odams

"for 1716 Look at y[e] beginning of the Book, folio 1."

1716	June	3	Easther d. Anthoney & Mary Planck
	July	22	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Thompsō, they being Pentioners
	Sep.	9	Mary d. William & Elizabeth Wotton
	Nov.	22	Ann d. W[m] Holmes & of Lucia his wife, they being lodgers at y[e] Cock Alehouse in Watling Street
	Dec.	21	Thomas s. John & Judeth Carruthers, they being lodgers att M[rs] Davisis in red Lyon Court
	,,	25	Ruth d. Thom̄ & Ruth Peariam
	Mar.	12	Eliz. d. Thom̄ & Margaret Banne
1717	Mar.	27	Jane d. Rich[d] & Alicia Butterfeild
	,,	27	Sam[ll] s. Char[s] & Susannah Johnson

1717	Apr.	11	Dan[l] s. Isaac & Sarah Waldoe
	„	13	Will[m] s. Thompson & Ann Hayne
	June	8	Tho[s] s. Thomas & Jane Brook
	Aug.	14	Sam[ll] s. Peter & Francis Saint Hill
	Sep.	15	Susannah d. Anthoney & Mary Plank
	Nov.	24	Elizabeth d. Will[m] & Elizabeth Wotton
	Jan.	1	Stephen Innocent, a Parish child. M[r] Francis Gore, Churchwarden
	Feb.	12	John Alhall lows. a parish child. M[r] Gore, Churchwarden
	„	15	Elizabeth & Jenny d's. of Robert & Jane Knapp
	„	23	John s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, they being Pentioners
	„	27	Ruth d. Anthoney & Ruth Thompson, brush maker by trade
1718	May	22	Sarah d. Charles & Susannah Johnson, barber by trade
	July	3	John s. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery, silver smith by trade
	„	29	Edward s. Jonathan & Ann James, mercer by trade
	Aug.	21	Humphrey Alihallows, a child laid down at M[r] Brocasis door, M[r] Waldoe Church Warden
	„	31	Mary d. Will[m] Seargeant & Mary his wife
	Nov.	21	Robert s. John & Jane Emerson, oyle man by trade
	Dec.	21	W[m] s. W[m] & Elizabeth Wootton
	Jan.	2	Mary d. Thomas & Ruth Peariam, mercer by trade
	Feb.	27	James s. Will[m] Caffrey & Elizabeth his wife, born in the Vestry Room in the Church. The father being a souldier in the 2[d] Regiment of foot guards. M[r] Waldoe church warden
1719	Apr.	14	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldoe
	„	14	Anthoney s. Anthoney & Mary Plank
	July	23	Hugh s. Hugh & Elizabeth Cleer, Lodgers at M[r] Bird's
	Aug.	23	Ailce d. Tho[s] & Ailce Willcox
	„	25	Palmer s. Peter & Francis S[t] Hill
	Nov.	19	Ailce d. Jonathan & Ann James
	Dec.	24	Jacob s. Jacob & Mary Bell
	„	10	[*sic*] Anthony s. Anthony & Ruth Thompson, brush maker by trade
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Thompson, Pentioners
	Mar.	2	Catherine Ash, a girl found in Red lion Court
	„	8	Robert s. Robert & Jane Knapp
1720	Apr.	3	Caleb s. William & Mary Seargeant, they being lodgers at M[r] Earlneys in Red Lion Court
	May	26	John s. Thomas & Jane Johnson, watch maker by trade, lodgers at M[r] Mansall's
	July	6	Elizabeth d. W[m] & Elizabeth Norton, lodgers at M[r] Bowhims
	Aug.	17	Margaret d. Peter & Francis S[t] Hill
	„	30	George s. John & Mary Noodes
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth d. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery
	Oct.	31	Peter s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Dec.	28	Margaret d. Thomas & Ann Brandling
	Jan.	8	George Horsnaile s. George & Mary Druce
1721	Apr.	11	Esther Holliday, a girl found at M[r] Gores door, M[r] Soden Church Warden
	May	2	Jenny d. Robert & Jane Knapp
	June	18	William s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, Pentioners
	Aug.	22	Jane d. James & Susannah Budgett
	Sep.	10	Thomas s. Thomas & Ailce Willcocks
	Nov.	30	John Houghton s. John & [*blank*] Houghton
	Jan.	4	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrey
	Feb.	4	William s. Robert & Elizabeth Sharwood
	„	6	Susannah d. George & Mary Druce

1721	Feb.	22	Robert s. Matthew & Elizabeth Skinner
	Mar.	14	Daniel s. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery
1722	Apr.	24	Peter s. Peter & Francis Saint Hill
	May	23	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Noodes
	Aug.	12	Jane Alhallows, a foundling taken up at Alderman Brocas's doore, Mr Trotter Church Warden
	"	27	Thomas s. Robert & Catherine Rauthmell, tapster at ye 3 Cups Inn
	"	29	Elizabeth Allhalows, found in Spread Eagle Court, Mr Trotter Church Warden
	Oct.	21	Matthew s. Thomas & Ailce Willcocks
	"	29	Ralph s. Thomas & Ann Brandling
	Nov.	4	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Houghten
	Dec.	21	Judeth Alhallows, found at Mr Ashmores door, Mr Trotter & Mr Ashmore Churchwardens
	Jan.	22	Elizabeth d. Edward & Martha Hodges, lodgers at Mr Robsins
	Mar.	8	Elianor Alhallows, a foundling, Mr Trotter Church Warden
1723	May	24	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo, grocer by trade, Mr Lynch baptized it
	Aug.	26	Elizabeth d. Peter & Francis St Hill

"NOTE.—These two last Baptisms I find begin a New Register Book of Vellum May 24th, 1723, by John Lynch, A.M. (afterwd Dean of Canterbury), who was inducted into the Rectory of Allhallows, Bread Street, & St John the Evangelist on the 17th of May, 1723.

"WILLIAM MORICE, Rector."

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

John Lynch, A.M., of St John's College in Cambridge, was Inducted into ye Rectory of the United Parishes of Alhallows, Bread Street, & St John the Evangelist on the seventeenth day of May A.D. 1723.

Since wch the register of the Births in ye Parish of Alhallows is as follows.

1723	May	24	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo was baptized
	Aug.	26	Elizabeth d. Peter & Frances St Hill
	Nov.	6	Thomasen d. Joseph & Thomasen Sparrow
	Dec.	4	Francis s. Thomas & Ann Brandling
	„	15	Eleanor d. Robert & Catharine Routhmell
	Jan.	6	William s. John & Elizabeth Thompson
	„	27	Anthony s. Anthony & Ruth Thompson
	Mar.	5	John s. James & Susañah Budgett
1724	Apr.	6	Richard s. James & Abigail Crowther
	June	16	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrys
	July	2	Mary d. William & Mary Rivet
	„	9	Elizabeth the wife of Charles Harris was Baptized
	„	11	James Alhallows
	„	18	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
	„	21	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Beale
	Sep.	16	Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
	Oct.	28	Simon Alhallows
	Dec.	4	John s. John & Elizabeth Houghton
	„	10	John s. John & Mary Nodes
	Jan.	4	Elizabeth d. Round & Eliz. Lampard
	„	8	Frances d. Peter & Frances Saint Hill
	„	25	Dorothy d. George & Mary Druce
	Apr.	1	Abigail d. John & Abigail Killett
	May	5	Esther d. James & Abigail Crowther
	„	14	William s. Daniel & Susanah Yeabury
			"JOHN LYNCH, Rector Ibid:"
1725	May	23	Thomas s. Robert & Catharine Routhmell
	June	3	John s. Richard & Mary Hardgrave
	July	5	Jane d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Mason
	„	14	Charles s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
	Aug.	1	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Thompson
	„	31	Susannah d. James & Susannah Budgett
	Mar.	18	Martha d. James & Mary Whitworth
1726	May	9	Martha d. William Rivet & Mary his wife, being born on 21 April last was bap.
	„	22	Moses & Aaron sons of William & Ann Greenwood, lodgers
	June	22	Elizabeth d. Peter & Francis St Hill
	July	5	Joseph s. James & Abigail Crowther
	Sep.	20	Jane d. Robert & Jane Bell
	Dec.	28	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
	„	30	Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecah Price
	Jan.	3	Francis d. Major & Elizabeth Purslow
	„	6	Diana d. William & Elizabeth Vaudrey
1727	Apr.	7	Reehord d. Thomas & Sarah Walter
	„	12	Elizabeth d. James & Susannah Budget

1727	May 7	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
	June 11	Matthew s. John & Eliz. Thompson
	Aug. 4	Ann d. John & Sarah Johnson
	„ 20	Jonathan s. David & Katharine James
	Nov. 19	Ann d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson
	„ 23	Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Dec. 19	Samuel s. Peter & Frances St Hill
	Jan. 28	Sarah d. William & Ann Greenwood
	Mar. 6	John s. John & Judith Vincent
	„ 14	Anne d. Bryan & Anne West
1728	Apr. 10	John Alhallows
	May 12	William Seymour s. William & Rebecca Hollester
	„ 19	John s. James & Abigail Crowther
	„ 30	Rebeccah d. Charles & Elizabeth Harris

"JOHN LYNCH, Rector."

	July 3	Jane d. William & Elizabeth Vaudry
	[*blank*]	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
	July 28	Edmund s. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
	Aug. 11	Robert s. David & Catharine James
	Sep. 21	Ann Alhallows
	Nov. 30	Ann d. John & Ann Thompson
	„ 30	Alexander s. Alexander & Mary Archbold
	Dec. 8	Thomas Alhallows
	Jan. 23	William s. William & Susanna Gore
	„ 29	John Charles s. John & Judith Vincent
	Mar. 14	David s. Margaret Wolf, widow
1729	July 24	Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Nixon
	Aug. 3	John s. John & Mary Irish
	Oct. 28	Mary d. John & Mary Brasseup
	Nov. 30	William s. George & Alice Dundass
	Jan. 23	Elizabeth d. Peter & Frances St Hill
	„ 23	William s. William & Eliz. Vaudry
	Mar. 8	Harry s. James & Abigale Crowther
1730	Apr. 11	George s. George & Eliz. Kenrick
	May 18	Mary d. Francis & Ann Horsfield
	„ 24	William s. William & Elenr Porter
	„ 26	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Cremer
	June 3	James s. James & Susanna Budgett
	July 13	William s. John & Ann Sworder

"Wm Warneford LLB was Inducted into ye Rectory of ye United Parishes of Alhallows Bread Street & St John ye Evangelist on ye twentieth day of July 1730"

	Aug. 9	Richard s. David & Katherin James
	Sep. 2	John Nersham s. John & Mary Brooks
	Nov. 4	Charles s. John & Jamima Turnpinny
	Dec. 3	George Alhallows, a foundling

"Wm WARNEFORD, Rector."

	„ 27	William s. Paul & Elizabeth Skirron, lodger at Mr Whitworth's
	Jan. 14	Elizabeth d. George & Alice Dundass
	„ 19	Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson
	[*blank*]	Arthur All Hallows, Breadstreet foundling. Mr Planck, churchwarden
	Jan. 31	John s. John & Sarah Johnson
1731	Apr. 20	Diones d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs

1731 Apr. . . "Robert son of ye Rev. Wm Richardson & Ann his wife was born April 15th, 1731, & Baptized some day before ye expiration of ye said month & as he was omitted to be regularly registered I do hereby certifie ye Truth of ye above

W. WARNEFORD, Rector."

[The above is written on the left-hand page.—ED.]

1731	May	30	Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Kenrick
	June	6	Bryan s. Bryan & Ann West
	,,	12	John s. William & Eleanor Porter
	Oct.	10	John & Elizabeth s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Norton
	Nov.	26	Mary Allhallows, a foundling
			Rachel Allhallows, a foundling, her mother was taken in travail in the Street
	Dec.	10	Sarah Rachel d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth d. Jam & Susanna Budgett
	,,	24	Nathaniel s. Joh & Jemima Turnpinny
	,,	26	Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson

"W. WARNEFORD, Rectr."

1732	Mar.	28	Mary d. W^m & Susannah Gore
	Aug.	29	John s. John & Sar. Cremer
	,,	30	John Allhallows
	,,	30	Mary d. James & Abigail Crowther
	Oct.	1	Thomas s. John & Sarah Johnson
	,,	22	John s. John & Mary Drinkwater was bap. at church
	Nov.	16	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Houldsworth
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. Bryon & Ann West
	Mar.	23	Francis s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
1733	May	14	Elizabeth d. John & Jane Finch
	June	8	Mary d. Elizabeth Gibbons. N.B. the said child was born in the Parish workhouse
	Dec.	5	Robert s. William & Ann Jackson
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. Perry & Mary Piggott (Tapster at ye 3 Cups Inn)
	Mar.	6	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Drinkwater
1734	Mar.	27	Thos s. Thomas & Elizabeth Chesson
	,,	28	Sarah d. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
	Apr.	20	Brian s. James & Abigail Crowther was privately baptized
	Nov.	7	John s. William & Ann Freeman priv. bap., brought to church 27th
1735	Apr.	6	Gilbert s. John & Sarah Cremer
	,,	13	Anne d. John & Mary Drinkwater
	,,	13	Tho. s. James & Cather. Roberts
	,,	24	James s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow

"W. WARNEFORD, R^r."

	Aug.	23	John s. John & Jemima Turn-Pinny
	,,	27	Mary d. Edward & Margaret Thornhill, lodgers
	Nov.	6	Sarah d. John & Sarah Johnson
	,,	23	Penelope d. Thos & Mary Green, lodgers
	Dec.	19	William s. William & Ann Jackson
	Feb.	22	Mary d. Edmund & Sarah Hassledenn
1736	Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. Frederick & Sarah Teush
	,,	15	Henry s. Roberts & Olive Balchin
	June	7	Thomas s. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
	Aug.	9	Philip s. Joseph & Eliz. Howes
	,,	29	John s. John & Ann Sworder

1736	Oct.	1	William s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Jan.	1	Elizabeth d. Alexander & Eliz. Mackrabie, born 4 Dec.
	Feb.	17	Samuel s. Samuel & Ann Birks
1737	May	11	Zacariah Loyd Turnpenny s. John & Jemima Turn Penny
	June	26	Rebecca d. Jacob & Eliz. Philips
	July	25	Eliz. d. James & Abigal Crowther
	,,	24	Rebecca d. Thos & Barbara Turner
	Sep.	15	Ann d. Robberts & Olive Balchen
	Oct.	20	Benjamin s. Edward & Margaret Thornhill
1738	May	10	John s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	,,	17	John Alhallows, a foundling
	July	2	Richard s. Richd & Eliz. Carter
	,,	6	James s. Thomas & Mary Merry
	Oct.	30	Lucy d. John & Ann Sworder
	Nov.	5	Eliz. d. Peter & Mary Taylor
	,,	11	Arthur s. Jacob & Eliz. Phillip, born Oct. 11
	Dec.	24	Frederick s. Frederick & Sarah Teush
	Mar.	4	Alexander s. Alexander & Eliz. Mackrabia, born Feb. 2
1739	Aug.	28	Sarah Rachel d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Oct.	11	John Robberts s. Robberts & Olive Balchen
	Nov.	5	Richard s. Thomas & Mary Merry
			"W. Warneford, Rr."
	Dec.	13	Joseph s. John & Jemima Turnpenny
	,,	18	John s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
	Mar.	23	Reuben s. Alexr & Eliz. Mackrabia, born Feb. 20
1740	Apr.	1	Eliz. Sarah d. John & Sarah Johnson
	Aug.	21	Boxwell Samuel s. Frederic & Sarah Teush
	Sep.	11	Mary d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	,,	19	James s. Paul & Anne Varges
	Feb.	5	Jane ye wife of Knolles Gosnell was baptized
	,,	12	Elizabeth Ann d. Willm & Elizabeth Mansel
	Mar.	12	Sophia Mary d. Thos. & Mary Merry
	,,	13	Eliz. Martha [*sic*]
	,,	19	James s. James & Ann Smith
1741	July	23	Sarah d. Humfrey & Sarah Sibthorp of ye City of Lincoln
	Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Slinn
	Feb.	10	Paul Alhallows
	,,	15	Sarah Gosnell d. Knolles & Jane Gosnel
	Mar.	14	John s. Alez. & Eliz. Mackraby
1742	Apr.	8	Anne d. Henry & [*blank*] Lewis
	,,	28	Frederic s. Fred. & Sarah Teush
	July	1	Thomas s. Thos & Mary Merry
	,,	2	James s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Sep.	24	John s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
	,,	29	John s. John & Margaret Richmond
			"W. Warneford, Rr."
1743	May	29	Margaret d. Alex. & Eliz. Mackrabey
	Aug.	25	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Brocas
	,,	25	Elizabeth d. Jaster & Jane Spencer
	Oct.	13	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Dueffell
	Nov.	13	John s. John & Sarah Johnson
	Dec.	8	Jane d. Thos & Isabel Philips
	Feb.	14	Tobias s. Leonard & Martha Bowles
	,,	26	Frances d. Peter & Mary Taylor
	Mar.	20	John s. John & Eliz. Nickols
1744	Apr.	6	Henry s. Hen. & [*blank*] Lewis

1744	July	12	Thomas Knolles s. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	Aug.	12	Margaret d. Alexander & Elizabeth Mackrabie, born July 19
	Nov.	1	John Steelcourt, a foundling
	Feb.	17	Thomas s. Thomas & Bithiah Barton
	„	22	Beeston s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
1745	May	30	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Eliz. Lewis
	July	4	Mary d. John & Elisa Squire
	„	21	Catherine d. Rich[d] & Eliz. Roberts
	Nov.	7	Nathaniel s. John & Eliz. Nicholes
	Dec.	19	Jane d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	„	26	Mary d. Harriot & Mary Hornby
	Jan.	13	Mary d. Rich[d] & Priscilla Smith
	Feb.	2	Anne d. William & Sarah Watts
	Mar.	7	Mary d. Jaster & Jane Spencer
	„	14	Margaret Hussey
1746	Mar.	28	Marven s. Leonard & Martha Bowles
	Apr.	17	Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
	Jan.	21	Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Wrigglesworth
	Feb.	12	Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
	„	25	Anne d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
	Mar.	12	Sally Anne d. Abraham & Sarah Walter, priv. bap. Feb. 1, admitted into the church Mar. 12
	Apr.	2	Sarah d. Harriott & Mary Hornby
	May	21	Catharina d. John & Elizabeth Squire
	July	30	John s. John & Jane Worster
			"W. Warneford, R[r]."
	„	31	Stephen s. Stephen & Susanna Fry. [This entry is crossed out and written under is "S[t] Johns Book."—Ed.]
	Aug.	8	Mary Dod d. Josiah & Mary Colvil
1747	Oct.	4	Ann d. Rich[d] & Mary ["Eliz[h]" written over.—Ed.] Roberts
1748	Apr.	7	Abraham s. Abraham & Sarah Walters
	June	9	William s. W[m] & Sarah Watts
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth d. Joshua & Mary Colvil
	Dec.	19	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wister
1749	Jan.	30	Mary d. Joseph & Joyce Eedem
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
	Mar.	23	John Cripps s. Knolles & Jane Gosnel
	May	22	James s. Rich[d] & Mary Roberts
	Oct.	1	Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Burton
	Jan.	14	Sarah d. Abraham & Sarah Walter
1750	June	6	Mary d. Robert & Mary Bird
	„	7	Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
	July	31	John s. John & Jane Wister
	Aug.	22	Josiah Lane s. Josuah & Mary Colvil
	Dec.	1	Sarah d. Richard & Mary ["Eliz." written over.—Ed.] Roberts
	Feb.	16	Mary Henrietta Judith d. William James & Mary Gambier
	„	17	Samuel s. Thomas & Jane Brown
1751	Apr.	15	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Kingscote, born Mar. 22
	July	3	Mary d. John & Eliz. Nichols
	Sep.	21	Ann d. Abraham & Sarah Walter
	„	21	Mary d. William Hennery & Mary Shute
	Oct.	18	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Cator
	„	22	Catherine d. Robart & Mary Bird
			"W. Warneford, R[r]."
1752	Feb.	13	Catherine Mary Gambier d. Will[m] James & Mary, borne Jan. 19
	„	20	Peter s. John & Jane Wester, born Dec. 24

1752	Mar.	26	Mary Luisa d. George & Eliz. Herman, born Mar. 19
	May	17	Eliz^{h} Page d. John & Maria Dallas, born ye 2^{d}
	June	23	William s. Robart & Mary Kingscote
	July	2	Thomas s. John & Elizbeath Nicholls
	Dec.	1	Samuel Weeks s. William & Mary Hopkins, born Nov. 16
1753	Jan.	7	Maria d. Samuel & Jane Bolsover, born 11 Dec. 1752
	„	7	James Not s. James & Ann Masklyne
	Feb.	18	Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Wallis
	May	6	Eliz^{h} d. George & Mary Jackson, born Apr. 26
	„	23	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wester
	June	12	James Henry s. William James Gambier & Mary, born May 18
	Aug.	5	Anthony Lewes s. Anthony & Mary Planck
	Nov.	4	William s. John & Maria Dallas
	„	17	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Cator
	Dec.	14	Susana Manning d. Josiah & Mary Colvil
1754	Feb.	24	Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Cambridge
			"W. Warneford, R^{r}."
	Mar.	21	James Not s. James & Ann Maskline
	May	12	James s. James & Sarah Lawrance
	„	13	Robart s. Robart & Mary Kingscote, born Apr. 13
	„	19	Thomas s. William & Charlot Cooke, borne Apr. 17
	July	4	Robat [*sic*] s. Robart & Lucy Locker, borne June 21
	Sep.	5	Mary Charlotte d. Willm James & Mary Gambier, born Aug. 21
	„	15	John s. John & Susanna Stoyle, borne Aug. 19
	Oct.	4	William Josephus s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty
	„	11	Catheirne d. William & Susannah Oldisworth
	Nov.	10	William Fryday
	„	20	Thomas Wallis
	Dec.	1	Mary d. Robart & Ann Waters, borne 21 Nov.
1755	May	4	Sarah d. John & Mary Dallas, born 18 Apr.
	„	4	Mary d. Anthony & Mary Planck, born 20 Apr.
	June	5	Thos s. William & Eliz^{h} Lawthwaite
	Aug.	10	Richard s. Thomas & Jamima Phillips
	Sep.	14	Mary d. William & Elizth Hews
	Oct.	10	Stephen s. Stephen & Catherne Yeats
	Nov.	2	Thomas s. Joshua & Mary North
	„	4	Elizeabeath d. John & Elisabeath Nicholls
	„	7	Mary d. Robart & Mary Kingscote
	„	23	Elisabeath d. James & Mary Farthing
	Dec.	11	Sarah d. Samuell & Sarah Merriott, borne Nov. 17
1756	Feb.	15	James Compton s. William & Grace Collins, borne Feb. 9
	June	10	Robart s. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, borne 14 May
	„	27	John s. Francis & Ann Bowles, borne June 3
	July	11	John s. Thomas & Betty Holloway, born July 5
	„	8	[*sic*] William s. John & Jane Wister, born June 29
	Aug.	22	Henrey s. Henrey & Elizabeath Nicholson, born Aug. 15
	Sep.	5	Sarah d. Anthony & Mary Planck, born Aug. 13
	„	26	Thomas s. John & Susana Stoyle, born Aug. 19
	Oct.	17	Henry s. William & Mary Fryday, born Sep. 21
	Nov.	10	Thos s. Thos & Sarah Cator, born Oct. 14
	Dec.	12	Eliz^{h} d. James & Ann Compton, born Nov. 18
1757	Feb.	3	Elizbearth Martha d. William James & Mary Gambear, born 12 Jan.
	Mar.	9	Rebecca d. Gilb^{t} & Rebecca Dod, borne 17 Feb.
	Apr.	5	Christopher s. William & Grace Collins, borne 11 Mach [*sic*]
	„	9	Edmond s. James & Ann Not Maskline
	May	5	Joseph s. John & Eliz^{h} Nicholls, borne 14 Apr.

1757	July	10	John s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty, borne 16 June
	Aug.	7	Martha d. Edmond & Martha Merriweather, born July 12
	Sep.	21	Catherine Planck d. Anthony & Mary, born Aug. 31
	Oct.	15	Perrigreen s. William & Ann Burchill, born 13 Sep.
	,,	23	Mary Ann d. Isac & Eliz^{h} Goss, born 28 Sep.
	Nov.	20	Sarah Christiana d. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born Oct. 25
	Dec.	26	Elizbeath d. Thomas & Elizbean Sumervell, born 5 Dec.
1758	Jan.	. .	Mary d. Joseph & Susana Habergham, born 10 Dec.
	,,	8	Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 14 Dec.
	Feb.	19	Joshua s. Joshua & Sarah North, born Feb. 2
	Mar.	2	Wilhelmina d. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, born 7 Feb.
	,,	10	Amey Ann d. Robart & Ann Carey, born Feb. 18
	Apr.	9	Robart s. James & Mary was baptiz'd [*sic*]
	May	7	James s. James & Ann Compton
	,,	21	Martha d. William & Martha Spakeman
	June	15	Katherine d. William & Katherine Phillipps, borne June 14
	July	25	Thomas s. John & Jane Wester, borne 8 July
	Aug.	23	Richard s. Robart & Sarah Cator
	,,	24	Jane d. James & Ann Not* [*sic*], borne Apr. 9
	Oct.	8	Mary d. Richard & Mary Tonkin
	,,	15	Dorathey d. Cuthbert & Dorathy Johnson, born Sep. 28
	,,	22	Jane d. Jane & Sam^{ll} Balsover, borne 7 Oct.
	Nov.	5	Henry s. Christopher & Hannah Willson, borne 16 Oct.
	,,	26	Richard s. Richard & Sarah Perry, born Nov. 6
	Dec.	8	John Planck s. Anthony & Mary Planck, born Nov. 25, bap. in Serjeants Inn, Fleet Street, being an extra parochial place
1759	Jan.	8	Thomas s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty, born Jan. 2
	Apr.	26	Thomas s. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, born Apr. 6
	,,	29	William s. Edmond & Martha Merriweather
	,,	30	John s. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born 17 May
	July	19	Jane Wester d. John & Jane, borne July 6
	,,	29	Ann d. Benjman & May Dutton
	Aug.	30	Richard s. Richard & Elizbeath Frockelton, b. Aug. 19
	Sep.	13	Thomas s. James & Ann Compton
	,,	23	Abbigail d. William & Grace Collins
	,,	27	Martha d. Isac & Elizbeath Grost, born Aug. 29
	Dec.	16	William James s. William & Mary Kerke, borne Dec. 10
	,,	21	Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Balsouer, borne Dec. 4
1760	Mar.	9	John s. James & Kiron Happach Lincoln
	June	24	Mary d. Gilbart & Rebeca Dod, born 10 June
	Aug.	10	Mary d. James & Mary Willson, born July 27
	,,	29	Catherine Eliz^{h} d. Samuel & Cristiana Peach, born Aug. 2
	Oct.	5	Sarah d. James & Diana Wood, borne Sep. 13
	Nov.	28	John s. John & Margaret Dueffell, born Nov. 25
	Dec.	18	John s. Thos & Sarah Cater, born Nov. 25
1761	Jan.	4	James s. John & Susanna Cambell, born Dec. 10
	,,	29	Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Perry, born Dec. 31
	Feb.	22	Harriot d. Edmond & Martha Merriweather, born 22 Jan.
	Mar.	1	John s. George & Eliz^{h} Sarah Skipper, born Feb. 1
	,,	1	Susanna d. Isaac & Eliz^{h} Goss, born 4 Feb.
	May	1	Sophica Loton
	,,	17	Huddard s. Benjaman & Mary Dutton, born Apr. 11
	June	26	William s. Bignell & Eliz^{h} Porter, born 31 May
	Nov.	20	Eliz^{h} d. Richard & Eliz^{h} Freckelton, born Nov. 10
	,,	12	[*sic*] William s. John & Jane Weston, born June 30
	,,	28	Thos s. Thos & Eliz^{h} Drake, born & bap.

* Query Ann Nott Maskline. See *ante*, 1757, 9 Apr.—Ed.

1762	Feb.	18	George s. George & Eliz. Skipper, born Jan. 29
	„	21	Jenny Natty [?] was baptiz'd, aged 23
	Apr.	20	Mary d. Thos & Isabella Thoresby, born Apr. 18
	„	20	Thomas s. John & Elizh Bartlett, born Apr. 10
	„	28	Francis Anthony s. Thomas & Mary Dickinson, born Apr. 20
	May	27	Burrish s. James & Elizh Crisp, born Apr. 27
	June	1	Mary d. John & Pateridge [*sic*], born May 31
	„	2	Elizebeath Ann d. Paterick & Ann Mackcloud, born May 4
	„	13	James Robart s. James & Diana Wood, born May 24
	„	20	William s. William & Mary Diana Bowdler, born June 2
	Sep.	3	Benjaman s. Joseph & Mary Deacon, born Aug. 10
	Oct.	14	Samuel s. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born Sep. 15
	Nov.	24	Elizabeth & Mary d's of Thomas & Elizabeth Drake, bap. priv.
	Dec.	30	John s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Dec. 15

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1763	Jan.	9	John Hodgekin s. John & Ann Blackburne, born Dec. 20, 1762
	„	23	Susanna d. James & Susanna Campbell, born Dec. 30, 1762
	„	23	Charlotte d. James & Kiron Happack Lincoln, born Dec. 10
	Feb.	13	Susanna d. Samuel & Jane Bolsover, born Jan. 6
	„	24	Bignel s. Bignel & Elizh Potter, born Feb. 1
	June	22	Hannah d. Robt & Sarah Cater, b. May 28
	July	21	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Palmer, born July 12
	Aug.	21	Elizabeth d. Richd & Eliz. Oxley, born July 24
	„	31	Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born Aug. 24
	Sep.	18	Theophilus s. George & Elizabeth Sarah Skipper, born Sep. 13

JOHN LYNCH, Rect.

	Nov.	4	Benjamin s. John & Ann Whitelock, born Sep. 29
	„	10	Edward s. Edward George & Lydia Langford, born in Basinghall Street Oct. 16

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1764	Jan.	15	Thomas s. Thomas & Isabella Thorsbey, born 30 Dec.
	„	29	William s. William & Elizabeth Hallier, born 24 Jan.
	Mar.	1	Susan d. Silk & Susan Norman, born Jan. 18
	„	15	Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Deacon, born 17 Feb.
	May	25	Thomas Harrison s. Patrick & Ann Macloud, born 3 May
	July	19	William s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 15 July
	Aug.	12	Catharine d. Alexander & Ann Warrand, born July 31
	Oct.	7	George Samuel s. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born 21 Sep.
	„	29	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Drake, born Oct. 24
	Nov.	1	Clarkson s. Thos & Mary Palmer, born Oct. 23

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1765	Jan.	29	Saloma d. John & Ann Whitelock, born Jan. 23
	Feb.	16	William Johnson, an Adult Negro
	Mar.	14	George William s. George & Elizabeth Sarah Shipper, born 17 Feb.
	Apr.	7	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Dickerson, born Apr. 3
	July	6	Frances d. John Stewart & Francis Campbell, born June 29
	Oct.	20	Charles s. William & Elizabeth Hallier, born Sep. 20
	Dec.	12	George s. Robt & Ann Turner, born & bap.

JOHN LYNCH, Rectr.

1766	Feb.	13	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Feb. 4
	Mar.	12	Thos s. Thomas & Ann Hicklin, born Jan. 27
	May	13	Thos s. Thos & Mary Palmer, born 4 May
	Sep.	26	Charlotte Sophia d. Samuel & Christiana Peach

1766 Oct. 2 Mary d. Robt & Mary Whitny, born Sep. 1
Nov. 2 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Gregory, b. 17 Oct.
„ 23 Elizabeth Sarah d. Geo. & Eliz. Sarah Shipper, born Nov. 16
Dec. 13 Sophia d. Christopher & Margaret Court, born Nov. 18

JOHN LYNCH, Rect.

1767 Jan. 22 Mary d. Robert & Anne Turner, born 9 Jan.
Apr. 26 William s. William & Elizabeth Sims, born 13 Apr.
Oct. 30 John s. Samuel & Jane Bolsoever, born 30 Oct., priv. bap.
[no month] "Mary Alhallows, a Foundling, was found on the 14 & baptised on the 15 following"

JOHN LYNCH, Rectr.

1768 Jan. 13 James s. John & Jane Gilberthorp
Apr. 17 Calvert s. Thomas & Ann Moore, born 28 Mar.
„ 21 Ann d. Robert & Jean McCrindell, born 29 Mar.
„ 24 Lucy d. Joseph & Ann Hibbert, born 2 Apr.
May 1 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Hollier, born 4 Apr.
„ 18 William s. William & Ann Hobard, born 16 Apr.
June 9 William Pratt s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 23 May
„ 28 Thomas Harrison s. Patrick & Ann Mackeloud, born 10 June
July 29 Margaret d. Richard & Eliz. Oxly
„ 30 Lucy d. Christopher & Margaret Court, b. 3 July
Aug. 7 Thos s. Thos & Ann Herbert, born 4 Aug.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Kerr, born 4 Oct.
1769 Jan. 6 George s. Geo. & Eliz. Gregory, born 22 Dec. 1768
„ 7 George s. Bignell & Eliz. Potter, born 9 Dec. 1768

JOHN LYNCH, Rectr.

Jan. 12 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Amelia Green, born 3 Jan.
Mar. 24 Mary d. Joseph & Elenor [altered from "Mary"] Firth, born 20 Mar.
June 22 Charles s. Robert & Jane Macrindel, born 29 May
Sep. 14 Henry s. Henry & Jane Stevens, born 12 Aug.
Oct. 26 Mary d. Richard & Mary Oxley

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1770 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. Nevil & Susanna Noble, born 16 Jan.
Feb. 11 Sarah d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 21 Jan.
Mar. 3 Amelia d. Samuel & Martha Bean, born 3 Feb.
Apr. 26 Mary d. Samuel & Mary Rapillard, born 5 Apr.
June 7 William s. William & Ann Herbert, born 13 May
July 6 John s. John & Mary Carr, born 25 June
Nov. 17 George s. Robert & Jean [*sic*] McCrindal, born 25 Oct.
Nov. 1 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Henry & Jane Stevens, born 21 Oct.
Dec. 13 Oliver s. Richard & Elizth [altered from "Sarah"] Oxly, born 29 Oct.
1771 Jan. 20 William Hillon s. William & Sarah Tuttle, born 24 Dec.

JOHN LYNCH, Rectr.

Mar. 1 John s. John & Maria Acton, born 29 Jan.
„ 8 Rendolph s. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born 14 Feb.
„ 28 Maria Jane d. Thos & Jane Weeks, born Mar. 5
Apr. 18 Sophia Charlotte d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Mar. 27
May 6 William s. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 27
„ 23 John George s. Peter & Amey Lanthoine, born Apr. 26
Aug. 23 Harriot d. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born July 20

"WILLIAM MORICE, A.M., Inducted Septr 21, 1771."

Nov. 7 Ann d. Thos & Ann Herbert, born Oct. 21

1771	Dec.	1	Margaret d. Rich[d] & Eliz[th] Oxley, born 24 Sep. & bap. by the Rev[d] M[r] Jones
1772	May	8	Betty d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 28
	June	28	William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, born June 8
	Aug.	9	Henry Cranke s. Wade Burr & Alice his wife, born July 11
	„	30	Thomas s. Robert & Anne Dobbs
1773	Jan.	14	Nelson s. John & Mary Kerr
	Feb.	14	George s. Richard & Sarah Perrey
	Apr.	1	Ann d. Charles & Susan Drumand [Drummond]
	July	2	Richard s. John & Maria Acton, born 15 June
	Aug.	8	Robert s. Robert & Mary Coster
	„	10	Thomas s. Joseph & Molley Walley, born 28 July
	„	26	Thomas s. Peter & Amey Langthoin, born July 29
	„	29	Mary d. Robrt & Mary Sherwin, born 16 Aug.

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

1774	Jan.	4	Richard s. Rich[d] & Elizabeth Oxley, born 15 Nov. 1773
	Mar.	6	Thomas Alexander s. Thomas & Jannet Beale
	„	8	William Howard s. Samuel & Christiana Peach
	„	8	Mary d. William & Ann Flint, born Feb. 18
	May	15	Sarah Starr, a foundling
	„	19	George Carew s. Tho[s] Herbert & Anne his wife
	June	12	John s. John & Sarah Eustace
	Sep.	18	Nancy d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Aug. 14
	„	29	Thomas s. John Walby & Elizabeth West
	Oct.	8	Walter s. John & Mary Kerr
	Nov.	13	Henry s. Henry Mallard & Eliz[h] Colthurst, born Oct. 18
1775	Feb.	18	Ann d. Thomas & Mary Molineux
	May	7	Susannah d. Charles & Susannah Drummond

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

	May	14	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Hughes
	July	6	John s. John Acton & Maria his wife
	„	31	Thomas s. Thomas Hughes & Mary his wife
	Aug.	6	John Michael s. William Reid & Mary his wife
	„	16	Sophia d. Nevil Noble & Susannah
	„	27	Polly d. Joseph Walley & Molly his wife, born Aug. 5
	Nov.	23	Anne d. Richard & Elizabeth Oxley
	Dec.	13	Richard s. John & Mary Kerr
1776	Jan.	3	John Philip s. Nathaneel & Anne Alexander
	„	7	Thomas s. John & Lucy Broadnax

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

	Feb.	19	Sarah d. Thomas & Jannet Beale
	July	27	Sarah Anne d. Nevil Noble & Susanna his wife
	Aug.	4	Charles Shepley s. Tho[s] Herbert & Anne his wife
	Nov.	4	Salley d. Joseph Walley & Molly, born Oct. 15
1777	Jan.	23	Robert s. John & Mary Ker
	Feb.	2	Jane d. John & Eliz[h] Broom
	Mar.	2	Charles s. Samuel & Christiana Peach
	„	23	Rob[t] s. Rob[t] & Eliz[th] Jewell
	Apr.	20	Ann d. W[m] & Mary Slaughter
	„	27	Sarah d. Jonathan & Sarah Groves
	May	11	George s. George & Ann Lowther
	„	11	Ann Jee d. Tho[s] & Mary Jee
	Oct.	12	Eliz[th] Ann d. Henry & Eliz[th] Furnell
	„	23	Edmund s. John & Mary Lardner

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

1778	Jan. 16	Maria d. John Acton & Maria his wife
	„ 18	John s. John & Elizabeth Broome
	Feb. 15	Joseph s. Joseph & Molly Waller, born Jan. 21
	Mar. 22	Eleanor d. Alexander & Eleanor Sangster, born Feb. 28
	May 17	John s. William & Sarah Bishop, born Apr. 24
	July 15	William s. Thomas & Margaret Kingsley, born June 24
	Aug. 9	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
	Sep. 4	Ann d. John & Mary Kerr, born Aug. 29
	Nov. 5	Frances Mary d. George & Margaret Johnston, born Nov. 1
	„ 15	Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Child
	Dec. 16	John Geree s. William & Elizabeth Burges, born Nov. 21
	„ 29	Ann d. John & Sarah Clark
1779	Mar. 28	John William Broome, born Mar. 15
		Wm Morice, Rector.
	May 2	Barbara d. Alexander & Eleanor Sangster
	„ 16	Nancy d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 26
	„ 30	Mary d. William & Mary Stopforth, born Apr. 5
	June 27	John William s. John & Hannah Bishop, born June 9
	July 4	John s. John & Ann Tyrrel, born May 30, 1777
	Aug. 5	Henry s. John & Alice Leigh
	Nov. 14	George s. Alpha & Grace Higgins
	„ 18	Jane Rebecca d. John & Martha Wister, born Oct. 22
	Dec. 19	Jonathan Hayter Price s. John & Sarah
		Wm Morice, Rector.
1780	Jan. 23	William Thomas s. Henry & Mary Amps
	[*blank*]	Mary Elizabeth d. John & Mary Buttemar
		William Morice, Rector.
	Jan. 30	Charles Louis s. John Francis Bernard Chassaing & Anne his wife
	Feb. 3	George s. John Kerr & Mary his wife
	May 12	Sarah Herbert d. George Herbert & Sarah Drake, born at Calcutta, Bengal, Nov. 19, 1778
	Aug. 3	Mary Ann d. John & Mary Freeman
	Dec. 13	Thomas s. John & Maria Acton, born Nov. 7
1781	Jan. 14	William s. Thomas & Susanna Arnold, born Dec. 10, 1780
	Feb. 14	Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Adams, born Dec. 20, 1780
	Mar. 6	Thomas & Margaret s. & d. of John & Jane Ansley, born Feb. 12
		William Morice, Rector.
	Mar. 12	Harriett d. John & Sarah Clark, born Feb. 22
	May 3	Robert s. Robert & Jane Collett, born Apr. 9
	„ 6	John s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Apr. 13
	„ 10	William s. John & Mary Kerr, born Apr. [*blank*], baptis'd 11th May [*sic*]
	July 15	William s. Henry & Mary Amps, born June 24
	Aug. 5	Robert s. James & Maria Cutbert, born June 23
	Oct. 25	John s. Jonathan & Ann Smith, born Oct. 19
	„ 31	Geree s. William & Elizabeth Burgess, bap. Oct. 31
	Nov. 29	Harriett d. James & Rebecca Sparks
1782	Jan. 6	William Thomas, an adult Negroe aged 20 years, was baptized
		William Morice, Rector.
	Feb. 13	James s. James & Frances Prominelle, born Feb. 3
	Mar. 1	Sarah d. John & Sarah Price, born Jan. 29
	Apr. 18	Henry s. John & Sarah Clark, born 25 Mar.
	May 5	Sarah d. John & Sarah Potter, born Jan. 5

1782 May 5 Charles s. John & Hannah Bishop, born Apr. 8
1783 Jan. 16 Ann d. Patrick & Mary Johnston
Feb. 16 Mary Ann d. William Drury & Ann his wife
May 17 Charles s. William Kingsley & Harriet his wife, born 21 Apr.
June 15 Catharine d. John & Catharine Armitage, born Apr. 16
July 27 Elisabeth d. James & Ann Smith, born 3 July
May 2 [*sic*] Alexander s. Thomas & Lone Bright, born May 2, 1783, soon after baptised at home and received into the Church on Dec. 26, 1783. William Morice, Rector
Oct. 12 William s. James & Sarah Watkins, born Sep. 8. Impressed Duty Stamp of 3*d*.
„ 12 William s. William & Ann Parry, born Sep. 15. Impressed Duty Stamp of 3*d*.
Nov. 30 Esther d. Hugh & Ann Williams. Impressed Duty Stamp of 3*d*.
Dec. 18 John Hinton s. John & Mary Street, born 22 Nov. Impressed Duty Stamp of 3*d*.
1784 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. William & Harriott Harrison, born Jan. 18. Impressed Duty Stamp of 3*d*.
Mar. 18 Mary Elizabeth d. Patrick & Mary Johnson, born Feb. 16. Impressed Duty Stamp of 3*d*.
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
Mar. 19 Thomas Brooke s. Thomas & Sarah Willcocks, born Feb. 25.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1784.—B. K., Inspr
May 8 William Henry s. William & Elizabeth Burgess, born Apr. 4
June 13 Mary d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born May 8
July 4 Susanna d. John & Martha Ferguson, born June 11
Aug. 1 Maria d. Samuel & Frances Skammel, born July 11
Sep. 12 Joseph Rayner s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Aug. 21
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1784.—B. K., Inspecr
„ 17 John s. George & Anne Bainbridge
Oct. 3 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Blannell, born Sep. 6
„ 10 William Charles s. William & Mary Smith, born Sep. 12
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
Oct. 13 Mary Ann d. Thomas & Martha Vaux, born Sep. 10
Nov. 7 Charles Edward s. Charles & Mary Smith, born Oct. 6
Dec. 19 Susanna Jackson d. Henry & Elizabeth Slamon, born Nov. 26
1785 Jan. 1 Mary Elizabeth d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Dec. 7, 1784
Feb. 20 Mary Anne d. Hugh & Anne Williams, born Jan. 23
Mar. 20 Hannah d. Thomas & Rebecca Harper, born Feb. 19
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1785.—B. K., Inspecr
June 26 Anne d. William & Anne Parry, born Dec. 20, 1784
Aug. 8 James s. Thomas & Sarah Wilcox, born June 16th
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1785.—B. K., Inspr
Oct. 16 Henry s. Jas & Sarah Watkins, born Sep. 25
„ 27 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold, born Sep. 23
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
Dec. 18 Thomas s. James & Susanna Foye, born Nov. 12. P[oor]
„ 25 Thomas s. Isaac & Amey Foster, born Nov. 11
1786 Jan. 12 Robert William s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Dec. 20, 1785
Feb. 7 Caroline d. William Drury & Anne his wife, born Jan. 12
„ 9 William James s. Patrick & Mary Johnson, born Jan. 7. P.

1786 Mar. 19 Sarah d. David & Hannah Pike, born 12 Feb. P.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 17 Anne Frances d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born 19 Mar.
June 4 James s. George & Anne Hoppy, born May 16
„ 26 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swann, born Apr. 8
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Inspr

Oct. 12 John s. John & Sarah Heley, born Aug. 4
"This is registered in St Johns the Evangelist parish."

Nov. 9 Amey d. William & Harriott Harrison, born Oct. 22
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Nov. 19 William s. William Low & Ann Larkin, born Oct. 25. P.
Dec. 3 Mary d. George & Mary Bone, born Nov. 10
1787 Jan. 23 Harriott d. John & Mary Cook, born Nov. 26, 1786
Feb. 12 George Adam Cain s. George & Ann Adams, born Jan. 15. P.
„ 18 Samuel Cornelius s. Cornelius & Rebecca Fuller, born Jan. 15
Mar. 29 Mary Anne Ansley d. John & Jane Ansley, born Dec. 10, 1786
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspr

May 18 Robert Newberry s. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Apr. 18
June 3 James s. Barnard Rutlidge & Anne his wife, born May 1
July 29 Jane Margaret Norton d. Daniel Frederick & Martha Helwig, born June 28
Aug. 8 Maria Anne d. Thomas & Esther Cooke, born July 14
„ 19 Sarah d. George & Sarah Cooke, born July 19th
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Sep. 2 Roger Carter s. James & Sarah Watkins
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspr

Oct. 10 Martha d. William & Mary Cook, born Sep. 30
„ 14 Charles Matthew s. Charles & Elizabeth Biggs
1788 Jan. 3 James s. John & Mary Buttemer
„ 20 Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Barry Wendt, born Dec. 23, 1787
Mar. 16 Mary Anne d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Feb. 15
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 6 Ann Acton d. John & Maria Acton, b. Feb. 7, bap. by Wm Morice, Rector
June 16 Mary d. William & Harriot Harrison, born May 14
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1788.—B. K., Inspr

Oct. 4 Elizabeth Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Sep. 6
„ 11 John s. John & Isabella Naylor, born Sep. 25
("N.—Mr John Naylor & Mr Robert Porter were Sponsors.")

Dec. 25 Mary Anne d. Richard & Sarah Jones, born Nov. 11
1789 Jan. 15 Ernst Henry s. Ernst Frederick Brockman & Ann his wife, born Dec. 8, 1788*
Feb. 1 Matthew s. Matthew & Ann Mills, born Dec. 27, 1788
(5) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 5 George s. William & Eliza [*Elizabeth*] Cordell, born 7 March
„ 12 Hannah Amelia d. Cornelius & Rebecca Fuller, born Feb. 11

* The foul book commences 15 Jan. 1789, ends 15 Oct. 1820, and any variations or additions will appear in italics.—ED.

1789 Apr. 21 Charles s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley (of St John the Evangelist), born Mar. 26. [In margin: "See other book."]
June 30 William Stanley s. George & Susanna Hawks, born May 28
Aug. 23 Jane Lucy d. James & Elizabeth Blackie, born July 2
Sep. 17 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Fellowes, born June 5
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1789.—B. K., Inspr
Nov. 26 Catharine d. William & Harriot Harrison, born Oct. 28
[*Dec. 22 Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 27.*]*
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Priscilla d. George & Mary Martin (Lodgers), born Nov. 30
1790 Jan. 14 George s. Mathusalem [altered from "Matthew"] & Anne Mills, born Dec. 23
„ 31 Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Jan. 9
Mar. 7 Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swann, born Feb. 10
„ 21 William s. William & Anne Thomas, born Feb. 15
(5 [*sic*]) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr
May 9 Mary Isabella, born in the workhouse, said to be the d. of John Whiteman & Ann Tennant, pauper, Mar. 25
June 6 John s. John & Sarah Cumberland, born Mar. 18
July 18 Mary Sophia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born June 21
Aug. 1 Margaret Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Walker (lodgers), born July 12
Oct. 10 Elizabeth Honour d. William & Dorothy Symons, born Sep. 17
Oct. 6 [*sic*] Isabella d. John & Isabella Naylor, born 4 Oct.
„ 17 Robert s. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Sep. 13
1791 Jan. 20 Mary Eliza d. John & Mary Bill, born Dec. 19, 1790
(7) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. G.
Apr. 3 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Fellowes, born Jan. 29
„ 24 Benjamin s. Thomas & Sarah Wise, born 30 Mar.
May 15 John s. Thomas & Susanna Boyce, born 22 April
Aug. 10 Richard Davis s. of [*blank*] & Anne Davis. P. [*born Aug. 4*]
(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 30 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin.
Oct. 16 Jane d. Guy Happy Smith & Jane his wife, borne Aug. 30
Nov. 30 William Peter s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Oct. 23
1792 Jan. 22 Eleanor d. George & Mary Martin, born Dec. 31, 1791
„ 29 Mary d. Hugh & Elizabeth Robins, born Jan. 27, 1791
Mar. 11 John s. Mathusalem & Anne Mills, born Feb. 11
(5) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March, 1792.—W. Goodwin.
Apr. 9 Charles s. Benjamin & Anne Loader, born Feb. 12
May 16 Louisa d. John & Mary Bill, born Feb. 13
July 12 William Clement s. George & Anne Kirkpatrick, born June 16
Aug. 26 Jane d. Thomas & Susannah Boyce, born July 30
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Oct. 2
1793 Mar. 17 Joseph s. Willm & Anne Shepherd, born Feb. 20
Recd Duty.—W. G.
May 12 Lucia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Apr. 28
Aug. 13 William s. John & Harriett Cumberland, born July 23
Sep. 22 John s. John & Mary Bowles, born Sep. 4
„ 29 Mary Ann d. William & Elizb Bishop, born Sep. 6
1794 Jan. 9 Alexandria Shaw d. Elias & Catherine Bisson, born Dec. 15, 1793
Apr. 13 Fanny d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Mar. 20. P.
May 18 Benjamin s. James & Sarah Sims, born Apr. 8. P.

* *Vide* St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

1794	Aug.	24	Sarah Anne d. John & Sarah Rutherford, born May 8
	Sep.	19	Sophia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Aug. 31
	Dec.	20	Sarah Anne d. John & Mary Bill, born Oct. 6
1795	Jan.	1	Sarah d. James & Martha Gent, born Nov. 17, 1794
	„	18	Harriet Sarah Cumberland, born Dec. 24, 1794
	[*Mar.*	*29*	*Maria d. Edward & Elizabeth Owen, born Mar. 3*]
	Oct.	15	Mary d. Robert & Mary Burra, born Aug. 23
	„	18	Charles s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Sep. 7
[*1795*	*Nov.*	*5*	*Edward s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 12**
1796	*Jan.*	*25*	*Mary d. John & Harriett Cumberland, born Dec. 29, 1795*
	Feb.	*1*	*Barnard Davies s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Jan. 2*]*
1796	Mar.	13	William s. Thomas & Mary Keates, born Feb. 16
	June	12	Margaret Downey d. John & Elizabeth Simpson, born Apr. 30
	„	28	John s. John & Elizabeth Davy, born June 1
	Oct.	9	Catharine d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Sep. 9
	Dec.	18	Sarah Henrietta d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born 23 Nov.
1797	Jan.	8	Skinner Zachary s. of Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born Jan. 3. [In the foul book the date "March 21" also appears.—Ed.]
[*1797*	*Jan.*	*12*	*Charlotte Joanna d. Samuel & Charlotte Sampson, born Aug. 22, 1796*
	Feb.	*26*	*John s. William & Hannah Allingham, born Feb. 8*]
	Apr.	18	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Buchanan, born May 1, bap. 29 May 1794, received into the Church April 18, 1797†
	„	18	Robert Stirling s. Robert & Mary Buchanan, born Jan. 23†
	May	28	Elizabeth Agnes d. John & Agnes Sparrow, born May 6
	July	22	Susannah Henrietta d. John & Mary Bill, born June 3
	„	30	Charlotte Anne d. Abraham Brookes & Susannah Bradshaw, born July 20, 1788, was privately baptised soon after & received into the Church July 30, 1797†
	Aug.	17	Eleanor d. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born July 17
[*1797*	*Sep.*	*7*	*Emma Harriett d. Francis & Johanna Weldon, born 31 July*]*
	Dec.	3	Frances d. John & Sarah Forbes, born 14 Nov.
	„	6	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Davy, born Nov. 9
	„	15	James s. Robert & Mary Burra, born Sep. 17, privately baptized Oct. 1, & received into ye church [*baptized*] Dec. 15, 1797
	„	26	William s. William & Frances Anne Parr, born 29 Nov.

Wm Morice, Rector.

"For 2 left out in 1797 see the page opposite 1812."

[N.B.—The Editor has inserted them in their proper place in italic type under dates—1797 Jan. 12 and Feb. 26.]

[*1798*	*Jan.*	*18*	*Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 26 Dec. 1797*]*
1798	Apr.	29	Mary Anne d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Mar. 31
	May	9	Edward s. William & Elizabeth Crisp, born Apr. 12
	„	20	Charles Marsh s. Charles & Anne Adams, born 20 Apr.
	June	21	Edward Hornby s. Thomas & Sarah Willcocks, born Feb. 13, 1792
	„	21	James Brooke s. Thomas & Sarah Willcocks, born Mar. 5, 1793
	Aug.	23	Anne d. Thomas & Mary Morgan, born [*blank*] [*June 26, 1798*]
	„	24	William s. George & Sarah Shillito, born July 19
	Sep.	2	Henry Knight s. of Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Aug. 9
	Oct.	14	Rebecca d. Joseph & Sarah Collins, born 10 Mar. 1798
[*1799*	*Jan.*	*28*	*Louisa d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born Jan. 8*]*
1799	Feb.	11	William s. Joseph Birkett & Anne Jackson, born Jan. 16
[*1799*	*Mar.*	*28*	*James Habgood s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Dec. 21, 1797*

* *Vide* St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

† This entry does not appear in the foul book.—Ed.

1799	*Mar. 28*	*Elizabeth Perkins d. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feb.*]
	Apr. 14	Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Wilden, born 19 Mar.
	„ 28	Thomas Clark s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born 19 Mar.
	June 2	Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Owen, born May 10
		WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
	[*June 2*	*Privately baptized Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born 21 Apr.*]
	June 16	Margaret Thompson d. Francis & Sarah Thompson, born May 14
	July 5	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 14, 1798*
	„ 5	Thomas William s. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 12*
	[*Nov. 13*	*Mary Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 8*]*
	Nov. 17	Joseph s. Walter & Elizabeth Scott, born Oct. 31
	„ 24	George Joslin s. Mark & Jane Mary Last, born Oct. 3*
	„ 29	Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Burra, born Sep. 7
	Dec. 25	Sarah Rebecca d. John & Sarah Rebecca Forbes, b. Nov. 22
1800	Jan. 26	Elizabeth d. Wilm & Elizabeth Bishop, born 21 Apr. 1799 [*see the last entry, June 2, 1799.*—ED.]
	Feb. 10	Mary Catharine Dorothy d. James & Elizabeth Wain, b. Dec. 24, 1799
	Apr. 11	Emily d. Thomas & Anne Thornton, born Mar. 17
	Aug. 1	Martha d. Wm & Mary Cozens, born Nov. 30, 1798
	„ 1	Jane d. Wm & Mary Cozens, born 12 May 1800†
		WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
	„ 6	Anne Sophia d. Joseph Birkett Jackson & Anne his wife, born Apr. 19
	Oct. 22	Marianne Clarissa d. John Carttar & Marianne Saville his wife, born Aug. 1
	Sep. 21	Mary Elizabeth d. William Pyne & Susannah his wife, born Sep. 11
	Nov. 2	Sarah d. Thomas Morgan & Mary his wife, born Oct. 3
	Dec. 7	John s. Samuel Manning & Mary his wife, born Nov. 25
1801	Feb. 19	Richard s. Zachary Langton, merchant, & Elizabeth his wife, born Feb. 19, 1800
	Apr. 9	Winifred d. John Windle & Elizabeth his wife (Lodgers), born Jan. 7
	May 28	William s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Apr. 11
	July 5	George s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born June 6
	Aug. 16	Sarah d. Francis Thompson & Julia his wife, born July 13
	„ 30	John Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Draper, born Oct. 28, 1800 (Lodgers)
	Nov. 1	John s. John & Sarah Rebecca Forbes, born Oct. 4
		WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
1802	Jan. 27	Elizabeth Phillips d. Robert & Harriett Pittman, b. 23 Dec. 1801
	Feb. 28	William Brown s. George & Elizabeth Gowing, born Dec. 31, 1801
	May 9	William s. William & Hannah Norman, born Apr. 9
	„ 25	Harriet d. James & Esther Lake, born Aug. 13, 1801. N.B.—See John's Register*
	Sep. 12	George Suart s. Thomas & Eleanor Rowlandson, born 15 May, 180 [*sic*]
	„ 12	Thomas s. Thomas & Eleanor Richardson, born July 25, 1802
	Oct. 11	William Fletcher s. John & Marianne Saville Carttar, born 25 July
	„ 15	Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born 29 July

* *Vide* St. John the Evangelist Register.—ED.
† This entry does not appear in the foul book.—ED.

1803	Jan. 30	Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Mears, born 13 Jan.
	Feb. 18	James s. William Barnard Hutton & Eleanor his wife, born May 18, 1802
	Mar. 20	Peter Murdock s. James Stirling & Margaret his wife, born Jan. 3
	Apr. 6	Selena d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Mar. 6
		WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
	„ 21	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Elizabeth Fearon, born Feb. 13
	„ 22	Elizabeth d. Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born June 20, 1802
	May 1	Marian d. William & Marian Cousins, born 21 Mar.
	„ 8	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Windle, born Feb. 12 [altered from "22d"]
	„ 25	Harriet d. Robert & Harriett Pitman, born Apr. 28
	July 31	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Morgan, Lodgers, born June 4
1804	Feb. 19	Elizabeth d. Jervase & Elizabeth Raynes, born Jan. 22
	Apr. 9	Mary d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Mar. 13
	„ 18	Emma d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Feb. 13. "See St John's Register"*
	May 20	George Godwyn s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner
	„ 26	Eleanor d. William Barnard Hutton, born Nov. 4, 1803
	June 14	Eleanor Mary d. John Slade Skaife & Charlotte his wife, born Jan. 23
	„ 24	Elizabeth d. James Lane & Mary Anne his wife, born May 6
	„ 24	Anne d. William Norman & Hannah his wife, born 29 May
	Dec. 7	Robert s. Robert & Harriett Pittman, born Nov. 11
1805	Feb. 11	Julia d. William & Marian Cousins, born Jan. 9
	May 28	Harriett d. William & Mary Cozens, born 24 Dec. 1802
	June 30	Mary d. John & Elizabeth Windle, born 21 May
	Aug. 5	Eleanor d. Gilbert & Susanna Ansley, born Apr. 22, bap. privately May 14, received into the church Aug. 5
	Sep. 1	James s. Joseph & Elizabeth Mears, born Aug. 9
	Dec. 31	Charlotte d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Nov. 30
1806	Mar. 13	Charlotte Elizabeth Mary d. John & Charlotte Heritage, born Dec. 14, 1805
	„ 30	Valentine s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born Feb. 26
	May 15	Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Choyne, born Oct. 24, 1805
	July 29	James s. Robert & Harriett Pittman, born July 7
	Oct. 26	Micklam s. William & Mary Palmer, born Sep. 25
	Nov. 16	Charlotte d. John & Charlotte Skaife, born Nov. 16, 1805
1807	Jan. 16	Harry s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born Apr. 10, 1804
	„ 16	Alexander Morison s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born Dec. 7, 1806
	Mar. 16	James Martinius Fielding s. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born Feb. 2
	Apr. 7	Thomas William Benjamin s. John & Susan Jones, born Apr. 6
	May 27	George s. Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born Apr. 7, priv. bap. Apr. 13, 1806, & received into the Church May 27, 1807
	July 14	Jane d. John & Elizabeth Steigenberger, born May 13. [This entry is written over an erasure.—ED.]
	„ 30	Susannah Anne d. William James & Mary his wife, born July 21, 1800
		WM MORICE, Rector.
	Sep. 30	John s. Hugh Maltby & Mary his wife, born May 19
	Nov. 7	Elizabeth d. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, b. Oct. 8
	„ 22	Susanna d. John & Mary Pike, born May 25
	„ 29	William s. William & Elizabeth Williams, born Oct. 30

* *Vide* St. John the Evangelist Register.—ED.

1808	Jan.	22	Anne d. Charles & Elizabeth Cheyne, born 14 Apr. 1807
	„	24	William Henry s. Samuel & Mary Anne Daniel, born Dec. 31, 1807
	„	24	Albert Martinius s. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born Dec. 31, 1807
	„	27	William John s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Nov. 15
	Mar.	6	John s. William & Hannah Norman, born Feb. 6
	„	27	Anne d. John & Anne Turner, born Mar. 24
	Apr.	24	William s. William & Mary James, born Mar. 22
	May	19	William Spencer s. William & Elizabeth Slack Godfree, born Apr. 20
	June	15	Jane d. Charles & Elizabeth Cheyne, born Apr. 22
	July	10	Jane d. William & Dorothy Allum, born May 30
	„	10	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Baird, born June 14
	Oct.	2	Sarah Anne d. James Cramphorne & Anne his wife, born Aug. 27*
	Dec.	7	Charles s. John & Marianne Wood, born Sep. 15, 1807
1809	Jan.	31	Ellen d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Jan. 3
	Mar.	28	Frances d. Zachary & Elisabeth Langton, born May 5, 1808
	Apr.	28	Charles Sydney s. Charles & Sarah Jones, born June 6, 1808
	June	25	Eliza Martinius d. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born 1 June
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Godfree, born June 8
	„	6	Joseph s. John & Anne Turner, born July 17
	„	27	James Andrew s. John & Susan Jones, born June 5
	Dec.	25	Mary Anne d. Samuel Daniels & Mary his wife, born Nov. 17
1810	Jan.	14	Anne Jane d. John Austin & Anne his wife, born Dec. 17, 1809
	Feb.	4	Thomas Edmund s. Thomas Baird & Elizabeth his wife, born Dec. 23, 1809
	„	7	Anne d. William Williamson & Mary his wife, born Nov. 17, 1809
	„	11	George s. William Norman & Hannah his wife, born Jan. 16, 1810
	Apr.	17	Thomas Butler s. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, born Mar. 17
	May	23	Robert s. Robert Lankester & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 13, 1810
1811	Feb.	17	Mary Anne d. John Whittingham & Sarah his wife, born Jan. 18
	„	21	Hartley Henry s. James Fielding & Eliza Ann his wife, born Jan. 4
	Mar.	21	Richard s. William Godfree & Elizabeth Slack, born Feb. 13
	June	14	Eliza d. Robert Lankester & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 18
	Sep.	15	Mary Ann d. Thomas Abson & Elizabeth his wife, born June 16, 1811
	Oct.	6	Jean d. Samuel Williams & Jean his wife, born Jan. 10, 1808
	Nov.	9	William Oliver s. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, born Oct. 9
1812	Jan.	7	Joseph s. Thomas Dowman & Keturah his wife, born Sep. 6
	Feb.	2	Ann d. John Way & Hannah his wife, born Jan. 3
	„	27	Mary d. Matthew Whitridge & Susanna his wife, born Jan. 31
	May	24	Anne Jane d. John Austin & Anne his wife, born Sep. 29, 1811
	Aug.	16	Emma Martin d. Isaac Fearon & Elizabeth his wife, born July 1 [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
	Oct.	12	Henry Patteson s. John Kaye Smith & Sarah his wife, born Dec. 25, 1811
	„	14	Henry Jenner s. William Godfree & Elizabeth Slack his wife, born Sep. 4
	„	25	Sarah daughter of John Windle and Elizabeth his wife, born July 22, 1812, was baptized October 25, 1812

* *Vide* St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

"About 3 years ago I searched the Register for the Baptism of John Allingham, which took place in 1797, & I could not find it. In 1835 the Father of John Allingham came to have the books searched for the register of his son's Baptism. I searched again carefully but could not find it. The Father, however, stated the date so exactly that I was induced to look over an old foul book which the clerk kept before I was Rector, & which I had taken from him & had kept carefully in the Register chest, & there I found that the Baptism of John Allingham took place the very day the Father mentioned, & I also found the Baptism of another person on Jany 12, which is left out in the Register; these two I enter here from the foul book in the presence of two witnesses this 27 day of January 1835.—Gerrard Thos Andrewes, Rector.

1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joanna Daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sampson, Born Aug. 22, 1796, was baptised January 12, 1797

Feb. 26 John son of William & Hannah Allingham, born Feby 8, was baptised 26

GERRARD THO^s ANDREWES, Rector.

Compared with the foul book Jany 27, 1835, by
John Wood, Churchwarden.
James Sharp, 16 Bread St."

"In May 1838 I found that the following had been omitted to be entered from the foul book:—

James Habgood son of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Dec. 21, 1797, baptized March 28, 1799

Elizabeth Perkins daughter of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feb^y, was baptized March 28, 1799

GERRARD THOMAS ANDREWES, Rector, May 20, 1838.

Compared with the foul book May 24, 1838, by
Danl McAlpin, Churchwarden.
R. J. Jenks, Ditto."

[Here follow several blank pages, after which Marriages commence on 23 May, 1723.—ED.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER V.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 March 2 Said to be bornMarch1 1813. No. 1.	Thomas son of	Thomas Keturah	Dowman	Bread Street	Ware-house-man	Robert Watts, Lecturer

1813 Apr. 11 John s. John, Hannah Way, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Cabinet Maker, born Mar. 6. Robert Watts, Minister

„ 11 James s. William, Sarah Powell, N° 3 in Lothbury, Coachman to Mr Alderman Annesly. R. W. Born Nov. 4, 1812

„ 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas, Mary Amess, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Porter. R. W. B. Sep. 25, 1812

[June 27 Charles Peter s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, N° 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Aug. 5, 1812*]

July 25 Eliza d. John, Anne Austin, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Cooper. R. W. B. Apr. 13

„ 25 John s. David, Elizabeth Cady, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Excise Watchman. R. W. B. Mar. 25

Oct. 31 James s. Joseph, Mary Cole, 16 Watling Street, Porter to Mr Nicholson. R. W. B. Oct. 3

Nov 28 William s. John Keye, Sarah Smith, Bread Street, Linen Merchant. W. Lucas, Minr. B. Oct. 21

Dec. 12 Edward s. Isaac, Elizabeth Fearon, late of this parish but now residing in Shove Place in the parish of St John, Hackney, Stockbroker. W. L. B. Oct. 31

„ 27 Margaret d. Robert, Mary Farrer, N° 63 Bread Street, Agent. R. W. B. Nov. 9

1814 Feb. 20 Robert Daysh s. Francis, Caroline Perceval Todd, N° 4 Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. W. L. B. Jan. 20

Mar. 6 Francis s. George, Harriet Ann Spendlove, N° 20 Watling Street, Stationer. R. W. B. Jan. 22

Apr. 10 John s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, N° 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Jan. 11

May 1 George Herbst s. Machin, Margaret Lucy Lake, N° 57 Bread Street, Linen Draper. W. L. B. Feb. 2

„ 1 William Stirling s. Nail, Charlotte Marriott, N° 2 Star Court, Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Apr. 5

June 5 Thomas s. Thomas, Mary Amess, N° 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. May 13

* See footnote on page 70.—ED.

1814 June 21 William s. Samuel, Maria Williams, N° 77 Watling Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 14

July 10 Alfred Hoffman s. Thomas, Sarah Wilkinson, N° 19 Bread Street, Auctioneer. R. W. B. June 16, 1813

„ 26 Obadiah s. Obadiah, Mary Tasker, N° 11 Red Lion Court, Messenger at the East India House. R. W. B. July 25

Aug. 21 Charles s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, N° 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Aug. 6

Nov. 19 William s. Thomas, Keturah Dowman, Bread Street, Wholesale Warehouseman. R. W. B. Nov. 3

„ 24 Mary Anne d. Thomas, Mary Peirson, Star Court, Bread Street, Factor. R. W. B. Oct. 30

„ 30 Frances Anne d. Thomas, Selena Juliana Dodgson, 50 Cheapside, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 30

1815 Jan. 29 Maria d. John, Anna Maria Foster, Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. A. Murray according to his Certificate transmitted to me on the 29th of January 1815. Robert Watts, Minister. B. Jan. 24

Feb. 22 Francis William s. Francis, Maria Anna Pulleyn, Cheapside, Scotch Warehouseman. R. W. B. Feb. 19

June 29* Ellen d. Zachary, Elizabeth Langton, said to be privately baptized when the Parents resided in this Parish. Mr Langton now resides in Bedford Row in the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Warehouseman. R. W. B. July 11, 1810

July 9 Eliza Cunliffe d. Thomas, Phebe Outhwaite, Bread Street, Warehouseman. W. Lucas. B. May 23

1816 Jan. 28 Joseph s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, N° 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 29, 1815

Feb. 5 Maria d. Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, N° 51 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Jan. 28

May 19 No. 30 George s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, N° 21 Watling Street, Warehouseman & Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Mar. 11

1813† June 27 No. 31 Charles Peter s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, N° 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Aug. 5, 1812

"This entry was omitted in its proper place by mistake.
ROBERT WATTS, Minister."

1816 June 3 No. 32 Mary Christiana d. Robert, Mary Farrer, N° 63 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 3

June 3 William Anderson s. Robert, Mary Farrer, N° 63 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 3

Oct. 8 John s. John, Ann Maria Foster, Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. R. W. B. Sep. 2

Nov. 3 Michael s. John, Ann Turner, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Oct. 8

„ 3 Edward Watling, found in Red Lion Court October 23, 1816. R. W.

1817 Jan. 5 Matilda d. William Armitage / Eliza Weller Overton's Poorhouse, Mile End, Servant. R. W. B. Sep. 29, 1816

Apr. 6 Henry s. George, Sarah Vernon, Watling Street, Bookbinder. R. W. B. Mar. 17

May 4 Mary Thompson d. Thomas, Phebe Outhwaite, N° 2 Euston Square, New Road, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Dec. 3

* "Received into the church."

† For convenience of reference this entry has been placed under its correct date.—ED.

1817 June 15 William s. William & Ann East, Watling Street, Porter. Wm Lens. May 23

July 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Keturah Dowman, Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. July 10

„ 16 George s. Charles & Elizabeth Morrisson, Friday St, Porter. James Bellamy, Rector of Abchurch. B. July 14

Aug. 2 Sarah Charlotte d. Edward & Sarah Prior, Watling St, Manchester Warehouseman. Tho. Cherry. B. July 8

Oct. 19 William s. Richard, Martha Jeune, Bishopsgate Street, Cordwainer. R. W. B. Sep. 27

Nov. 9 Sarah Catherine d. Thomas, Selena Juliana Dodgson, 50 Cheapside, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 14

Dec. 6 Thomas Davis s. James & Rose Chipchase, 20 Bread Street, Solicitor. James Bellamy, Rector of Abchurch. B. Sep. 8

1818 Jan. 25 John s. John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling Street, Trunk Maker. R. W. B. Oct. 12, 1817

June 8 Kesia Margaret [d.] John & Margaret Pitney, Red Lion Court, Furrier. Tho. Cherry. B. May 27

„ 14 Eliza Vasey d. Hail & Charlotte Marriott, Star Court, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Nov. 17, 1817

„ 28 Dorothy Isabella d. Robert & Mary Farrer, 63 Bread Street, Warehouseman. Mr Bellamy. B. July 7, 1817

July 26 Charlotte Ann d. George & Sophia Jerwood, 3 Red Lyon Court, Cutler. R. W. B. June 24

Aug. 16 Margaret d. Thomas & Phebe Outhwaite, No 2 Euston Square, New Road, Warehouseman. Henry Lloyd, Cambridge. B. July 23

Nov. 22 Margaret Jones d. Robert Jones & Martha Griffiths, 63 Bread Street, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 9, 1815

„ 22 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister, Red Lion Court, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 27

1819 Feb. 14 Lucy d. William & Ann Gathard, Cheapside, Taylor. Tho. Harrison. B. Jan. 20

Apr. 25 Sidney s. Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, 31 [? 81], Warehouseman. Thos Darby. B. Jan. 16

Aug. 1 Catharine d. John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunk Maker. R. W.

1820 Jan. 2 Susanna d. John & Ann Turner, 11 Red Lion Court. Porter. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. B. Dec. 11, 1819

Mar. 11 Decima Ann [d.]* Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, Cheapside, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 11

May 7 William Cunliffe, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Sqre, Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 25

June 18 Nicholas Goodwin, Richard & Martha Jeune, 15 Bishopsgate, Clerk. R. W. B. Nov. 28

July 30† Kezia Margaret, John & Margaret Pitney, 2 Thames Street, New Carrier. Thomas Harrison. B. May 27, 1818

Sep. 24 Charles Paine, Charles & Mary Symonds, 16 Watling St, Calico Printer. T. H. B. Aug. 3

Oct. 6 Francis William, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Wholesale Manchester Warehouseman. Robt Hesketh, Off. Minister. B. Apr. 4

„ 15 Mary Ann, John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunkmaker. R. W. B. Aug. 27. [The foul book ends.]

* From this point the sex is omitted in the Register.—Ed.

† "Rec^d into the Congregation July 30."

1821 Feb. 24 Mary Ann, James & Sarah Land, 3 Red Lion Court, Labourer. Mr Hatch. B. Feb. 15
Apr. 16 Ellen, William & Eliza Farrar, Bread St, gent. G. T. A. B. July 8, 1819
„ 16 Emma, William & Eliza Farrar, Bread St, gent. G. T. A. B. July 8, 1819
July 1 Mary Anne, George & Sophia Jerwood, 3 Red Lion Court, Cutler. R. W. B. June 9
„ 29 Mary Anne, Robert & Susan Buck, 103 Cheapside, Porter. R. W. B. Apr. 26
Aug. 26 Emma d. Richard & Martha Jeune, 15 Bishopsgate St Without, Bootmaker. R. W. June 13
Sep. 7 Thomas Charles, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Bread St, Warehouseman. J. Maddy. B. Aug. 15
Oct. 5 Eliza, Father & Mother Deceased Young, an adult. G. T. A.
Nov. 6 Agnes Leathes, Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, Cheapside, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
1822 Apr. 21 Samuel Coloorne, James & Susannah Peacock, 11 Friday St, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Feb. 13
„ 28 Maria, Henry & Maria Rains, 13 Bread St, Fancy Warehouseman. R. W. B. Apr. 2
May 19 Leslie Alexander, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, 2 Euston Square, St. Pancras, Warehouseman. William C. Totton. B. Apr. 19
June 19 Susanna, John & Susanna Chase, Bell Inn, Friday St, Bookkeeper. G. A. Hatch. B. June 14
Aug. 4 Thomas, Thomas & Mary Smith, 24 Watling St, Warehouseman. R. W. B. July 16
Sep. 29 William, William & Mary Ann Jones, Bell Inn, Friday St, Porter. Thos Griffith. The date of the birth not given in
Oct. 6 James, James & Sarah Land, 3 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Sep. 11
„ 27 Anne, John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St., Trunk maker. R. W. B. May 10
Nov. 16 Emily, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 23
1823 Jan. 12 Mary Anne Sarah, Josiah & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Court, Printer. R. W. B. Dec. 18
Mar. 19 Marian, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 20
May 18 Eliza Matilda, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 1, 1820
„ 18 Alfred William, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 25, 1822
June 22 Thomas, Richard & Martha Jeune, Bishopsgate without, Cordwainer. R. W. B. Jan. 21
Aug. 17 Arthur, James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 16
Sep. 16 Henry, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St, Foreign Merchant. R. W. Born Sep. 6
Dec. 5 Mary Ann, George & Martha Leigh, Watling St, Clerk in an office. G. T. A. B. Nov. 5
1824 Jan. 18 Sarah Draper, George & Sophia Jerwood, Red Lion Court, Cutler. R. W. B. July 9
Apr. 11 Mary, William James & Mary Anne Jones, Friday Street, Porter. R. W. B. Mar. 15
May 9 Theophilus Henry, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling Street, Warehouseman. G. Heberden, Off. Min. B. Jan. 11

1824	May	16	Thomas Kemball, Thomas & Martha Roberts, Watling Street, Stationer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
	„	30	Henry Charles, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 11
	„	30	Richard, James & Susannah Peacock, Friday Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
	„	31	Beaumont, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26
	July	9	Margaret, Francis & Margaret Hardy, Bread Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 13
	Sep.	26	Charles, John & Catharine Southgate, Watling Street, Trunk maker. R. W. B. June 8
1825	Jan.	6	Samuel, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread Street, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 3, 1823
	„	6	Catherine, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread Street, Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 12
	„	9	Francis Napoleon, George & Lydia Lamb, Watling Street, Merchant. R. W. B. Nov. 7, 1820
	Mar.	20	Thomas, Thomas & Rebecca Mills, Bread Street, Porter. R. W. B. Feb. 24
	Apr.	5	James Campbell, George & Ann Mackay, Bread Street, Weaver. G. T. A. B. Feb. 18
	June	21	Phœbe Cunliffe, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Sq^{re}, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 18
	July	20	James Thomas, Thomas & Martha Roberts, Watling St., Stationer. G. A. Hatch. B. May 3
	Dec.	18	William, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Merchant. R. W. B. Dec. 16
1826	Jan.	15	Frederick George, John & Harriet Caton, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 23
	„	26	William Clarance, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
	Feb.	5	Sarah Selina, John & Susannah Chase, Friday Street, Gent. R. W. B. Oct. 27
	Mar.	27	George, William & Mary Ann Jones, Friday St., Guard to a Van. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
	July	9	George, James & Susannah Peacock, Friday St., Warehouseman. Thomas Murray Browne. B. Mar. 2
	„	13	Eleanor, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread St., Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. June 17
	Nov.	26	Emily Carr, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 17, 1825
	Dec.	24	John Frederick, John & Cecilia Lowe, Red Lion Ct, Clicker. R. W. B. July 3, 1825
	„	24	Esther Ann, Humphrey & Sophia Pugh, Coleman St., Leather-Dresser. R. W. B. Feb. 15
1827	Feb.	4	William Lamprey, William & Betsey Rowe, Watling St., Accountant. T. M. B. B. Dec. 27
	„	11	Alfred, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Merchant. R. W. B. Jan. 17
	May	3	Thomas, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Square, Gent. T. M. B. B. Mar. 17
	July	22	William George, George & Ann Mackay, Wheeler St., Spitalfields, Silk Manufacturer. T. M. B. B. June 24
	Aug.	14	Douglas, Alexander Morison & Harriet Sandeman, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. June 10
	Oct.	14	Jane Cecilia, John & Cecilia Lowe, Red Lion Court, Boot Clicker. R. W. B. June 24

1827	Dec.	9	Percy Oliver, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 27
	„	26	Stephen Watling, a child found in Watling St. in this Parish. G. T. A. Found Dec. 17
1828	Jan.	3	Edmund Monson, Joseph & Sarah Brown Paul, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
	„	27	George Henry, George & Frances Brown, Basing Lane. [Trade "not given in."] Robert Watts, Junr. B. Nov. 12, 1823
	Feb.	20	Henrietta, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 6
	Mar.	9	John Amos, William James & Mary Ann Jones, Bell Inn, Friday St., Carter. R. W., Jr. B. Jan. 30
	„	30	Josiah John, Josiah & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Ct., Printer. R. W. B. Nov. 13, 1824
	„	30	Eliza Frost, Joseph & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Ct., Printer. R. W. B. Oct. 29
	Apr.	1	Rupert, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
	May	25	Edward Thomas, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. May 2
	June	8	Robert Wilkinson, James & Amelia Barker, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Apr. 17
	„	15	Harriett Susanah, John & Susanah Chase, Friday St., Clerk in an Office. T. M. B. B. Aug. 24
	July	26	Maria, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Gutter Lane, Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. June 29
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth, John & Mary Dartner, Red Lion Ct, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. July 17
	„	29	Caroline, Joseph & Ann Milnes, Watling St., Clothmaker. G. T. A. B. June 12
	„	31	Eliza, William & Martha Davison, Bread St., Solicitor. Mr J. S. Sergrove. B. Feb. 11
	Nov.	5	Ellen, Edward & Mary Ann Gibbon, Watling St., Calico Printer. G. T. A. About 3 years of age
1829	Feb.	15	Mary Anne, Thomas & Mary Smith, Friday St., Porter. R. W. B. Jan. 19
	Apr.	30	Louisa, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29, 1828
	June	12	Ann Sarah, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
	July	26	Ann, William James & Mary Ann Jones, Friday St., Carman. R. W., Jr. B. June 29
	Aug.	23	Mary, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Wholesale Linendraper. G. T. A. B. Feb. 28
	Sep.	23	Arthur Redhead, Joseph & Sarah Brown Paul, Watling St., Shawl Manufacturer. Joseph C. Wigram. B. Aug. 11
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth Ann, James & Ann Webster, Bread St., Merchant. R. W., Jr. B. Oct. 5
	„	20	Rebecca, George & Rebecca Jane Cooper, Friday St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
	Dec.	12	Sarah Mann, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Gutter Lane, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 13
	„	13	Louisa Emma, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Bishopsgate, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 30
	„	17	George, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. July 5
1830	Jan.	12	Henry, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttlewo Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 14

1830	Mar. 27	Robert, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Ely Place, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 25
	June 5	Ann, Benjamin & Elizabeth Bevin, Watling St., clerk in an office. T. M. Browne. About 2 y^s & 6 mo.
	Aug. 6	Susanna, John & Susanna Chase, Friday St., clerk in an office. G. T. A. Born July 23
	Sep. 17	John Eldon, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Wholesale Linen Draper. J. C. Wigram. B. Aug. 21
	„ 19	William, William & Sarah Hambidge, Bread St., Porter. Charles Birch. B. Feb. 12.
1831	Feb. 4	Emma Rayson, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 10
	Mar. 15	John, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct., Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 18
	Apr. 3	Samuel Orchard, Samuel Powell & Helen Beeton, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 2
	„ 15	Adelaide, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. [No date of birth recorded.—Ed.]
	May 8	Susan Martha, Thomas & Mary Smith, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
	June 5	Mary Scott, William Thomas & Mary Ann Baxter, Watling St., Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. May 6
	„ 14	Emma, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
	July 29	Lewes, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 21
	Aug. 28	Elizabeth, Thomas & Harriet Puzey, Bread St., Manchester Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
	Nov. 6	Maria, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
	„ 25	Jane Mary, Henry & Mary Nelson, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
1832	Jan. 3	Thomas, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread St. Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 6
	„ 13	Mary Jane, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Ely Place, Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 20
	Mar. 8	Edward, John & Harriot Stephens, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 6
	May 8	Horace Edward, Edward & Martha Mary Deane, Willett, Norwich, Manufacturer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13 [*sic*]
	June 16	Frederick, William & Esther Payne, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. Just 2 years old
	„ 16	Edwin, William & Esther Payne, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 17
	Dec. 25	Giles, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 3
1833	Feb. 26	Mary, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Court, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 4
	June 12	Alfred, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Merchant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 2
	Sep. 22	Jane Ann, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Sep. 2
	Oct. 2	George Winder, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 10
	Dec. 23	Richard Curteis, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenburg Sq^r, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 15

1834 Jan. 26 Horatio, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 22

Apr. 27 Emily Frances, Edward & Amy Dennis, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. Two years old

June 10 Cary Francis, Robert & Mary Hermon Owtram, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 12

"For Robert Hermon search Xst. Ch., Marylebone."

Oct. 12 Fanny Rayson, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 21

„ 21 Henry James, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11

1835 Jan. 23 John Pelham, John Pelham & Eliza Buckland, Watling St., Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Oct. 20

Feb. 3 Jessy Innes, William & Mary Roffee Mair, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4

Mar. 3 Sophia, Henry & Maria Rains, Crescent Bridge St, Blackfriars, Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 14, 1832

„ 3 Isambard Stephen, Henry & Maria Rains, Crescent Bridge St, Blackfriars, Foreign Warehouseman. T. G. A. B. Jan. 10

„ 8 Sarah Emily, George & Sarah Collings, Bread St., Porter. R. W. B. Nov. 30

Apr. 3 Anne, George & Ann Burbridge, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7

May 8 Thomas, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St, Warehouseman. C. H. Gaye. B. Apr. 28

Aug. 26 Elizabeth Agnes, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 24

Sep. 20 Margaret, William & Harriot Diana Elizabeth Murray, Bread St, Publican. G. T. A. B. Aug. 15

Oct. 20 Charlotte, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct., Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Oct. 16

„ 29 Emma, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Merchant. G. T. A. B. July 22

Dec. 3 Henry, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenburg Sqe, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 15

„ 13 Helen Scott, Allan & Margaret Carswell, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 19

1836 Jan. 12 Ann Attwood, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 15

May 22 Launcelot, George & Catherine Hoskins, Bread St, Inspector of the Watch. G. T. A. B. July 9, 1832

„ 22 Charles Edward, George & Catherine Hoskins, Bread St, Inspector of the Watch. G. T. A. B. Dec. 13

July 29 Babington, George & Maria Anne Anderson, Gt St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. July 1

Aug. 7 William, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 5

Oct. 17 Mary, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20

Dec. 11 Henry John, Henry Smith & Caroline Fox, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 11, 1835

„ 11 Leonard Reuben, Henry Smith & Caroline Fox, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 25

1837 Feb. 26 John, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 7

Mar. 5 Joseph, John & Ann Coombes, L. Knight Ryder St, Waiter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 20

1837 May 28 Eleanor, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 14
June 4 Eliza, William & Mary Stokes, Crown & Sheer St, Minories, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
„ 4 John Henry, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St, Fireman. G. T. A. B. May 10
„ 25 William Ramsay, William & Martha Botheroyd, Old Fish St., Trunkmaker. Gerrard Thos Andrewes. Born Apr. 22
July 9 Lucy, John & Lucy Hall, Huggin Lane, Printer. G. T. A. Born Apr. 4
„ 9 Emma, Frederick & Charlotte Bunce, Huggin Lane, Box Maker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 10
„ 16 James, Richard & Ann Betteridge, Huggin Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
„ 23 Agness, William & Agness Peacock, Sun Ct, Clerk to a Solr. G. T. A. B. July 2
„ 30 Anny [*sic*] Louisa, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, Trinity Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 14
„ 30 Sophia Augusta, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker. G. T. A. 14 ys old
„ 30 Mary, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker. G. T. A. 12 ys old
„ 30 Thomas, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker. G. T. A. 10 ys old
„ 30 Jane, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker. G. T. A. 9 ys old
„ 30 Edward James, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker. G. T. A. 5 ys old
Aug. 6 Charlotte, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Boxmaker. G. T. A. B. July 18
„ 6 Benjamin Joseph, George & Sarah Collins, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 16
„ 6 Richard William, William & Sarah Skeats, Green Harbour Ct., Carman. G. T. A. B. July 18
„ 13 Frederick, John & Katherine Wilson, Harrow Ct., Peter's Hill, Porter. Geo. Preston. B. Aug. 22, 1835
„ 13 Mary Anne, John & Katherine Wilson, Harrow Ct., Peter's Hill, Porter. G. P. B. July 21
„ 26 Charles, Thomas & Phœbe Clatworthy, Tower Royal, Stationer. G. P. B. June 19
„ 30 Elizabeth Jane, Robert & Susan Phillips, Bread St., Gent. James Bulwer. B. Aug. 14
Sep. 3 Anne Sophia, John & Sophia White, Crane Ct., Lambeth Hill, Smith. George Everard. B. Aug. 8
„ 24 Mary Anne, Joseph & Anne Evans, Windmill St., Finsbury Sq. Father deceased. G. T. A. B. Dec. 17 [*sic*]
Oct. 1 Richard, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 12, 1833
„ 1 Christopher, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16 [*sic*]
„ 1 Elizabeth Ann, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Crain Ct, Peter's Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
„ 22 Alfred, Edward & Frances Atkinson Moser, Bread St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
Nov. 19 Timothy, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Crown Ct, Gt Trinty Lane, Whitesmith. G. T. A. B. Dec. 9
„ 30 Fanny, William & Mary Mair, Fulham, Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 23

1837 Dec. 13 Jonathan, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
„ 14 John Aplin, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
1838 Feb. 4 John, William & Martha Giles, Tower Hill Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 14
„ 11 Arabella Adey, James Cox & Arabella Etheredge, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 1
„ 27 Margaret Eleyetson, Robert & Agnes Ann Burra, Mecklenberg Sq^e, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 15
Mar. 4 Henry Edward, Henry & Jane Elizabeth Lapper, Castle Ct, Watling St, Gold & Silver Paper Maker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 10
„ 8 Ann Found, a child found in Watling St March 6, supposed to be 7 weeks old. G. T. A.
„ 11 Sarah Ann, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Litt. Bush Lane, Up. Thames St, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5, 1836
George, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Litt. Bush Lane, Up. Thames St, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Feb. 19
„ 11 Eliza Anne, Frederick Brappell & Mary Catherine Walter, Cheapside, Grocer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 14
„ 18 Lucy Sharland, William & Mary Louisa Dicker, Maidenhead Ct, Embosser. G. T. A. B. Feb. 12
„ 18 Mary, George & Maria Grant, Crown Ct, Gt Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 28
„ 18 Mary, Henry & Maria Greenwood, Half Nichol St, Shoreditch, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 21
„ 25 Mary Anne, John & Anne Tripp, Lambeth Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
„ 25 Alfred, Jonathan & Eliza Edwards, Upper Thames St., Brewer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 22
Apr. 1 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 1
„ 1 Charles, William & Catherine Taylor, 2 Trinity Lane, Hot-presser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 4
„ 1 Elizabeth, William & Jane Booth, Memmel St, Taylor. G. T. A. B. Mar. 16
„ 8 Charlotte, John & Charlotte Moore, Bow Lane, Genl Dealer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 14
„ 22 Henry, John & Mary Bottom, Red Lion Ct., Potter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
„ 22 William, William & Letty Mancey, Warwick Lane. G. T. A. B. Mar. 22
May 3 Arthur, Francis Sisley & Mary Ann Sell, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
„ 13 Charlotte, John & Ann Mary Gay, Huggin Lane, Patrole. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
„ 13 Elizabeth, John & Ann Mary Gay, Huggin Lane, Patrole. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
„ 13 Frederick, William & Elizabeth Smart, College St, Brewer's Servant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
„ 13 Elizabeth Mary, Charles & Elizabeth Clark, Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
„ 20 William John, William & Ann Sarjant, Taylor's Ct., Watchman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26
„ 27 Thomas Witty, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, L. Distaff Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26

1838 May 27 John Frederick, George & Elizabeth Swales, Bow Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. May 10
„ 27 Charles Henry, Edward & Sabine Aldridge, Maiden Lane, Bookbinder. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7, 1836
June 3 Sarah Burge, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St., Hatter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29
„ 10 Emma, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Peter's Hill, Watchman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8, 1836
„ 10 Mary, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Peter's Hill, Watchman. G. T. A. B. May 15
„ 24 David Edward, William John & Elizabeth Faulkner, Milton St., Cordwainer. G. T. A. B. May 26
„ 24 William George, William & Elizabeth Lambeth, Beehive Ct, St Thomas Apostle, Porter. G. T. A. B. June 3
July 1 Mary Ann, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Watling St., Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
„ 6 Eliza Jeffery, John Pelham & Eliza Buckland, Watling St., Surgeon. G. T. A. B. May 24
„ 15 Sarah Hannah, Edward & Mary Ann Phillips, Gt St Thomas Apostle, Ironmonger. G. T. A. B. July 1
Aug. 5 Horace, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. July 14
„ 5 Emma, Charles & Emma Croxon, Shoemaker Row, Baker. G. T. A. B. July 12
Sep. 9 Anna, Robert & Rose Ann Wallduck, Carls Buildings, Garlick Hill, Porter. J. Braine. "Birth not given in."
„ 16 Louisa Mary Rowe, Henry & Sophia Shelton, Watling St., Tailor. J. B. B. Aug. 28
„ 23 Susannah, Charles & Mary Ann Jane Moses, Crown Ct., G. Trin. Lane, Watchman. G. T. A. B. July 27
„ 30 Richard s. Richard & Hannah Rebecca Eagle, Castle Ct., Cloak Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
„ 30 Mary Maria, Thomas & Sarah Fribbins, Bread St., Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
„ 30 Josias, Josiah & Sarah Elizabeth Smallwood, Gt St Thomas Apostle, Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
Oct. 11 Frances Row, George & Maria Anne Anderson, Chatham Place, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
„ 14 William, William & Catherine McDowall, Litt. Surry S., Blackfriars Road, Cordwainer. G. T. A. B. July 3
„ 16 James Salkeld, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenberg Sqe, Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 20
„ 28 George, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Gt Crown Ct, Trin. Lane, Whitesmith. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
„ 28 Henry Johnson, William Francis & Sarah Nott, Maidenhead Ct, L. St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Nov. 2, 1834
„ 28 George Johnson, William Francis & Sarah Nott, Maidenhead Ct, L. St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25, 1836
Nov. 11 Harriot, John & Elizabeth Haggett, Star Ct., Carman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 18
„ 18 Amelia, Edward & Mary Bryant, Albion Place, Furrier. G. T. A. B. Oct. 21
„ 25 Mary Ann, William & Mary Barnesley, Huggin Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 11, 1836
„ 25 Edward Davies, Robert Wilson & Charlotte Cherry, Milton St., Hairdresser. G. T. A. B. Oct. 23

1838	Dec.	2	Charlotte Peacock, Joseph & Sarah Edgcomb, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 3
	„	2	Thomas William, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, L. Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
	„	2	George Alexander, John & Mary Lock, Long's Buildings, Whitecross St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13, 1837
	„	9	Emma, William & Elizabeth Jordan, Sharp's Alley, Butcher. G. T. A. B. Nov. 5
	„	9	Frederick Henry, Henry & Mary Wilson, Greenhill's Rents, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
	„	16	Thomas, John & Sarah West, Milton Street, Wigmaker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
	„	16	Susannah, William & Frances Bates, Lt Trin. Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 3
	„	23	Thomas, John & Ann Dixon, Litt. Bush Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 10
	„	23	Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Mary Taylor Thompson, Goswell St., Paper Stainer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 31 [*sic*]
	„	26	Samuel Hind, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
1839	Jan.	13	Emma, John & Anne Crowfoot, Maidenhead C^t, L. St Thos. Apostle, Groom. G. T. A. B. Dec. 13
	„	13	Eliza, John & Louisa Harris, Crane Ct., Peter's Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
	„	13	Sarah, John & Martha Sevior, Lt Trin^y Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 21, 1836
	„	13	William, John & Martha Sevior, Lt Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 25
	„	13	Elizabeth, John & Maria Eley, Trin. Lane, Attorney's Clerk. G. T. A. B. Nov. 30
	„	20	Georgiana, William Edward & Thirza Phillips, Shoemaker Row, Cellarman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
	„	20	Rachel Sarah, William Edward & Thirza Phillips, Shoemaker Row, Cellarman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
	„	27	Frederick, Joseph & Sarah Bartlett, Lambeth Hill, Bargeman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 5
	Feb.	10	Mary Ann, William & Rachel Crawford, Acorn C^t, Whitechapel, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 16
	„	24	Louisa Amelia, Richard Henry & Ann Dadey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 1
	Mar.	3	Margaret, James & Elizabeth Holloway, Crane Ct., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
	„	26	Jane, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Caroline Place, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 24
	„	31	Frances Harriet, William & Elizabeth Belsham, Star Ct., Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
	Apr.	7	Charles George, George & Sophia Brackall, Summerford St., Dyer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
	„	14	Rebecca, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 22
	„	14	Thomas William, Thomas & Mary Anne Langley, Shoemaker Row, Printer. G. T. A. B. Aug. 21
	„	21	Emma, Francis & Anne Maria Harvey, Mildred C^t, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 1834
	„	21	Francis, Francis & Anne Maria Harvey, Mildred C^t, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31

1839	May	12	Ann, John & Susannah Yates, Litt. St Tho. Apostle, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
	,,	22	Jessy, Charles Gee & Jannet Sarah Load, Cumberland Place, Camberwell, Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
	,,	26	Walter Ward, Edwin & Elizabeth Blunden, Litt. St Tho. Apostle, Policeman. G. T. A. B. May 4
	,,	26	Charlotte, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct, Gt Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 5
	,,	26	John, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Labour in Vain Yard, Old Fish St, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 6
	June	16	William, Thomas & Frances Isitt, Cloth Fair, Policeman. G. T. A. B. May 26
	,,	16	Isabella, Thomas Edmond & Elizabeth Hannah Pracy, Queenhithe, Carman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 27
	July	7	Julius Vallery, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 20
	,,	7	Sarah, James & Eliza Nash, High Timber St., Wharfinger. G. T. A. B. May 16
	,,	14	Sarah, Thomas & Martha Harber, Five Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. June 3
	,,	28	Fanny Pamphlet, William & Jane Dawkins, King William St, Servant. G. T. A. B. May 4
	Aug.	11	Harriet, George & Harriet Billington, Bread St. Hill, Porter. J. Braine. B. July 10
	Sep.	1	Maria, John & Sarah Morris, Bond Ct, Walbrook, Policeman. J. B. B. Aug. 6
	,,	1	Walter, Charles & Elizabeth Clark, Litt. Trinity Lane, Porter. J. B. B. Aug. 4
	,,	8	George, John & Catherine Wilson, Harrow Ct, Peter's Hill, Porter. J. B. B. Aug. 12
	,,	29	Thomas William, Thomas & Susanna Baxter, Tower St., Fellowship Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 6
	,,	29	Margaret, Leonard & Sarah Langley, Bread St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 30
	Oct.	6	James Charles, James & Frances Woolls, Old Fish St Hill, Carpet Maker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 6
	,,	13	Elizabeth Sarah, William & Elizabeth Cornwell, L. St Thos Apostle, Serjeant in City Police. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
	,,	13	Richard, Thomas & Emma Fisher, Huggin Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. June 2
	,,	13	Martha, Mary Ann Mattock, Huggin Lane, —. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
	,,	26	Alfred John, John Dade & Jane Ellen Burchett, Nicholas Passage, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 26
	,,	20	Susan, Sidney & Sarah Edwards, Bowling Alley, Chaircarver. G. T. A. B. Mar. 17, 1837
	,,	20	Sidney, Sidney & Sarah Edwards, Bowling Alley, Chaircarver. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12
	,,	27	Louisa, Henry & Elizabeth Burbidge, Cloth Fair, Servant. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
	,,	27	Maria, John & Mary Ann Coonan, Thames St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
	,,	27	Amelia Ann, George & Ann Walker, Litt. Trinr Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 16
	Nov.	17	George, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 18
	,,	20	Charles, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 22

1839 Nov. 24 Charles, Richard & Hannah Rebeccah Eagle, Castle Ct, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Oct. 24
Dec. 15 William, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
„ 15 John Robert Joseph, John Robert & Ann Tripp, Gt Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
„ 15 Sarah, Richard & Sarah Morris, Old Fish St. Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 22
„ 22 Henry Joseph, Henry & Ann Turner, Aldersgate St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 24
„ 22 Harriet Esther, William & Elizabeth Walker, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
„ 29 William Henry, Daniel & Mary Cox, Thames St., Servant. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
1840 Jan. 12 Catherine, John & Jane Robey, Huggin Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 5
„ 12 Edwin Jacob, George & Elizabeth Swales, Old Fish St., Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Dec. 22
„ 19 William Mackdonald, William & Ann Brotherton, Five Foot Lane, Typefounder. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
„ 19 Henry, William & Sarah Clark, Upr Thames St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 26
„ 19 Elizabeth Ann, Charles & Sarah Pusey, Bromley's Buildings, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 21
Feb. 23 Mary Ann, Thomas & Eliza Smart, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 31
Mar. 15 Mary Ann, John & Mary Bottom, Litt. St Thomas Apostle, Potter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
„ 15 Henry Samuel, John & Lucy Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Printer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
„ 15 Joseph Pace, Joseph & Ann Archer, Earl's Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
„ 22 Fanny, John & Ann Fowler, Litt. Trinity Lane, Baker. John Gerrard Andrewes Baker. B. Feb. 17
„ 22 Richard, Richard Francis & Mary Ann Janson, Maidenhead Court, Dentist. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 21
„ 29 Margaret Ann, Henry & Mary Ann Cartwright, Milton Street, Letter Founder. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 29, 1839
„ 29 John, Charles & Mary Ann Simmons, Milton St., Shoemaker. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 29
Apr. 5 Mary Ann Honor, Raleigh & Mary Ann Colbourne, Old Bailey, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
„ 5 William, George & Maria Grant, Crown Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 19
„ 5 Walter, Walter & Sarah Gibbons, Milton St., Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. July 12, 1838
„ 12 John, James & Ann Rowland, Bread St. Hill, Harniss Maker. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
„ 12 Catharine Amelia, Robert Thomas & Mary Ann Barnes, Bow Lane, Currier. G. T. A. B. Mar. 17
„ 17 Elizabeth, James & Mary Ann FitzGerald, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4, 1835
„ 17 Mary Ann, James & Mary Ann FitzGerald, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4 [*sic*]
May 3 John, Thomas & Ann Cullen, Budge Row, Mariner. G. T. A. B. Apr. 16
„ 3 William Thomas, William & Ann Johnson, Red Lion Ct., Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7

1840 May 10 Giles, Thomas & Mary Ann Westcott, High Tumber [*sic*] St., Lighterman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 20
„ 24 Stephen, Stephen & Mary Ann Clements, Lambeth Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 3 [B. May 10
„ 24 Charlotte, John & Rose Knight, Milton St., Policeman. G. T. A.
„ 24 Thomas, William & Elizabeth Smart, Sugar Loaf C^t^, Brewer's Servant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
„ 31 George, George & Hannah Dennis, St. John St., Typefounder. G. T. A. B. May 11
„ 31 Harriet, John Henry & Elizabeth Miller, Church Place, Servant. G. T. A. B. May 10
June 21 Jane Elizabeth, Samuel & Jane Meager, Crown C^t^, Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. June 6
„ 21 Mary Naomi, James & Naomi Binstead, Lambeth Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 26
„ 28 Mary Ann, Richard & Ann Betteridge, Church Place, Carman. G. T. A. B. June 8
„ 28 Emma, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer. G. T. A. B. June 10, 1835
„ 28 Henry, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer. G. T. A. B. Dec. 17, 1838
July 2 Douglas Pearson, William & Mary Roffey Mair, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 23, 1838
„ 2 Henrietta, William & Mary Roffey Mair, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 10
„ 5 James John, James & Ann Smith, Moor Lane, Toymaker. G. T. A. B. June 19
„ 19 Charles, John & Sarah Harmsworth, Maiden Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. May 25
„ 26 William Alfred, John William & Alfred Chittenden, Baldwin's Court, Carman. G. T. A. B. July 8
„ 26 William, James & Ann Cook, Bread St. Hill, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. June 25
Aug. 2 Sarah, James & Martha Bagley, Newstead Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 12
„ 2 Eliza, James & Maria Smart, Up^r^ Thames S^t^, Groom. G. T. A. B. June 24
„ 9 Sarah Caroline, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 20
„ 9 George James, Andrew & Rachel Tweeddale, Charterhouse S^t^, Policeman. G. T. A. B. July 15
„ 9 Henry John, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Crown C^t^, Trinity Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. July 18
„ 16 Alfred William, John & Elizabeth Kelling, Bread St Hill, Coach Builder. J. G. A. Baker. B. June 21
„ 16 Robert, Charles & Mary Ann Rider, Moss Alley, Bankside, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. July 25
„ 23 Fanny Brinson, Elizabeth Chammes, Shoemaker Row, Rep. Fat. George Brinson, Holborn, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. July 31
Sep. 6 William, John Miller & Anna Crowfoot, Maiden Lane, Servant. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 28
„ 6 Rebecca, Richard & Sarah Scrivens, Old S^t^, St Lukes, Shoemaker, J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 16
„ 20 Ellen Ann, Thomas & Sarah Fribbins, Union S^t^, Borough, Carman. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 31
Oct. 11 Clara, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread S^t^, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12

1840 Oct. 11 Hannah, Edward & Eleanor Hemming, White St, Litt. Moor Fields, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 21
„ 18 Elizabeth Ann, Charles & Elizabeth Moulton, Baldwin Ct, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25
„ 25 Richard William, Richard Henry & Henrietta Dadey, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
„ 25 Emma, James & Eleanor Glover, Garlick Hill, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 26
„ 25 Ann Lewis, John & Elizabeth Holt, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
„ 25 Ann, Robert & Jane Woodward, Bridge St Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
„ 25 Elizabeth Ann, George & Jane Deverell, Chapel St, Cripplegate, Tailor. G. T. A. Born. Day not known, about eleven weeks old
„ 30 Elizabeth Dent, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenberg Sq, Gent. G. T. A. B. June 20
Nov. 8 William Walker. Benjamin & Ann Burgess, White Lion Ct, Bell Alley, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
„ 8 Mary Hannah, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, White Lion Ct, Bell Alley, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
„ 22 Sarah Ann, Josiah & Sarah Smallwood, Castle Ct, Cloak Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 1
„ 22 Henry, Henry & Margaret Johnson, Litt. Trin. Lane, Warehouseman. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 3
„ 29 Ann, William & Hester Moore, Huggin Lane, a clerk. G. T. A. B. Oct. 20
„ 29 Mary, Thomas & Hannah Fisher, Garlick Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 9
Dec. 6 Mary Ann Esther Emma, Richard & Charlotte Frances Earthrowl, Noble St., Baker. J. G. A. B. B. Oct. 10
„ 13 Elizabeth, John & Mary Park, Longthorough Ct, Litt. Bell Alley, Carpenter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 22
1841 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Ann, Charlotte Hambleton, Watling St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 5
„ 28 William Watts, William Edlin Wilmin & Helen Georgiana Stanbank, Red Lion Ct., Gent. G. T. A. B. Jan. 2
„ 31 Elizabeth Margaret, William & Jane Isabella Cooper, Fish St Hill, Cardmaker. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 24
Feb. 7 Joel Richard, William & Ann Taylor, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
„ 14 James Daniel, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Watling St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 16
„ 21 Sophia, John & Sarah West, Silver St., Wigmaker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 6
„ 21 Mary Ann, Joseph & Sarah Bartlett, Crane Ct, Bargeman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 26
„ 28 Elizabeth Mary Ann, William & Elizabeth Belsham, Star Ct., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
Eliza Caroline, Thomas & Frances Rawlinson, Litt. Distaff Lane, Livery Stable Keeper. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26, 1837
„ 28 Charlotte Frances, Thomas & Frances Rawlinson, Litt. Distaff Lane, Livery Stable Keeper. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
„ 28 Thomas George, James & Charlotte Cuthbert, Gt Distaff Lane, Coffee House Keeper. G. T. A. B. Nov. 29
Mar. 14 Matilda, William & Ellen Hamilton, Mulberry Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 16
„ 14 Mary Ann, William & Mary Williams, Baldwin's Ct, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Feb. 17

1841 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, Thomas & Phœbe Clatworthy, College Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 23
„ 21 Joseph William, Jonathan & Eliza Edwards, Up. Thames St, Brewer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
Apr. 4 Francis John, William & Katherine Taylor, Litt. Trinity Lane, Hotpresser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 12
„ 4 Ann, Thomas & Mary Ann Langley, Union St., Printer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 9
„ 4 Sarah Ann, Benjamin & Sarah Cookson, Bromley's Buildings, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 21
„ 4 Emma Ann, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, Litt. Trinity Lane, Hotpresser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
„ 7 Robert, Robert & Agnes Ann Burra, Mecklenberg Sqr, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
„ 18 William, James & Sarah Bradley, White Cross St, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
„ 18 Elizabeth, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Labour in Vain Yard, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
„ 18 Celia, James & Celia Wingrave, Lambeth Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
„ 18 John Henry, William Henry & Mary Stokes, Princes St, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25, 1840
„ 25 Henry Charles, Charles & Eliza Chalk, Bennett's Hill, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 4
May 2 Sarah, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Peter's Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 12
„ 2 Edward, John & Sarah Morris, King's Arms Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7
„ 9 George, William & Jane Payton, Bush Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7
„ 9 Harriet, Samuel & Harriet Bartling, Half Paved Ct, St Bride's, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 21
„ 9 Maria, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Boswell Ct., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
„ 23 Richard William, Henry & Jane Lapper, Well Ct, Gold & Silver Paper Stainer. G. T. A. B. May 2
„ 23 Selina, Josias & Matilda Smallwood, Thames St, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 30
„ 23 Sarah Susan, Henry & Martha Ann Watts, Litt. Distaff Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 19
„ 30 Isabella, Andrew & Margaret Farrington, Friday St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
„ 30 William Henry, William & Susan Bolter, Buck's Head Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 6
„ 30 Mary, Thomas & Martha Harbour, Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 5
„ 30 Joseph, Robert & Rosanna Walduck, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 26
„ 30 Joseph, Joseph & Sarah Bone, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 8
June 6 George Henry, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
„ 13 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Ann Lambeth, Queen Hithe, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
„ 20 Francis, Thomas & Elizabeth Pracy, Church Place, Deceased. G. T. A. B. May 26
„ 20 Joseph, Thomas & Susanna Baxter, Bow Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 19

1841 June 27 Rosetta, Robert & Eliza Walden, Litt. Trin. Lane, Bricklayer. G. T. A. B. May 31

July 6 Edward Jesson, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 12

Aug. 20 Alfred William, William & Elizabeth Sinnock Gilbert, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 31, 1838

Sep. 12 Matilda Ann, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer. G. T. A. B. Aug. 22

" 12 Charles James, James & Sarah Reed, Labour in Vain C^t^, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 16

" 19 Thomas John, Thomas & Eliza Smart, Whitecross S^t^, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 1

" 19 John, John Robert & Ann Tripp, Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Aug. 30

" 19 William, James & Eliza Nash, High Timber St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3

Oct. 24 Elizabeth Arin, William & Mary Ann Shorey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 3

" 24 Mary Ann, Henry & Mary Ann Pearce, Star C^t^, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 12

Nov. 7 Mary Eliza, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday S^t^, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 13

" 7 Leonard, Leonard & Sarah Langley, York Place, Hoxton, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Oct. 13

" 21 Hannah, Joseph & Ann Archer, College Hill, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 1

" 28 Susan, Richard & Amelia Carter, Alfred Place, Father dead. G. T. A. B. July 23, 1840

" 28 Christopher John, Christopher & Eliza Collison, Five Foot Lane, Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4

" 28 Jesse Victor, James & Hannah Evans, Lambeth Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Nov. 9

" 28 John Barker, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 19, 1840

" 28 Elizabeth Ann, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5

Dec. 5 William Woolfred, John & Sarah Storey, Queen S^t^, Cheapside, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 21

" 26 Jane, William & Mary Eleanor Baird, St Mary at Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 30

" 26 Edward Walter, Edward & Mary Bryant, Elgin Place, Clerkenwell, Furrier. G. T. A. B. Nov. 25

1842 Jan. 2 Anne Goodwin, John & Anne Crowfoot, Well C^t^, Queen S^t^, Servant. G. T. A. B. Dec. 4

" 2 Henry, Samuel & Jane Hitchin, Watling S^t^, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 10

" 16 Ann, Henry & Sarah Carter, Watling S^t^, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 23

" 20 Caroline, Joshua & Sarah Lickorish, Bread S^t^, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 24

" 23 Eliza Anne, William & Sarah Bulley, Bush Lane, Turncock. J. G. A. Baker. B. Dec. 22

" 23 Emma, James & Frances Burvill, Lombard S^t^, Labourer. J. G. A. B. B. Dec. 27

" 30 Mary Ann, John & Sarah Dench, Peter's Hill, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Jan. 7

Feb. 6 James, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling S^t^, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 7

1842	Feb.	6	Sarah Charlotte, Richard & Charlotte Frances Earthrowl, Stangate St., Baker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 12
	„	6	John Edward, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 15
	„	13	Jane, David & Mary Cooper, Litt. Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7, 1840
	„	18	John, John & Louisa Young, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 23
	„	20	Thomas, Richard Henry & Henrietta Dady, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
	Mar.	6	Henry George, Edward & Mary Webb, Labour in Vain Square, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 14
	„	13	Henry William, Samuel & Mary Ann Town, Friday St., Journeyman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 16
	„	27	Mary Ann, Thomas & Rachel Pobjay, Moor's Yard, Iron Plate Worker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 15
	Apr.	3	Mary Ann, Thomas John & Mary Ann Costello, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
	May	1	Thomas James, Thomas & Eliza Brown, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
	„	8	James Rowland, William & Phœbe Lee, Bow Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 14
	„	22	Frank, John & Elizabeth Gloyns, Queen St., Tallow Chandler. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
	„	22	Thomas, George & Mary Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 2
	„	29	Jane Elizabeth, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. J. G. A. Baker. B. May 6
	June	5	Frederick John, Edwin & Eliza Jarvis, Litt. Trin. Lane, Chocolate Maker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 6, 1840
	„	5	Charles Edwin, Edwin & Eliza Jarvis, Litt. Trin. Lane, Chocolate Maker. G. T. A. B. May 7
	„	19	Catharine, Stephen & Mary Ann Clements, Labour in Vain Yard, Labourer. G. T. A. B. June 27
	„	19	Thomas, James & Elizabeth Donald, Whalebone C^{t}, Porter. G. T. A. Born May 3
	July	3	Anna, John & Harriet Lane, Old Fish St Hill, Smith. G. T. A. B. May 31
	„	3	Caroline, John & Caroline Hoare, Sugar Loaf C^{t}, Ostler. G. T. A. B. June 11
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth, Charles & Ann Nash, Half Timber S^{t}, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 15
	„	7	William Henry, Benjamin & Elizabeth Bunce, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. G. T. A. B. July 17
	„	14	Eliza Jane, James & Eliza Benham, Frier's Alley, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 21
	„	21	Ann Martha, William & Elizabeth Bailey, Litt. Trin. Lane, Waggoner. J. G. A. B. B. July 28
	Sep.	11	Joseph William, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 24
	„	18	Eliza, Charles & Elizabeth Clarke, Worcester Place, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 25
	„	26	Charlotte Sarah, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. May 29
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Maria, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Fuller, Star Ct., Bread St Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
	„	2	John Charles, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Baldwin's Gardens, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Aug. 27

1842 Oct. 9 Elizabeth, Leigh & Mary Perry, Sugar Loaf Ct, Iron Founder. G. T. A. B. Sep. 1
„ 16 Elizabeth, Henry & Ann Major, Wells Ct, Queen St., Groom. G. T. A. B. May 12
„ 23 James David, Charles & Sarah Butt, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
„ 23 Thomas, John & Mary Elizabeth Woolls, Church Place, Garlick Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 16, 1841
Nov. 6 Esther Charlotte, Richard & Lydia Suddenwood, Bread St., Lambeth, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
„ 6 John Henry, John & Sarah Storey, Barking Church Yard, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
„ 11 Joshua Sidney, Joshua & Sarah Lickorish, Bread St., & Leyton, Essex, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 14
„ 20 Harriet Catherine, William & Louisa Strange, Fye Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
„ 20 John, James & Julia Young, Fye Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 17
Dec. 4 Mary Ann, James & Ann Smith, Moor Lane, Cripplegate, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Nov. 14
„ 4 Louisa, John & Mary Ann Ward, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Nov. 10
„ 4 Samuel, John James & Frances Allen, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 12
„ 18 Robert, Thomas & Eliza Saunders, Five Foot Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 30
„ 18 Sarah Ann, Samuel George & Mary Ann Ricketts, Finch's Buildings, Borough, Chairmaker. J. G. A. B. B. Sep. 14
„ 22 Benjamin Thornley, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Boxmaker. G. T. A. B. May 25
1843 Jan. 1 Thomas, David & Mary Cooper, Litt. Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 7
„ 15 Clara, John & Sarah Morris, King's Arms Yard, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 22
„ 15 George, Andrew & Amelia Hodges, Crown Ct, Trin. Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
„ 22 Eliza, James & Mary Ann Catmore, Labour in Vain Yard, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 30
„ 22 Elizabeth, Charles & Elizabeth Holding, Bromley's Buildings, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 2
„ 22 Maria, Francis & Margaret Canning, Gt Triny Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
Feb. 5 Emma, Charles & Mary Ann Rider, Half Timber St, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
„ 12 Charles Francis, Charles & Elizabeth Moulton, Maidenhead Ct, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 19
„ 12 Anne, George & Harriet Billington, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 4
„ 12 James, James & Susanna Luck, Old Fish St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25, 1841
„ 12 Susanna, James & Susanna Luck, Old Fish St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 21
Mar. 12 Hannah, Francis & Elizabeth Baldwin, Crown Ct, Wharfinger, J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 13
„ 12 Mary, John & Sarah Thompson, Trin. Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 16
„ 21 William, John & Louisa Young, Watling St., Gent. Mr Durham. B. Mar. 17

1843 Mar. 26 George Henry, George & Mary Ann Stone Boulter, Distaff Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 24
Apr. 2 Mary Ellen, George & Ann Cooper, Whitecross St., Waterman. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 11
" 9 Thomas, James & Elizabeth Marchant, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 10
" 9 Elizabeth, Thomas & Elizabeth Burnham, Trinity Court, Iron porter. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 17
" 23 George, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 6
" 30 Frances, Edward & Sarah Elliott, Kennett Wharf Lane, Thames St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Apr. 2
" 3 [*sic*] George Henry, William & Martha Dewsbury, Blue Hart Ct, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 8
May 1 Henry, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
" 14 Ann Jane, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Bennet's Hill, Warehouseman. J. G. A. B. B. Apr. 25
" 21 Agnes, John & Ann Tripp, Litt. Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Apr. 27
June 4 Hannah, William & Elizabeth Cornwell, Litt. St. Thomas Apostle, Officer in London Docks. G. T. A. B. May 16
" 11 Maria, John & Sarah Sampson, Crane Ct, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 18
" 11 Mary Ann, George & Sarah Ann Faulkner, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
" 18 Sarah Penelope, William & Elizabeth Davis, Green Arbor Ct, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 26
July 9 William, Thomas & Elizabeth Harrison, Sermon Lane, Printer. G. T. A. B. June 18
" 23 Amelia Elizabeth, Charles & Emma Croxon, Boss Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 3, 1841
" 23 Jeremiah, Charles & Emma Croxon, Boss Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 4
" 30 Henry, William & Ann Hicks, Trinity Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 6
Aug. 6 Eliza Rosa, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Peter's Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 15
" 6 Charles, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 13
" 15 Joseph James, Joseph & Sarah Edgcomb, Clapham Rise, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 13
" 20 George, James & Eliza Nash, Litt. Trin. Lane, Wharfinger. G. T. A. B. Aug. 1
" 20 Mary, Edwin & Sarah Humphrey, Peter's Hill, Bootcloser. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
" 27 Harriet, Philip & Sarah Martin, St Nicholas Olave Ch. yd., Waterman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4
" 29 Arthur William, Jonathan & Anne Crocker, Dulwich, Gent. G. T. A. B. June 19, 1842
Sep. 17 Eliza, Thomas Palmer & Eliza Jones, Old Fish St Hill, Porter. Henry Moseley. B. Aug. 24
Oct. 1 Hugh Thomas, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
" 1 Mary Ann, Charles & Mary Ann Gabriel, Printer's St., Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13
" 15 Thomas Martyn, George & Mary Taylor, Oxford Arms Passage, Bootcloser. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29

1843 Oct. 17 John Pelham, George & Jane Hankins, Stonefield Terrace, Islington, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 4
„ 22 Jane, William & Susan Boulter, Buck's Head Ct., Porter. H. M. B. Sep. 29
„ 29 Charles, William & Jane Toms, Lambeth Hill. Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 22
„ 29 Sarah, Henry & Sarah Carter, Watling St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
Nov. 3 Christopher, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 5
„ 5 Louisa Jane, William & Sarah Bully, Five Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
„ 5 Frederick John, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Litt. Trin^y Lane, Butcher. G. T. A. B. Oct. 13
„ 12 Catherine, James & Mary Ann Robertson, Bull & Mouth St, Strapcutter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 15
„ 19 Charles, Charles & Jane Henderson, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Oct. 25
Dec. 3 Sarah Ann, John & Sarah Armsworth, Maiden Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 12
„ 3 Ellen, John & Elizabeth Gloyns, Queen St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 22
„ 10 Elizabeth Ann, John & Sarah Storey, Coleman St. Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
„ 10 Alfred Richard, John Richard & Sarah Barker, Crown Ct, Deceased. G. T. A. B. Nov. 18
„ 10 Samuel, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Old Fish St. Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 4
„ 10 Sarah, John & Sarah Darrington, Turnagain Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Nov. 17
„ 17 Emma, Thomas & Peggy Grisson, Inns-Church Place, Garlick Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 27
„ 31 Ann Amelia, John & Sarah Barker, Sugar Loaf Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 9
„ 31 Joseph, Joseph & Caroline Amelia Rogers, Gt Distaff Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 10
„ 31 Edward, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
1844 Jan. 12 Truman, William & Eleanor Hamilton, Maidenhead Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 16
„ 17 Emma Margaret, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Brixton, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 22
„ 19 Sarah Ann, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 16
„ 21 George, James & Eleanor Glover, Sugar Loaf Ct., Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 19
„ 21 George Henry, George Henry & Jane Wilkinson, Tower Royal, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
„ 21 Emily Jane, William & Mary Ann Shurey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 4
„ 28 Charles Tawers, Charles Denis & Elizabeth Sisley, Watling Street, Foreign Merchant. G. T. A. B. Jan. 1
„ 28 Jane, James & Elizabeth Dean. Labour in Vain Yard, Waiter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 8
„ 28 Elizabeth Martha, Joseph & Mary Watts, Labour in Vain Yard, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 6
Feb. 25 Elizabeth, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30

1844 Feb. 25 William, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30
„ 27 Frances Phœbe, William Barnes & Frances Martha Tarrant, Walbrook, gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 4
„ 28 John, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Churchwarden. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
Mar. 17 Ann Eliza, Charles & Ann Rider, High Timber St, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 24
„ 17 Sarah, Leonard & Sarah Langley, Walbrook St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 15
„ 17 Mary Ann Selina, Frederick & Mary Ann Parnell, Moores Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 12
„ 24 Edward Charles, William & Harriet Ward, Sugar Loaf Court, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 17
„ 24 Sophia, Charles & Mary Plumridge, Lambeth Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
„ 31 Daniel, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 29
Apr. 14 Thomas John, Thomas & Louisa Jones, St James Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
„ 14 Eliza, David & Mary Byers, Huggin Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25
„ 14 Robert George, James John & Honor Sharp, Trinity Lane, Printer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 21
„ 21 Thomas, George & Mary Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 1
„ 21 John Charles, John & Mary Ann Ward, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
„ 21 John, James & Sarah Burrell, Gt Trin. Lane, Baker. G. T. A. B. Mar. 27
„ 21 Hannah, James & Hannah Evans, Lambeth Hill, Smith. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25
„ 28 James, William & Harriott Pitt, Buck's Head Court, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 24
May 5 Charles Abel, John & Martha Chittenden, Labour in Vain Yard, Fire Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 16
„ 5 James, William & Rebecca Curtis, Crown Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 11
„ 26 James, William & Louisa Strange, Friday St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 30
„ 26 Esther Deborah, Thomas & Mary Russell, Adelphi Arcade, Lighterman. G. T. A. B. May 3
„ 26 Mary Ann, William & Elizabeth Ann Lambeth, Huggin Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
June 2 Hannah, James & Hannah Jane Brooks, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. G. T. A. B. May 11
Aug. 18 Granville, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St, Hatmaker. Thomas G. Hall. B. June 14. 1843
„ 18 Edith Ann, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St, Hatmaker. T. G. H. B. July 23
1845 Jan. 12 Althea, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Priory, Wandsworth Road, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 18
„ 28 Clara Ann, Joseph & Sarah Edgcomb, Clapham Rise, Gent. G. T. A. B. Jan. 3
Apr. 4 John Daniel, John & Mary Anne McAlpin, Bread St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 1
May 4 Agnes, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5

1845 June 4 Elizabeth Anne, James & Elizabeth Collins, Turnwheel Lane, Cannon St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 13, 1843
,, 8 Frances Maria, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 13
Oct. 15 Alice Marion, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Watling St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12
Nov. 4 Margaret, William Barnes & Frances Martha Tarrant, Bond Ct, Walbrook, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 12
,, 30 David John, John & Sarah Storey, Oxford Arms Passage, Warwick Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 31
1846 June 14 Edward, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Star Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 26
July 7 Fanny, Edward & Louisa Middleton, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 17
,, 19 Arabella Mary, Joseph & Sarah Edgcomb, Clapham Rise, Gentleman. Robt South, Off. Minr. B. June 9
1847 Jan. 17 Thomas Eagles, Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Frances Bartlett, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
Feb. 28 Thomas John, Thomas & Agness Wilson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30
1848 Feb. 24 Caroline, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Warehouseman. William Gerrard Andrewes. B. Nov. 12
Mar. 5 Joseph Henry Lewis, John & Sarah Storey, Gutter Lane, Cheapside, Policeman. W. G. A. B. Jan. 27
May 26 Elizabeth Mary, James & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, Bread St, Warehouseman. W. G. A. B. May 5
June 18 Louisa, John & Mary Ann Baker, Watling St, Smith. W. G. A. B. May 21
Aug. 6 Thomas, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Porter. W. G. A. B. July 13
Sep. 26 Frederick Augustus, Edward & Louisa Middleton, Watling Str, Warehouseman. Robt South, Off. Min. B. Aug. 29
1849 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Sarah, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, 11 Little Distaff Lane, Packer. W. G. A. B. Dec. 18, 1848
May 6 Winnefrid, Thomas & Agness Wilson, 83 Watling Street, Warehouseman. W. G. A. B. Apr. 9
,, 16 Florence Elizabeth, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, 85 Watling Street, Merchant. W. G. A. B. Apr. 6
Aug. 26 Harry, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Bread Str, Porter. W. G. A. B. Aug. 4
,, 26 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Bread Str, Porter. W. G. A. B. Aug. 4
1850 Mar. 3 George, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, 47 Friday St., Boxmaker. W. G. A. B. Feb. 2
Apr. 14 James, James & Amelia Barker, 19 Throgmorton St., Bookseller. W. G. A. B. Dec. 10, 1839
July 10 Anne Lasham, Edward & Louisa Middleton, 87 Watling St., Merchant. C. R. Rowlatt. B. June 14, 1850
Sep. 1 Charles Arthur, John & Sarah Storey, 26 Bush Lane, Policeman. Edward West. B. June 14
1851 Dec. 19 Susette Curetin d. James John & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, 49 Bread Street, Warehouseman. Joshua Dix, Rector. B. Nov. 28

[An entry is here cancelled, but appears subsequently where marked *.—Ed.]

Sep. 19 Joan Janet d. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 83 Watling Street, Warehouseman. Edward West, Curate. B. Aug. 17
1852 Jan. 18* George s. John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Court, Bread Street, Porter. J. D. Born [*blank*]

1852	June 8	Albert James s. Edward & Louisa Middleton, 87 Watling Street, Warehouseman. J. D. B. May 8
1853	May 15	Charlotte Frances d. Thomas & Frances Moore, 9 Randolph Street, Poplar, Mason. J. D. B. Jan. 9
	Aug. 28	Mary Gordon d. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 4 Sutherland Square, Walworth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. 21 July
1854	Mar. 12	Maria d. William & Elizabeth Shacklock, 22 Earl's Terrace, Kensington, Bootmaker. J. D. B. Dec. 26, 1833
	Apr. 21	Stephen s. John Stephen & Ellen Jarvis, 5 Bread Street Hill, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Mar. 27
	May 13	Clara d. James John & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, 49 Bread Street, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Apr. 19
	July 2	William s. Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, 17 Old Change, Builder. J. D. B. Apr. 12
	Sep. 3	Ellen d. Thomas & Margaretta Buckland, 13 Pancras Lane, Wine Merchant. J. D.
	„ 3	Esther d. Thomas & Margaretta Buckland, 13 Pancras Lane, Wine Merchant. J. D.
	Dec. 20	Henry Temple s. William Edlin Wilmin & Helen Georgina Stanback, 4 Red Lion Court, Accountant. J. D. B. May 13, 1843
1855	Feb. 23	William s. William & Louisa Webb Johnson [*blank*], Seedsman. J. D. B. Feb. 6, 1833
	„ 25	Archibald s. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 32 New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, Gent. J. D. B. Jan. 2
	Mar. 4	John s. John & Eliza Darter, 13 College Street, Packer. J. D. B. 9 Feb.
	Apr. 12	Ada Sophia, Edward & Louisa Middleton, 6 South Street Terrace, Peckham, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Oct. 25, 1854
	Oct. 29	Christopher s. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 14 Coburgh Place, Lambeth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Sep. 9
	Nov. 10	William s. John Stephen & Ellen Jarvis, Tufnel Villa, Upper Holloway, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Oct. 6
1856	Sep. 5	Florence d. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 21 Fleet Street, Gent. J. D. B. 20 July
1857	Jan. 11	Eliza d. John & Eliza Darter, Aldersgate Street, Packer. J. D.
	„ 21	William s. Abraham & Maria Matilda Bowman, 9 Bread Street, Gent. J. D. B. 15 Aug. 1856
	Aug. 2	Robert s. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 14 Coburg Place, Lambeth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. June 24
	Nov. 1	Alfred John s. John & Charlotte Emma Bournan, Surbiton Hill, Gent. J. D. B. Aug. 31
1858	Mar. 21	Mary Emily d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Feb. 3
	Apr. 25	Walter Hugh s. Frederick & Eliza Pedly, 12 George St., Hanover Square, Dentist. J. D. B. Feb. 1
	Nov. 14	Donald Douglas s. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 21 Fleet Street, Gent. J. D. B. Sep. 24
	Dec. 30	Herbert George s. Edward & Louisa Midelleton, Lee Road, Blackheath, Warehouseman. J. D. B. 19 Apr.
1859	July 24	Caroline Harriet d. John & Eliza Darter, 47 Bread Street, Packer. J. D. B. July 6
	Sep. 9	Clara Lizzie d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. June 30
1862	Feb. 9	Alice Christina d. George & Eliza Eleanor Robinson, Lower Norwood, Commercial Clerk. J. D. B. 19 Nov. 1861

1862	Apr. 13	Charlotte Anne d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Dec. 23, 1861
1863	Jan. 8	Mabel Octavia d. Henri Antoine Emile & Catherine Harvey Hinderer, Holland Road, Brixton, Gent^n. J. D. B. Dec. 12, 1862
	Feb. 26	Warren Hastings s. Christopher Geddes & Clara Armstrong, Queen's Road, Camden Town, Coal Agent. J. D. B. 24 Jan.
	Apr. 19	James Davies s. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Jan. 21
1864	Mar. 17	William Jeffkins s. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gent. J. D. B. Dec. 24. 1863
1865	Aug. 27	Reginald s. Joshua & Rosina Eliza Emily Dix, 18 Leighton Road, Kentish Town, Clerk in Insurance Office. J. D. B. July 30
1866	July 22	Charles s. John & Eliza Darter, Lever Street, Gosnell Street, Packer. J. D. B. July 16, 1861
	Nov. 15	Miriam d. Joshua & Rosina Eliza Emily Dix, 124 Torriano Avenue, Kentish Town, Clerk in Insurance Office. J. D. B. Oct. 3
	,, 18	Edward s. Edward & Barbara Williams, 12 Bread Street, Painter. J. D. B. Mar. 31, 1857
1867	Mar. 20	Mary Ann Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. Jan. 15
1869	May 20	Edith Louisa d. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. Feb. 22
	June 20	Mary Ruth Catherine Winifred, William & Mary Ann McDowall, 5 Grange Road, Dalston, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Mar. 23
	Aug. 22	George Frederick John, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. J. D. B. July 13
1870	May 8	Ellen Maude, Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. May 4
[*blank*]	Apr. 30	Jessie Ruth, George William & Betsy Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. C. J. F. Taylor, Off^g Min^r. B. 21 Mar. [*blank*]
1873	Sep. 28	Arthur William, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. Geo. Taylor, Off^g Min^r. B. Aug. 29

[The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]

1876	Jan. 16	Ralph Edgar, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. C. J. Fox Taylor, Curate in Charge
1884	Jan. 27	Archibald Sidney, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. Marshall H. Vine, Rector. B. 23 Dec. 1883
1890	Mar. 9	Albert Thomas, Thomas Daniel & Mary Elizabeth Nugent, 45A Cheapside, Caretaker & foreman. William J. Watson, Curate of S. Mary le Bow. B. Feb. 7
1892	Oct. 30	Mabel Montague, William & Louisa Francis, 45A Cheapside, Caretaker. W. J. W. B. Sep. 4

[Forms 719 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[Mem.—For subsequent entries the Registers of St. Mary-le-Bow should be referred to.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

"The Register and Reconde of the Marriages that have bynn in this p. of all sainctę bred street from [torn away] of o^r Lord god A^o 1538 as folowethe.

[1538	Nov.	10]	The xth daye of Novembr A^o 1538 was married Master Bayford and Phillip Sawle. "The 29th yere of the raigne of Kyng Henry ye eight."
1539	Apr.	20	William Astell & Alis Staynys
	June	15	Robarte Goslynge & Margery Kenett
	Sep.	28	John Martyne & Agnes Rennolls
	Oct.	19	Robarte Burtone & Katheryn Sossynggall
	Nov.	17	Henry Suckley & Agnes Catchemayde
	„	23	John Scott & Elizabethe Pyckarde
	Jan.	19	William Hyllar & Elizabethe Whyttberye
1540	Apr.	11	Thomas Bracye & Katheryn Hatton
	„	26	William Cooke & Marye Wylde
	May	2	Thomas Petytt & Katheryn Davye
	Oct.	31	John Jacksone & Ann Dubbie
	Nov.	14	Roger Bettę & Agnes Stokes
	„	21	John Flynt & Joane Ambles
	Jan.	16	James Jacksonne & Margery Hattfyld
	Feb.	12	John Barton & Cisseley Jonnes
1541	Aug.	8	John Honor & Ann Ryppyn
	Sep.	15	Henry Addams & Tamyzen Chafar
1542	June	8	Lamberte Greye & Marryan Crowhyche
	Aug.	15	John Auger & Margarett Howseman
	Sep.	20	Thomas Johnson & Agnes Toyyd
1543	May	24	William Pỹn & Ann Meliche
	June	11	William Candisse & Ann Cobbę
1544	May	4	Richard Blakney & Ann Catchemaide
	„	11	Peter Jenyns & Ann Whelcher
	June	27	Robart Allyn & Katheryn Byllytt
	Aug.	21	John Goodwyne & Ann Roo
	Sep.	25	John Whode & Alis Mylls
	„	28	Thomas Vnkkle & Ann Polwer
	Nov.	25	Robart Maddye & Elizabethe Robartę
	Jan.	25	William Croe & Agnes Goodman
	„	28	Thomas Nomlynson & Elizabeth Clarke
	„	31	Robart Willyse & Mägett Jenyns
1545	Apr.	20	John Meyke & Alys Starkey
	June	14	Hughe Howsley & Alys Johnsone
	July	19	Richard Howghe & Frances Slygh
	Sep.	8	Henry Cokie & Alis Bokner
	„	20	Henry Glover & Alis Hakynsun
1546	Nov.	20	Robart Coffin & Jayne Copeland. [First yere of Kyng Edward ye Sixt]
1547	May	2	Thomas Cuissun & Agnes Kynge
	June	26	William Sayr & Joane Yngolde
	July	25	Thomas Jacobe & Katheryn Tomsone
	Nov.	13	Robarte Whefar & Joane Borcher
	Jan.	28	Nicholas Hogęsone & Ellyn Yedall

1548	Aug.	5	Thomas Johnsone & Agnes Whatsonne
	Nov.	18	Pete^r Baker & Elizabeth ["Ellyn" erased] Pollyn, s'vant to Mr Sparke of this pish
1549	June	23	Robart Smythe & Agnes Fyshe^r, s'vant to Mr Roo of this pish
	July	14	John Podger & Agnes Watsonne, s'vant to Mr Harper of this pish
	Nov.	17	Thomas Cranmaygge & Ann Felssus, s'vant to M^r psall
1550	Apr.	13	James Angell & Margarett Perssall
	May	25	Jarrett Gore & Ellyn Davenant
	June	14	Thomas Byshopp & Margarett Conye
	July	20	Thomas Browne & Agnes Jenken of this pishe
	Aug.	3	George Broke & Agnes Welton
	„	31	Henry Eglynton & Joysse Williams
	Sep.	7	Thomas Pekyns & Joane Dysse
	Oct.	19	Richarde Ruddyng & Joane Ashewood
	„	19	Willm Harte & Elizabeth Addams
	Dec.	24	Frances Bryght & Elizabethe Browne
	Jan.	15	Robart Taylor & Jane Mayett
	„	26	Edmonde Jakeman & Mawdlene Mellishe
	„	27	Raphe Dobble & Cysseley Juxsun
	„	27	Rycharde Browne & Joane Mvlliner, Irish folke
	Feb.	5	Robart Allen & Barbera Jenyns
1551	July	5	"was marryed one Lewis and Alys Whether"
	Sep.	19	Rycharde Wolbe & Allys Dosse
	Oct.	13	Rycharde Preston & Margarett Smythe
	Jan.	14	William Bryggę & Joane Hawkyngę
	„	18	Anthony Gamage & Alis Woodwarde
	„	20	Rycharde Secoll & Vrseley Askewe
	„	24	Rycharde Thonhill & Margarett Gressold
	Feb.	12	Morgane Alberye & Margarett Sergēnt

[Here follows a cancelled entry under date 1 Dec. 1553, but which subsequently appears under date 9 April 1553.—Ed.]

1552	Dec.	1	Thomas Ryckemare & Dorathie Reme
	„	6	Barthelmewe Dod & Elizabethe Dalton
1553	Apr.	9	Robart Nicholls & Elizabethe Squeere, s'vantę
	June	10	Henrye Spenser & Margery Mynste^rley, wydowe
1554	July	22	Leonard Dent & Margarett Fawkner. [The second yere of queene Mary, Docto^r Chadsey then psone]
	Nov.	5	Henry Lawerans & Cysseley Johnsone
	Jan.	14	Christopher Hungate & Ellyn Rosse
	Feb.	9	M^r [*blank*] Kynwellma^rsh & Jane Husband
1555	May	18	Robarte Breyt and [*blank*]
	July	21	Robart Broughe & Barbera Byrde
	Aug.	30	Richard Maskall of Holden & Allę Susden
	Oct.	13	Thomas Cuttlar & Katheryn Spencer
	Nov.	16	George Wallay & Marye [*blank*]
1556	May	3	Edmunde Kynwellma^rshe & Jone Grave
	June	7	Christopher Gaybson of Trynitie pishe & Agnes Lawrence of this pishe
1557	July	25	Thomas Dawson, clothworker, & Agnes Rowdyche
	Jan.	16	Heughe Hendley & Elizabethe Rowke, s'vantę to Mr Suckley, ma^rchanttaylor
	„	24	Mr Raphe Woodcock, groce^r, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury, & Judeth Bowre, s. maid w^t Mr Willm Bowre, habe^rdasher, of this pish
	Aug.	7	William Jagar of St Stevens in Colmā street & Allys Docwell of this pish

1557 Nov. 13 Peter Frances Reston of Dartford, Kent, & Margery Kempe of this pish, s'vant with Mr Suckley, marchanttaylor

Here folowinge within this booke is a pfect register or trewe Recorde of all ye marrages, Christnynge and burials that have byn withein this pishe of all sainte in bred streete Since the begenynge of the raigne of the Queenes Maty that nowe is, Elizabethe by the grace of God queene of England whoe begane her moste gracious raigne the xvij daye of November in the yere of or lord Ao 1558. In primis Marriages.

1558	Jan.	17	John Savage & Philip Hurrell, from Mr Sparke
	„	21	William Artyll & Annys Slater, s'vant to Mr John Goodwyne
	May	28	Richard Morris & Anne Hytton, s'vante withe Mr Gybsone
1559	June	18	Thomas Harpper & Elizabethe Turwell, s'vant to Mr Chevall
	„	18	Edwarde Byrbanke & Allys Darrys
	„	25	George Broke & Anne Overye
	July	26	Raynolde Shawe & Margrett Hollme, s'vant with Mr Sparke
	Jan.	23	John Ryve & Elizabethe Staveley out of Mr Robynson's house
	Feb.	19	John Eden & Ann Barons
1560	June	17	Lawrence Palmer & Luce Mellishe
	Oct.	7	was married a gentilm John Burlas & Ann Brokkett by a lycence
	Nov.	30	Richard Hovse & Fyllis Crosse, by a lycence
1561	Apr.	13	Richarde Geste & Marget Gorwall, from the George
	July	20	John Bullock & Mary Darrys
	Oct.	19	John Toppe & Allys Wytte, by a lycence
	Jan.	6	John Farryngton & Allys Avenon
1562	June	7	William Sinalewood & Frances Devell
	Aug.	18	Mathewe Lychefeild & Margerye Owen, p lycence
	Sep.	27	John Tycheborne & Marye Tuckar
	Nov.	15	John Appleby & Ann Drohilton
	Jan.	4	Thomas Davye & Elizabethe Wytheis
	„	18	John Hobsone & Elyzabethe Bower of this pishe
	„	25	James Angyll & Elyzabethe Key
	„	31	Thomas Starkey & Ann Marten
	Feb.	15	John Davenant & Judythe Sparke
1563	June	13	William Vernon & Em Stafford
	„	27	Richard Torner & Margaret Hewoode
	Jan.	17	by lycense William Bron & Joane Crumpton, from out of Master Powell's house
	Feb.	7	Richarde House & Anne Bowre
1564	Apr.	15	Richard Sutton & Ann Cotte, from Mr Suckley's
	„	23	Nicholas Showsmythe & Annys Arbowre, from the George the Inn
	Nov.	6	John Welcheman & Mrs Pallidaye, by a lycens
	„	27	John Buttell & Millisent Mellishe
	Jan.	21	Thomas Fromton & Jane Ivance, s'vant to Mr Marden
1565	Oct.	13	John Allott & Ann Mellis, by a lycens
	„	21	Edmond Symons & Elizabethe Heyse, s'vant to Mr Albany
	Nov.	25	William Brokeman & Margerye Reston, from Mr Suckley's
	Jan.	27	Edwarde Ashbye [&] Joys Vickyll, s'vant to Mr Gybbyns
	Feb.	4	Robarte Bye & Dorotie Smythe
	„	18	William Witt & Joane Flynt, by a lycens
1566	May	1	Thomas Fullonn & Marie Chyvall
	June	23	John Grene & Margerye Cottingam
	Aug.	19	John Wilsone & Sicilie Hulsone, by a lycens
	Oct.	13	Sebastian Symons & Gyllian Stevins, s'vant to Mr Spa[rke]

1566	Nov.	4	Edwarde Truxston & Em Tuckar
	„	10	Richarde Thomas & Denys Topp
	Jan.	19	Humpfrey Huntley & Elyn Hulsone
1567	May	18	Edwarde Hancoke & Elizabethe Juxson, s'vant wt Mr Hych . . . [illegible.—Ed.]
	„	26	John Bedyll & Joyce Tunerton, s'vant to Mr Dalton
	June	30	John Taylor & Susan Wytt, from the Starr
	Nov.	29	John Harpemy & Margerie Beyll, s'vant wt Mr Topp
	Feb.	15	Nicholas Andros & Edie House
1568	Apr.	25	William Stone & Joane Drawecott, s'vant to Mr Th . . . [illegible.—Ed.]
	July	31	Nicholas Colline & Elizabethe Hulsone
	Jan.	3	Master William Albany & Mrs Joane Smythe
	Feb.	6	Edwarde Truxston & Blandina Dixe
1569	Nov.	27	Thomas Dowte & Joane Bonner
	Dec.	11	Robarte Walkeley & Marie Younge, s'vant wt Mr Albany
1570	Apr.	23	John Cotton & Margarett Vynsent, s'vant to Mr May
	July	23	William Oalleatt & Alice Garland
	Aug.	27	Thomas Davys & Katheryn Jonson, from my lord maiors
	Oct.	22	Sr Alexander Avenon, lord maior, & Misteris Blunden, wydowe, by a lycens win his owne house
	„	29	Mr Alexander Avenon & Margery Carr, from out of the Lord Maiors howse
	Nov.	12	John Edes & Annys Edes, s'vaunte to Mr Samford
1571	July	15	Thomas Holle & Margarett Blunt, s'vaunt wt Mr Angle at the George
	Aug.	19	Thomas Slater & Joane Hylliard, servaunt to Mr Abdye
	Nov.	4	Thomas Broke & Elinor Sea, s'vant to Mr Sparke, p lycense
	„	10	Mr Thomas Marshe & Allis Hychcocke, ye widowe of Mr Willm Hychcoke
	Jan.	20	William Lynford & Frances Albany, s'vant wt Mr Albany
	„	20	John Nowell otherwise called John Rive & Marie Abdye, s'vant wt Mr Albany
	Feb.	10	Richarde Horsenell & Ann West d. to Thomas West
	„	11	Mr William Walter, gent, & Elizabethe Clarke, by lycense
	„	18	Richarde Arnolde & Joane Dawdes, late wyffe to Edward Dawde of this pishe, by a lycense
1572	July	13	Richard Batte & Katheryn Carter, s'vante to Mr Angle at ye George
	Oct.	12	William Whithorne & Annys Tomlynsone, by a Lycense
	„	28	Walter Stubbs & Joane Mylls, servant wt Mr John Dunscombe
	Nov.	2	Anthonye Chambers & Elizabethe Whitbroke
	„	13	William Lyenbere & Margery Pope, out of Mr Humble's hous
	„	23	Thomas Rafferne & Joane Hadden, s'vant wt Mr Davenant
	Dec.	15	Richard Freston & Susanna Blunden d. of my ladie Avenon
	Jan.	27	Richarde Benion & Ann Peacoke, s'vant to Mr John Davenant
1573	Apr.	19	Ottewell Turner & Joyce Jones, s'vant to Mr Davenant
	June	21	Thomas Walkar & Elizabethe Bell, s'vant wt Mr Albany
	July	14	John Roo & Katheryn Whit, the sister of Mr Humphrey Whit
	„	14	John Gybbes & Marie Settell d. of Mr White sister, from Mr White also
	„	23	Ellis Davis & Elizabethe Angell, by a license
	Nov.	8	Bryan Garvey & Margerye Whit, s'vant to Mr Robart Howse
	„	21	James Colls & Elizabethe Colls, s'vant at ye George in bred street, p lycense.
1574	Oct.	31	Mr Aske & the late wyffe of William Graye of this pishe, deceassed

1574	Nov.	21	Robart Sutton & Elizabethe Campion, from Mr Albanyes howse
	Feb.	7	William Cawdwell & Dorrothy Tomlynsone
	„	13	Thomas Sewell & Jane Bower, by a lycense
1575	Apr.	10	Heughe Owen & Joane Saude, s'vant wt Mr Sparke
	May	8	John Arill & Margarrett Scaldwell, s'vant wt Mr Roo, lether seller
	Dec.	6	Thomas Wordeseworthe & Marye West d. of Ric West
	„	18	Sr Alexander Avenon & Misteris Buckland, Widowe, by lycense
	„	27	Semar Herenden & Marye Richardsone, from Mr Marden's
	Feb.	19	John Gryffyn & Ann Whaley, servant wt Mr Bye
	„	27	Edwarde Scoynai & Ann Marden
1576	Feb.	10	Morgan Pope & Marie Howse, by a lycense
	„	17	Robarte Daniell & Suzana Parkar, by a lycense
	„	18	John Houghe & Mawdlian Martyn, Wydowe, by a lycense
1577	June	23	John Brone & Alice Wordesworthe, sister to Thomas Wordesworthe
	July	16	John Shardyn & Ann Howse, wydowe, by a lycense
	Aug.	19	Henrye Scippard & Isabell Helliatt, s'vant at ye three cupps
	Nov.	24	William Robsone & Em Dawes, s'vant wt Sr Alexandr Aven[on]
	Dec.	1	William Robynsone & Loare Trehawke, s'vant wt Mr Dunscom[be]
1578	Apr.	20	Thoma[s] Hoode & Elyn Connawaye, s'vant wt Mr Avenon
	Nov.	27	Rowland Powell & Susan Mathewe, by a lycense
	„	30	Edmond Redman & Martha Marden, Mr John Marden's daug.
	Dec.	15	Thomas Lyeys & Margarett Howse, by a lycense
	Feb.	1	Richard Phelleps & Margerye Lugg
1579	May	24	John Dorchester & Ann Roo d. of Mr Simon Roo
	„	28	Richarde Constantyne & Elyn Chapman, by lycense
	Sep.	6	John Foster & Margerye Hellott, s'vant wt Mr Lychefield
	Jan.	17	Nicholas Couper & Agnes Bell, s'vant to Mr Albany
1580	May	8	William Clever & Katheryn Garthe, s'vant to Mr Hulson
	June	19	Henrye Lowen & Margarett Rogers, s'vant wt Mr Pryse
	Oct.	2	William Hyly & Marie Warde, s'vant to Mr Powell
	„	9	David Lewis & Elizabeth Gybbyns
	„	30	Peter Peele & Elizabethe Charley, s'vant to Mr Abdy
	Nov.	8	George Ledeont & Ann Torles, from Mr Davenante
1581	July	9	Richard Browne & Margerie Hillis out of ye Red lyon, from Mr Collies
	Aug.	27	Henrye Jackett & Joane Ward, s'vant wt Mr Abdye
	„	27	John Salter & Elizabethe Newton
	Dec.	10	Robart Fydoe & Grace Ware, s'vant wt Mr John Dunscombe
	May	24	Roger Silverwood & Siseley Wallis, s to Mr Dunscob
	„	27	Richard Sturton & Elizabeth Write, s to Mr Marden
	July	1	Thomas Jones & Catheryn Churchemaid, s to Mr Hewet
	Oct.	7	James Mytenell & Elyn Bryan, s'vant to Mr Price
	„	14	John Ley & Barbera Hussey
	„	18	Richard Taylar & Helyn Bryan, s'vant wt Ro. Fydoe
1582	Feb.	11	Henrye Randall & Margerye Daniell, s'vant wt Mr Abdye
1583	Apr.	15	John Arborowe & Elizabethe Walter, s'vant wt Mr Lychefeild
	„	15	James Wilkynsone & Jane Marden of this pishe
	May	14	Nicholas Heathe & Ann Toppe of this pishe
	„	26	Arthur Wynford & Ann Symes s to Mr Lychefeil[d]
	„	28	Mr Mathewe Lychefeild to one at ye Estredge in colbraks into ye contrey
	Jan.	27	Josephe Dave & Rose Jobsone of this pyshe
1584	Apr.	21	Richarde Horsneil & Judythe West of this pishe
	May	3	Robarte Meslyn & Margerye Marshe

1584	June	7	John Spencer & Elizabethe Emerton, wydowe
	,,	20	Marke Foxwell & Ann Mylls, s'vant wt Mr Maye
	Sep.	7	Baptist Hycke & Elizabethe Maye, p lycense
	,,	20	Peter Jefferye & Tamyzen Howsone, wydowe
	Nov.	8	John Ley & Margarett Fage, s'vant wt Mr Avenon
	Jan.	4	Heughe Platt & Judithe Albany, by a lycense
1585	May	2	James Fynche & Ann Hyllsden, from Mr Mayes
	Aug.	16	Abraham Copwood & Margaret Sydley, by lycense
	Oct.	5	William Mallord & Ann Harvey, by lycense
	Jan.	3	Walter Clynche & Margarett Trehawke, s'vant wt Christopher Dunscombe
1586	May	23	Thomas Durdant & Jane Abdye of this pishe, by Lycense
	Sep.	13	George Copeley & Margarett Coe, s'vant to Mr John Davenant
	Nov.	6	Richard Hethe & Katherin Rapper, s'vant wt Mr Marden
	,,	6	Willm Remant & Alice Smythe, servant withe Master Albany
	Dec.	29	by license, Mr Thomas Waller, geñt., & Dorothie Gerrard, from Mr Hendleys
1587	May	16	Mr Robarte Clarke, geñt., & Misteris Katherin Hills, wydowe, from Mr Abdyes
	July	2	William Ollton & Jane Heylease, s'vant wt Mr John Davenant
	Aug.	6	Nicholas Tomson & Elizabethe Hawse, servant wt Mr Abdye
	Sep.	18	John Turner & Ann Hill, from the George in bred streete
	,,	25	Mathewe [*blank*] & Marie [*blank*], from Mr Wilkes
	Feb.	12	Richard Cockin & Judethe Horsenell, wydowe, by license
1588	Apr.	9	Peter West & Marie Wodseworthe, widowe, by a license
	,,	15	William Ryche & Marie Powell of this pishe
	Nov.	10	Joseas Walter & Katherin Nickolls, s'vant wt Mr Albany
1589	Apr.	28	Nicholas Hycke & Katherin Wilde, s'vant wt Mr Lynford
	May	4	Mathewe Gybbon & Jone Cowpar, s'vant wt Mr Hawse
	,,	20	George Jhonsone & Katherin Marden of this pishe
	Dec.	12	Mr Robart Whit of Aldershott in Hampsheir, geñt., & Katherin Leedygatte, from Mr Prices, p lycense
	Feb.	22	Tobias Robynsone & Elizabethe Adams, by a lycense
	Mar.	16	John Westwreyr & Elizabethe Byngham, by lycence
1590	Aug.	27	Richard Covyit & Margaret Motton, from Mr Wilkes, p Licens
	Jan.	7	John Strangwishe & Rebecca West d. of Mr Ric West, by a lycence
	,,	26	John Warren & Marie Addams, from Master Albanyes howse
1591	June	17	Henrye Bucher & Elyn Browne, s'vant wt master Hulsone
	Sep.	12	John Henishawe & Sibell Whitborne, s'vant wt Mr Davenant
	Oct.	31	Richard Godeden & Elizabeth Taylor, s'vant wt Misteris Hawse
	July	13	James Casshill & Elizabethe Commen, from ye starr, by lycense
1592	July	16	Morris Hewis & Alice Cockeronn, s'vant wt Mr Tomlynson
	Oct.	19	Master Nicholas Mosley, Alderman, and Misteris Elizabethe Hendley of this pishe, widowe, by a lycense
	Aug.	21	[*sic*] John Jonis & Martha Dod, by a lycense
1593	Jan.	1	Thomas Samson of St Dunstons in the west & Margerie Higham, p Mr Baker, the o' minister
	,,	6	Willm Swe [edge shorn off], pursemaker, & Margaret Richardsone, s'vant wt Mr Banckwo'the
	,,	22	Christopher Serles of St Gyles wout Creplegate, & Katherin Ireman of St Sepulchers, p lycense. Mr Baker married them
	,,	27	Erasmus Powell of St Mildrede, bred stret, & Mare Clarke, s'vant wt Mr Willm Lynford of this pishe
	Feb.	7	one Mr George Shakerley of Ditton in Kent & Dorothye Dorrell of Southefleet in Kent also, by a lycense

1594	May	12	George Flane of St Catterns by the tower & Alice Brothett of this pishe, servant to Mr Davenant
	July	7	Thomas Jent of St Gyles & Jane Clye of this pishe, servant withe Misteris Marden
	Sep.	1	Nicholas Mylnor of St Gyles w̃out Creplegate & Margery Burges of this pish, s'vant w^t Mr Lynford
	Nov.	24	Thomas Jackson of Loughborowe & Alice Frye of this pishe
	„	24	William Bryce of S. Buttolls w^t out Algate & Alice Mothe of this pishe, s'vant w^t Mr Humffry Abdy
	Oct.	3	Edward Arnold of Croyden & Elizabethe Mellishe of this pishe, & Sister to Misteris Hulson, by lycense
	Feb.	24	Steven Payne of Alhallowes the lesse in Theamstreete & Judithe Davenant of this pishe, Mr Davenant daugh^r
	Mar.	2	Edwarde Mellishe of this pishe & Alice Reyzen, both of them were s'vant w^t Mr Hulson, & mar. by license
	„	2	Thomas Collyns of St Olives in Silverstreet & Jane Baldocke of this pishe, s'vant to Mr Hewett
1595	May	29	Master Richard Sidley of Southeflite in Kent, gen̄t., & Elizabeth Darrell of Callhill in Kent also, by lycense
	July	6	Thomas Bycknell of this pishe, drawer, & Margerie Browne of this pishe, widowe, his late m^isteres whom he served
	„	14	John Clarke of Alhallowes in Honey lane & Susan Cawdwell of this pishe, s'vant w^t Mr Tomlynson
	Aug.	17	Nicholas Chatterton of St Gyles w^t out Creplegate & Ann Lane of this pishe, s'vant w^t Mr Tomlynson
1596	Apr.	12	Guye Baxster & Isabell Camber, bothe servant withe Mr Lawerence Waldo of this pishe
	Aug.	16	John Hawkyns of little Alhallowes on Theamstreet & Bridgett Coad, s'vant w^t Mr Davenant of this pishe
	Oct.	17	Arthur Dalevell of Trinitie pish & Alice Lymburye, servant to Mr George Broughe of this pish
	Jan.	14	Thomas Reynolde of Kent, gent., & Ann Trevile, wydow; they boathe came from Mr Marson's house, & were married by lycense
1597	Apr.	24	Thomas Bostock of St Clement in Estchepe & Marie Abdy of this pish, daught^r to M^r Ro. Abdy, deceased
	Dec.	20	Phillip Luggar of this pish & Rebecca Strangways of this pish also, wydow, by lycense
1598	May	1	William Hiett of Alhallowes in hony lane & Margarett Hurte of this pish, s'vant w^t Mr Willm Preistley
	June	13	Richard Wilborne of St. Sepulchers & Joane Rance of this pishe, s'vant to Mr Rutt at ye three cupps
	Aug.	27	Thomas Jolly of St Andros in Holborne & Katheryn Grene, s'vant w^t Misteris Marden of this pish
	Nov.	9	Robart Knysse of Colchester & Martha Keame, a kynswoman of Mr Edmond Abdyes of this pish
	Jan.	14	John Coraley of St Martyns in ye Vintery & Awdry Battersley, s'vant to Mrs Davenant of this pish
	Feb.	11	Richarde Shawe of this pishe, drawer, & Debora Collingwoode, servant w^t Mr Edmond Abdy of this pish
1599	May	23	By a speciall lycense from my Lorde grace of Cante'bury tewe yong psons from out of Mr Tomlynson's howse, The yonge man's name was William Dallisone & the maiden's name Esther Blesseby
	Dec.	2	Ellis Tomsone of St Saviour's in Southewarke & Elizabeth Tomas, s'vant w^t Mr John Topp of this pishe

1600	June	1	John Whitackers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, & Alice Dorell, servant withe misteris Benson of this pishe
	July	13	from out of the howse of Mr R. Proude of this pishe, one Mr Edward Hoppie, gent., & Alice Parlye, by lycense
	Sep.	7	from Misteris Benson's at the George in Bredstreete, John Drewe & Parnell Baylye, wydowe; bothe weare asked in this church
	„	8	beinge Monday, John Langley of St Austen's & Jane Hamor, dau. of Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe
	„	14	Richarde Postell of St. Olives in Southewarke & Katheryn Fludde of this pishe, nowe dwellinge in howse withe Christopher Chaworthe in Pyssinge Alley
1601	Aug.	11	Peter Palmer of St Lawerence in the Jewrye & Elizabeth Waldoe, dau. of Mr Lawerence Waldoe of this pishe
	Sep.	27	Thomas Robynsone of St Butholls witheout Aldgate & Margerye Tod of this pishe, servant wt Mr Lawerence Waldoe
	Feb.	7	John Masonne of Aldermarye & Alys Aldworth of this pishe, s'vant & Kynswoman to Mysteris Dunscombe
1603	May	29	James Kell of St Leonardę in Shorediche & Elizabethe Cottrell, servant to Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe
	June	5	Rychard Carpenter of St Gyles Wtout Criplegate & Elyn Wyltshew of this pishe, servant to Mysteris Waldoe
	Jan.	12	Richard Merrifayle of St Andrewes in Holborne & Margarett Hardinge of St Gyles in the feild, p lycence
	„	15	Luke Bonde of St Mary Magdalen's by old fyshe street & Agnes Jefferyes, s'vant to John Howghe of this pishe
	„	24	by lycence one Mathie Jones of St Martyne outwitche & Agnes Doorye of Saincte Barthelmewe by the exchaynge
	Feb.	20	by lycense one Rowland Rose of St Helyns by bushopsgate & Anne Eke, s'vant to George Russell of St Katheryn Crychurche
1604	May	6	Humpfrey Norton of St Sepulcher's & Ann Woteley, s'vant to Mr Rutt of this pishe
	„	20	Davyd William of St Clement Danes & Margarett Langman, s'vant to Mr Lawerence of this pishe, Innceholder
	July	1	John Hambleton of St Mighiaells in Woodstreet & Wilmotte Spycer of this pishe, being Syster vnto Mrs Prystley, p Lycence
	„	22	Richard Bassicke of St Buttolls wtout Aldgate & Margarett Jones of ot pishe, s'vant to John Dunstars in Bredstreet
	Jan.	1	by lycence one John Hopkyns of St Gyles wtout Cryplegate & Margarett Lasheley, wydowe, of the same pishe
	Feb.	9	by lycence one Thomas Swyfte of St Margarettę in newe Fyshe street & Ann Tanner of St Myghell Bassingeshawe, Wyd[owe]
1605	Apr.	24	by lycense one John Mylls & Margarett Yonge, bothe of St Buttolls without Aldgate
	May	12	Henry Coles of St Martyns in the Vynterye & Mawdlyn Slade, s'vant to Pete Weste of ot pishe
	„	23	by lycence Robarte Macye, goldsmythe of St Fosters & Mary Presecott, s'vant wt Mr Edward Presecott of this pish
	„	30	by lycence one Willm Jeffery of St Margarettę in Lotheburye & Katheryn Harper of the same pish, wydowe
	Dec.	17	one David Barber of St Buttolls wtout Aldgate & Alice Grene of St Myghells in Cornewell [*sic*], wydow[e]

["The xij[th] of Maye 1605 was married by lycence David Baber of the pishe of St Buttolls at Aldgate and Alice Grene of the pishe of St Myghell in crooked Lane, wydowe." This entry is crossed out.—Ed.]

1606	May	12	by lycence Thomas Beadell of St Myghells Bassingeshawe & Frances Lisse, dau. of one Gregory Lisse of Yorkeshere, Clarke
	June	10	John Write of St Petters in Cornehill & Jane Turner of Great Alhallowes in temes-street. p lycence
	„	12	John Goryng of Twicknam in Medlesex, Waterman. & Martha Crowe of Alhallowes Barkinge, wydowe. p lycence
	„	30	Henry Osbaston [illegible] of Ware. Glover. & Mawde Serle, dau. of Walter Serle of Horne churche in Essex, p lycence
	Sep.	14	William Solman & Margarett Carver, bothe of this pishe, servante
	Oct.	28	Alexander Waters of St Gabriell Fanchurche & Mabell Kendall of St Martyne Owtwitche, p lycence
	Nov.	18	Robarte Graye & Anne Preistley d. of Mr Willm Preistley of this pishe, p lycence
	„	28	Henry Goodwyne of St Myghells in Crooked Lane & Jane Jones, s'vant to the saide Henry, p Lycence
	Dec.	7	Willm Scotte of St Martyns in ye feild & Jane Jackeman of St Martyns at Ludgate. p Lycence
1607	Apr.	20	Phillip Barnes of St Benette at Poules Wharffe & Margery Sherewood, s'vant to Mrs Dorchester
	May	11	John Hale of St Andros in Holborne & Frances Kynge, s'vant to Mr Colgnyte of this pishe
	Sep.	10	One Moyses of St Georges in Southewarke & one Margarett Collis, wydowe, nowe dwellinge at Mr Steeres of this pishe
	Oct.	4	Augustyne Reynolde of Stepney & Joane Hownsell, s'vant to Mr Stampe of this pishe
	Dec.	8	One Willm Yorke of Marlebororghe, Wilts, genit., & Ann Stampe d. of Symonde Stampe of Wanborugh, Wilts
1608	Jan.	8	John Grigges of Alhallowes by ye Wall & Joane Howlande, s'vant to Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe
1609	Oct.	29	Thomas Penyngton of St Mary Botha[illegible] & Joane Seller of this pishe, a s'vant
	Nov.	2	John Foster & Ann Attelborowes, bothe of ye contrey
	Dec.	11	John Wells of the Meedle Temple & Ann Slye of St Clemente wtout Temple barr
	Feb.	19	Robart Knyght of Walton, Surrey, & Jane Tonge of Stretham, wydowe
1610	Apr.	22	John Treweman of St Andrewes in Holborne & Marye Kenicke, s'vant to Mr Robart Greene of this pishe
	May	28	John Lyvett of St Buttolls wtout Aldgate & Judethe Clynche of St Mathewes in Fryday street, S'vants there wt Mr Stocke or preacher, p banes
	„	29	Mr Willm Campion of Combewell, Kent, & Dame Barbera Stone, wydowe, late wyffe to Sr Willm Stone, Knight, p lycence
	Oct.	17	one Mr Edmonde Sheafe of Canterbury, Kent, genit., & Joane Lake of Shoram, wydowe, in the same countie
	Feb.	4	Willm Stowe of St Brydes & Elizabeth Warde, s'vant wt Mr Graye of this pishe
1611	Mar.	28	Frances Forrest of St Gyles wtout Creplegate & Susan Jones, s'vant with Mr Everard Falkner of this pishe
	Oct.	6	One Vincent Hunt of Totnam & Elinor Eede, s'vant to the Ladie Sone of this pish
	Dec.	1	George Jenynge & Faithe Palmer, bothe of this pish
	„	24	by lycence one Willm Thorne of Hampsteed in Medlesex, yeman, & Agnes Etheridge, wydowe, of the same pishe
	Jan.	1	One Robart Parkyns of St Sepulcher's & one Elizabethe Wallis, s'vant wt one Mr Turner of St Augustynes, p lycence

1611	Feb.	23	William Farrer of St Dunstons in the weste & Sarah Carter, s'vant w^t Edward Falkner of this pish
1612	Oct.	4	One Rowland Delfe of St Lawrence in the Jurie & Christian Browne of St Mathewes in Frydaye street, p lycence
	,,	11	Thomas Trewell & Marcy Lane, both of o^r pishe
1613	Apr.	15	one Sr Oliver Cheny, Knight, of Stuckley, Huntington, & Misteres Ann Okoner of Okoner, Stafford, wydow
	May	9	John Smythe of St Albons, Wood Street, & Mary Cruxston, s'vant in this pishe
	July	9	Ambrose Rose the yonger of Cheslet, Kent, & Mary Jones of Wyngehame, Kent, maiden, p Lycence
	Aug.	15	Thomas Joynt of St Olives, Southwark, & Margaret Hawes, s'vant in this pishe to Mr John Dunstar
	Oct.	19	Roger Freeman, dwelling at Salters' Hall, & Ann Mylls, also a soiourner there
	Nov.	14	John Westhrape of Honiden, Suffolk, & Margarett Strachey of Careton, Bedford, p lycence
	Dec.	12	John Mañedge of St Katherynes by the Tower & Goodife Smythe, s'vant w^t Mr Thomas Evance of this pish
	,,	28	Peter Hewes of St Mary Whit Chappell & Ann Froggemorton, servante wth Mr William Rysbye of this parishe
	Feb.	20	Nicholas Pyckarsegyll & Alice Hardynge, bothe servante withe Misteris Rutt of this pishe
	Mar.	3	Richard Westcombe & Mary Cocken d. Mr Richard Cocken of this pishe, p lycence
1614	Oct.	26	John Daye of St Anntlynge & Anne Weste d. Mrs Weste, wydowe, of this pishe
	,,	26	One Lawerence Stanton of St Sepulcher's [&] Anne Powell d. William Powell sometyme of the pishe of St Mary bowe, taylor
	Jan.	31	one George Peresone of St Gyles in the Feilde & Alice Ancell d. John Ancell of Ware, Hartfordsh.
	Feb.	19	James Bremar of St Mary Magdalen by oulde Fyshe street & Helyn Horneby, servant to Mr Criche in this pishe
	,,	23	William Houlton of St Gyles w^tout Creplegate & Margarett Langeford, s'vant w^t Mr John Sandley of this pishe, goldsmythe
	July	2	Lawrene Stainton of St Olives in Southewarke & Alice Ardington of this pishe, servant wth Mr George Mellishe in Watlynge Street
	Sep.	27	William Ellis of Hendon, Medlesex, & Elizabeth Whit, servant w^the Mr Wood of this pishe
	Dec.	10	Thomas Lewes of St Myldrede, Bread Street, & Sara Basone, servant to Mr Keniston of this pishe
	,,	31	William Phillipps of Trinitie pishe & Alice Jones, servant w^t Mr Thomas Claxton of this pishe
	Feb.	2	William Raper of St Leonard's in Foster Lane & Ann Turner, servant withe Mistres Ann Stone of this pishe
1615	Mar.	21	p lycence Mr Henry Bunbery s. of Sr Henry Bunbery of Stanwey, co. Chester, Knyght, & Vrsulie Baylie d. of Mr John Baylie of Hodsdone, co. Hartford, gent
1616	Apr.	28	John Bradley of St Martyns by Ludgate & Sara Dorchester of this pishe
	June	4	by lycence one Thomas Browne, a brickelayer lately come into this pishe, & Barbera Haylie of St Annes in the Blackefriers

1616 July 15 by lycence one John Crutcher of Epsham, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Dingley of Ewell in the same countie

[Here follows an entry of the Bradley-Dorchester marriage on 28 Apr. 1616, which is cancelled.—Ed.]

Nov. 10 George Stone of Hornesey & Marye Bowden, s'vant wt Mr Willm Preistley of this pishe

Jan. 30 by lycence one William Moseley of Aihallowes in Hony lane & Katheryn Andros d. Mr Richard Andros of Bendgworth, co. Worcester

Mar. 2 Anthony Osgerbey of St Thomas Appostells pishe & Elizabethe Shorte, s'vant wt Mr Willm Rysbye of this pishe

1617 May 1 by lycence Richarde Coomes nowe of or pishe & Jane Waldoe of St John Evangeliste, p lycence*

Nov. 18 by a lycence Richard Groute & Anne Roote of this pishe, the man being of the parrish of St Magarete in new Fish street. Mr Shawe did marry them

Dec. 14 Frauncis Kente of St Pulikers & Elizabeth Smith of this pishe, servant vnto Mr Steare, Skinner, & had her banes published in both parrishes. Mr Shawe did marry them

Jan. 1 Richard Pannfort & Mary Wells of St Clements in ["Houlbourne" erased], by a lycence & Mr Stock did marry them

Mem.—Any important variations and any additional information printed in italics are taken from a volume which contains, *inter alia*, Marriages from 1 June 1619 to 3 April 1650. The title is as follows:—

"Her begenines the Regester being the wast bowke the 10 day of March 1618 for Maridges."—Ed.

1618 Apr. 6 Henry Button & Elizabeth Pearte, both of this par. Banns; by Mr Shawe†

„ 7 John Wheatlie of the Savoy & Rachell Feild of this par. Banns; by Mr Shawe

May 25 Peter Curtis of St Gregories & Bridget Harte of this par. Banns

June 14 Felix Flinte of Aldgate & Ellin Stokes, Mr Babingtō mayde, of this par. Banns

Mar. 7 [*sic*] Henry Barnard of St Buttolph's pish wthout Aldgate & Anne Gregory of the same. Lic.

1619 June 1 Mr Danieil Harvey [*Harsey*] & Elizabeth Kindersley d. Mr Henry Kindersley. Lic. *Mr Stock did mary them*

Sep. 13 Henrye Comfort & Jane Page [*Padge*], Mr Comes, his mayd. Banns *pub. in St Andrewes in Hollbrone & in our parish. Mr Skepar mar. them*

1620 Apr. 17 *Easter Monday* William Chamberlai[n] *of St Oleses in olld Jourey* & Elizabeth Piggin *of this par.* Mr Gregsone maid. Banns

July 17 John Lidell & Alice Parker of St Olives the Ould Jury. Lic.

Sep. 29 being Michaelmas day, by Lic. Mr Christoph[er] Yelverton & Sibilla Payne of St Butolphes *without* Aldersgate

Oct. 1 William Taylor [*Taller*] *of St Peters in Chepeside* & Ann Kirke, Mr Robert Greene mayd, of this pishe. Banns. *Mr Kockzance did marey them*

* With this entry ends the writing of the Transcript.—Ed.

† From this point the entries have been somewhat abbreviated by omitting mere formal words.—Ed.

1620 Feb. 13 Thomas Woodcock of Stepney, Ironemonger, & Dorothy Stanly, d. Mr John Stanly of West Peckham in Kent, *gentellman*. Lic.

„ 30 Christopher Gooding of St Steven's Coleman & Elizabeth Sharrott of St John's. Mr Goodyer's maid, drap

1621 Apr. 3 Adam Pattersome of Trinity pishe & Ann Iche of this pishe, Mr Stockes mayd

„ 3 Richard Flood [*Flowde*] & Lydia Morgan, Mrs Rutte [*Rotes*] maid, *of our p'ishe*. Lic.

July 23 William Gardiner of Saynt Bride's, Fleete bridge, & Elizabeth Alye, Mr Northe [*Northeyes*] mayde, *of this par*. Lic.

Dec. 18 Peeter Farrar & Martha Latham. Lic. from my lorde grace Court of Canterbury

Mar. 5 Henrye Keye of St Thomas Aposles & Marye Foster, Mr Mills his mayd, *of this par*. Banns; *by Mr Cockcaran our courate*

1622 Aug. 21 William Perce [*Pers*] of St Albons in Wood Street & Abegall Wrothe [*Rolfe*] *of this par.*, Mr Ridge his mayde. Banns

Feb. 20 Humphree Mumford, beadle of Surgians hall, & Issabl Loyt [*blank*] *the cense woman of Mr Aston* of St Laurence ould Jurye. Lic. A. of C.

„ 21 Phillepp Bonner of Readreffe & Judith Colseye of the same prish. Lic.; *by Mr Cockkrean*

Oct. 2 Thomas Morris of Watford in Hartfordshire & Alice Wante [*Wanute*] of the same pish. Lic.; *by Mr Stock*

„ 26 Nathainell Hocke [*Stocke*] & Jane Hogh. Banns; *by Mr Stocke*

1623 Jan. 27 Richard Goldwell & Thomasine Arnold of Croydon in Surry. Lic.; *by Mr Wallton*

1624 Aug. 23 Mr Nicholas Shepard & Alce Lampton, Widdow. Lic.; *by Mr Wallton*

Feb. 2 Mr ["*Mr*" *erased*] James Angell & Mris ["*Mstres*" *erased*] Anne Elliot. Lic.; *by Mr Stock, the woman is doughter vnto Mr Danell Elliott, draper*

„ 8 William Casselden [*Casselldine*] & Elizabeth Copson, Mr Stock's maide *that cepte his garden in cheep*

1625 May 4 Andrew Cart[er] [edge shorn off.—Ed.] [*Carter*] & Elizabeth Hunt, servant to Mr John Dunster [*Douster*]

Jan. 7 Richard [*blank*] & Margaret Howson

1626 May 16 Mr Francis West, silkman, & Mris Margaret Gooding. Lic.

„ 18 John Powell & Dorothy Hall, Mr Woodroofes maide. *Lic.*

June 29 Joseph Pearce *of Sense Pollkeres* & Elizabeth Fary, servant to Mr John Mellish, *Draper*. *Banns*

„ 29 William Best *of Sent Botalles without Boshupgat* & Elizabeth Williams, servant to Mr Daniell Elliot, *Draper*. *Banns*

Aug. 13 Thomas Fish *of Boshopgat strete* & Katherine Kerke *of our par.* Lic.

Oct. 7 Robert Thomps[on] [*Tomson*] [edge of page shorn off.—Ed.] & Alice Dauis. Banns

Feb. 2 Edward Butch[er] [*Botcher*], *Glofer* [edge shorn off], & Tabithy Shakerly [*Shackarlay*], Mr Stockes maid. Banns

Jan. 5 [*sic*] Philip Fool [*Foull*] & Francie Handberry [*Franses Houbery*], a maid of Mr George Mellish's, *draper*

1627 Nov. 5 Edward Abs [*Edmond Abbes*] of Shadwell & Mary Hayles of this par. Banns

Feb. 12 Jacob Persons & Susan Savory of this par. Lic. *She was Mr Goodinges mad.* ["*On the . . of febouary 1627 cam Mr Lason to be our Peson and Dockter Felloy towke his leve*"]

„ 25 John Boultflower, *Pouterer*, *of this par.*, & Abigaill Lidster [*Letster*]. Banns

1628 June 1 Mr George Goffe [*Rofe*] & Elizabeth Haselford [*Hasellfot*], *by the consent of Mr Lawson and a checkman maried them that is lecktrer of Lodgat church*

„ 24 Leonard Fletcher & Elizabeth Boulton [*Dallton*] of this par., *liuing at Mr Smeth the Bricklayer.* Banns

Aug. 21 James Powell & Jone Alflat. Lic.; *by Mr Jones She was Mr Oaklayes wyfes sester Sallter*

1628 Jan. 6 Willyam Goodfarah of Sent Aslanes p'ish & Loucose Brocket of this p'rish, servant vnto Mr Boubrey. Lic.

1629 Apr. 22 Wellyam Bletchly of Treneti p'ish & Elezebath Warran of this p'ish. Mr Sanderes mad. Banes

May 20 Mr Tomas Allysonne of the Tempell & Mestres Elezebath Stasy of Sendonstones p'ish. Lic.

„ *20 Mr John Clarke & Mestres Ellener Stasy. Mr Lowson marryed them boath in on day. Lic.*

„ *26 John Owntred Skreuenner & Anne Rippon, bouth of this p'ish*

June 22 Sur Willyam Passtan of Paston Hall in Norfolk and ladey Cathran Barton my lord lenseyes doughter. Mr Lowsonne mareyed them. Lic.

Sep. 10 Willyam Steuenes & Preseley Dood, both of Westmenster. Lic.

1629 Feb. 2 Edward Button, *taylor liuinge in Distafe Lane,* & Mary Warbutton, *seruante to Mr Powelle of Holborn par. Mr Kirrille mar. them. Lic.*

1630 Mar. 30 William Deere *of St Andrews Wardrobe* & Mary Roper, *seruant to Mr Greene of this par.* Lic.; *by Mr Kirrell*

„ 30 Mr Spencer Potts *of Chantrie, co. Bedford,* & Barbara Sanders *of this p'ish.* Lic.; *by Mr Lawson*

June 21 Thomas Lycense *of Queene hiue* & Sarah Batte [*Baites*] *of this p'ar who was Mr Taker's maide seruante.* Banns

Aug. 26 John Steere *of Newe Braineford, Midlesex, Suirghon,* & Ann Searle *of Este bede foote of the same Co. the dau. of John Searle. Mr Amon who was Mr Vowcher's reader mariede them.* Lic. [Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]

Sep. 7 Edward Thornhill *of Hitchin, co. Harfforde, gentleman,* & Barbara Cuthbert *d. of Edwarde Culberte of Hitchin, gentleman.* Lic.; *by Mr Lawsonn*

Dec. 27 Henry Tooley & Jane Goodwyne. Lic.; *by Mr Lawson,* both of this par.

Feb. 21 Edward Heath s. of Sr Robert Heath [*of the temple in London*], Knight Templer, & Lucy Crooke d. of Paule Ambrose Crooke of the Inner Temple. Lic. [Here follows a blank space, *also in the waste book.*—Ed.]

1630 *1631* Nov. 16 Richard Tott of Owburne [*Wooborn*] in Northamptonshir & Margerett Maudy [*Mody*], seruant to Mr Sadler of this par. Banns; *by Mr Hewes*

1631 Nov. 30 Francis Maysye & Sara Norcrosse. Banns, both of this par.

„ 30 Samuell Dauis & Anna Norcrosse, both of this par. Banns; *by Mr Kirrille bothe these cooples*

Jan. 17 Raphe Morris [*Morrice*] of St Augustine & Martha Dade of this par. *beinge Mr John Mellishe wife's sister.* Lic.; *by Mr Hewyes*

Feb. 2 John Picknall of Mary Magdalen's p'ishe & Rachell Neill [*Neale*] of St Gyles, Cripplegate. Lic.; *by Mr Hewyes*

1632 June 17 John Colling [*Collins*] of St Leonarde, Shoresditch, & Julian Hilliard *of this par.* Banns. *She was marrid from Mr Wright's house & had bin seruante there a grate while*

Nov. 27 Thomas Lyne of Dunstable, co. Bedford, & Margerett Jordan, widdowe, *Mr Smithes wife's sister, the saleman. Banns*

1632 Jan. 10 Thomas Poynter of Trinities & Martha Holton of this par. *Banns: by Mr Attkenson. She was Mrs Millner's maide seruante*

Feb. 12 Thomas Milsopp *of the parishe of* [*blank*] & Ann Ingould, Widdow, of this pishe, *Mrs Kendall's sister. Lic.; by Mr Hewges*

„ 21 Luke Sweetman of St James, Garlicke Hill, & Anne Wright *of this par.*, seruant to Mr West, silkman *att the corner cheapsyde. Banns*

1633 May 1 Thomas Dower of Stepney & Hanna Galliard [*Gallard*] of this pish. Banns

Oct. 1 Thomas Shreed of St Oliues, Southworke, & Mary Steppto of this pish. She was seruant to Mr Cuthbert. Banns; *by Mr Kirrill*

„ 23 John Cribb of Creedchurch pish & Dorothy Pettephere of this pish. Banns; *by Mr Hewghes.* She was Mr Rashley's seruant

Nov. 10 John Griffin of Trinity pish & Joane Elwell of this pish. Banns

„ 19 John Laycock of Tysehurst, co. Sussex, & Joane Nowere of Salters hall in this pish. Banns; *by Mr Hewghes*

Dec. 26 Henry Head & Sara Shearwill of Mary Woollchurch. Lic.; *by Mr Hewghes*

Jan. 2 Phillip Weston of Gyles, Cripplegate, & Anna Batson of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Weste in bread streete. Lic.; by Mr Hewghes*

„ 12 John Minter of Wandsore [*Wandsee*] in Surrey & Rebecca Baylye of this par. *She was seruant to Mrs Grand* [*?*]. Banns; *by Mr Kirill*

Feb. 13 Samuell Rogers, Minister, *London*, & Mary Chadwell of St Martin's pish in the feilde. Lic.; *by Mr Hevghes*

„ 17 Joseph Holden of St Bride pish, habberdasher, & Mary Porlington of St Andrewes, Holburne. Lic.

1634 Apr. 10 John Stanburrowe, glouer, & Emmet Baudley [*Badeley*], both of Kingston vpon Thames in Surrey. Lic.; *by Mr Lowson*

„ 17 John Arnold & Susann Wilddy who were soiourners in Alphage pish *by Londdon Wall att Mr* [*blank*]. Lic. *taken att Mr Fishes ofice against the Commons. Mr Hewghes mar. them*

May 8 Edward Page of Andrews Wardrobe & Sicile Benson of this pish. *Shee was seruant to Mr Kendalle.* Banns; *by Mr Hewghes*

„ 27 Beniamin Harris of this pish & Elizabeth Slatford of Gyles, Cripplegate, *by Lycence* [*from*] *Edmon Scott*

June 26 Sr Arthur Haslerigge, Barronett of the County of Leicester, & Dorothy Greuill of Warwicke. Lic.; *by Mr Hewghes*

Oct. 2 Dauid Jolly of St Martin in the feilde & Elizabeth Weeton of Oliue, Southworke. Lic.; *by Mr Adkies—the Lycence from Edmond Scott*

1635 Mar. 31 Robert Pett of Stepney pish & Margeret North of this pish, *wt Lycence taken att Mr Fishes ofice. Mr Kerill mar. them*

May 18 Henry Hunt of St Ann's in Aldersgate streete, habberdasher, & Dennise Blackburne, widdowe, of St Leonarde in Foster lane. Lic.; *Willius Sherman, Regrius*

„ 27 John Sherwill of Plymouth, gent., & Elizabeth Heade of Deane Prior in the same County. Lic. *Edmund Scott, cle'cus*

June 5 Roger Harlackenden of Earlescolne in Essex & Elizabeth Bosseuile of Gunthwaite in Yorke. Lic. *Will'ms Sherman, Regracius*

July 12 Richard Ridlee & Elizabeth Stone. Banns; *by Mr Kirill*

1635 Aug. 25 Liuewell Poulett of pish of James, Duke's place, & Martha Button of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Richardson.* Banns; *by Mr Kirill*

Sep. 2 Adam Burkot of Trinnitie ye lesse & Joane Fabin of this pish. *She was seruant with Mr John Eliott.* Banns; *by Mr Kirill*

Oct. "In October 1635 was married by licence Henry Hanker [*Haucker*], Tallow Chandler, of St Marie Overs, & Priscilla Joanes of the same pish." *Mr Heughes mar. them*

Nov. 5 Michaell Taylor of Garlick hiue & Briggett Cutburd. Lic.; *by Mr Hewges*

Feb. 4 Henrie Cutchall of the Countie of Middlesex & Marie Faunch. Lic.

1636 Jan. 29 William Scot of Hackney & Milred Weight [*Waitte*] of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Standley.* Banns; *by Mr Kirill*

1637 Mar. 28 Mr Laurance [*blank*] & Mistris Judeth Ellot, the daughtor of Mr Daniell Ellot of this pish. Lic.; *by Mr Hewghes*

Apr. 10 John Baker of Martin, Ludgate, & Suzanna Evens of Michaell in the Querne. Lic. *from William Sheireman; by Mr Hewghes*

Oct. 19 Henry Jones of St Pulchers & Elizabeth Roone of this pish, *seruante to Mr Kendall. Banns*

Nov. 28 Jacob Towrise [*Tovis*] of Giles, Chipplegate, & Honour Bullocke
20 of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr B . . . .* Lic. *taken from Mr Fishes office*

Feb. 6 Leweis Goedfellowe [*Goodffellow*] of Steeven, Coleman Streete, & Susanna Hanes [*Haines*] of this par. Lic. *from Mr Sheireman*

1638 July 1 Pearce Darker of Albone, Woode Streete, & Lidia Turner of this par. Lic.

Oct. 30 John Felton, Martin's in the Vintrie, & Elizabeth Wilsbay d. of Christopher Wilsbay. Lic. [This entry appears in the left-hand margin, *but does not appear in the waste book.*—Ed.]

"*The* 30 *October was maried by Lycence.*" [*Entry not completed.*—Ed.]

Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Allin of Marieleebowe & Mris Anne Burch of this par., *from Mr Louenders house.* Lic. *from Mr Sheireman. Mr Leece* [?] *mar. them*

„ 28 Thomas Bennett, *Butcher, of Kingston on Theames,* & Marie Barnes, widdowe, *of* [*blank*]. Lic.

Feb. 21 Richard Gritlye [*Grettie*] of St Pulchers & Katherine Palmor of [*blank*] [*Marttins*]. Lic.

1639 Oct. 3 William Froud [*Froude*] of Lambeth & Joane Gibs of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Toolby.* Banns

„ 10 Thomas Chamberlaine of Stepney & Jane Game of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Tibb.* Banns; *by Mr Adkis*

Nov. 19 John Blunder [*Blunden*] of Gillingam, co. Kent, & Anne
14 Stanley of Rochestor in Kent. Lic. *from William Sheirman*

„ 28 William Homes [*Holmes*] & Elizabeth Martin. Banns

Dec. 27 William Blackgroe of Thomas Apostles & Elizabeth Fleatham of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Ropley.* Lic.

„ 12 [*sic*] John Slaughter & Sarah Harris of this par. Lic. *from Mr Sheirman*

Jan. 28 William Mellin of Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Sarah Mosier, *a widowe in this parish att Mr Sadler's house.* Lic.

„ 31 Thomas Parker of Twitnam, *shamaker,* & Suzanna Bureat *of the same par. Lic. from Mr Shereman. Mr Adkisse mar. them*

Feb. 12 John Farrar of Clemente Dane & Elizabeth Hedge of the same pish. Lic. *from Mr Shearman. Mr Adkisse mar. them*

1640 May 25 Josiah Stasey of White Chappell & Rebeccah Hodgkins of Nottingham. Lic.

Aug. 13 Richard Inman of Antholins & Dorothie Rogers of this par. Lic. *from William Sherewan*

Dec. 3 John Squire of the countie of Oxon & Marie Meadecocke [*Meedoocks*]. Lic.

Feb. 14 Abraham Haiward of Lambeth in Surrey & Joyce Hale [*Haell*]. Lic. *from William Sherem'*

Mar. 2 Robert Rudd of Martin's, Iremonger lane, & Julian Harripath of this par. *She was seruant to Mr* [*illegible.*—Ed.] Banns

1641 June 24 John Horne of Oliues, Soutworke, & Anne Sascutt of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Barnes att ye sprede egle.* Banns

July 21 Samuell Annerley of Baraford in Warrickshire & Marie Hill of the same place

Nov. 18 William Baggott of Wellingborouth in Northampton, *haberdasher*, & Marie Stackhouse, *dau. of Thomas Stackehouse of London, silkeman.* Lic.

[*blank*] 21 "The 21th of 1641 was married by Banes William Stanton of Marie Mounthaw and Alice Bullice *of this par. She was seruant to Mrs Burges*

Feb. 9 Edward Camein [*Caminge*], *dyer*, of Alchister, co. Warwicke, & Katherine Nuburn [*Meborne*]. *She was seruant to the ladie hazelrigge*

„ 17 Thomas Gray of Ratlife & Anne Stone [a line blank.—Ed.] [*The same day beinge 17th of februarie 1641 was maried*] [*entry not completed.*—Ed.]

1642 Apr. 5 Edward Wade of Leonads in Foster Lane & Margaret Brian of the same par. Lic. *from Sheirman*

„ 11 John West of Baterssey & Elizabeth George of Collidge hill, *noe duties. Mr Adkisse mar. them*

May 5 John Quibsonne of Heston in Middlesex & Jane Miller of the same place. *Mr Adkins mar. them*

June 6 John Fleman [*Fleminge*] & Elinor Wilson *of this par. Shee was s'vant to Mrs Heichcocke. Mr Adkins mar. them*

"*Receaved the 6th July 1642, in full hetherto for weeddens tenn shillings, p' Henrj Spurling.*"

1642 Dec. 26 George Twigg of Fanchurch & Frauncis Travell of the same place

Jan. 17 Michell *Harding* of Pancras, Soper lane, & Ann Walker of Clement Danes pish. bringeing certificates from both pishes

1643 July 14 Mr Leannord & Suzanah Leanthorne. *Mr Euens mar. them*

„ 25 Robert Yerly of this pish & Francese [*blank*]

1644 Feb. 7 Robert Loademan vnto Sarrah Boulden [*Baulden*]

„ 14 Mr Thomas Sherman to Mrs Elizabeth Cooke

Dec. 20 Mathias Webb vnto Hannah Osgood. *Mr Seaman mar. them*

1645 June 13 Mr John Wright vnto Mrs Mary Kinge. *Mr King mar. them*

1646 Apr. 7 Cristopher Tympley vnto Elizabeth Caulvert of this pish. *Mr Seaman mar. them*

1647 Feb. 11 William Reade vnto Jane Hooker of this pish. *Mr Seaman mar. them*

1648 May 18 Edmund [*Edman*] Warner to Sarah Webb, boeth of Sadbury in Glostershire

1650 Apr. 1650 Henry Damport to Mary Joyner from Totnam Hiecross. Dr Seman married them.*

[Here follow two lines which are blank.—Ed.]

* The Marriages in the waste book *end* with this entry.—Ed.

1665 Jan. 29 John Harper of Ratlise & Mrs Elizabeth Risden of this pish. Lic.
1666 May 29 John Norton & Jane Buckle, boeth off this par. Lic.
June 12 Bryan Russell off Eeriff in Kent & Mary Lascey of Ranam in Essex. Mr Risden maried them. p Lic.
July 10 Beniamin Harper & Margrett Borroughes, boeth off St Sepulchre's par. Mr Caudrey mar. them, p Lic.
1673 Dec. 11 Edmund Berry, widdower, & Abigall Branling of Ipswich. Mr Foulier mar. them
1674 Nov. 17 Abrahamo Prestwood, St Botolph, Alldersgatt, Loundon, & Margaretee Newington of Westmester, p Lic. Dr Wells mar. them
1675 Apr. 16 Thomas Sandes of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch, Loundon, & Elizabeh Congreve of St Mary, Alldermary, Loundon. Mr Rugg mar. them
Nov. 22 James Gooden, Esq., of the Temple, & Marie Berrifeild. Lic. Mr Edward Fowler mar. them
„ 25 Richard Personn [*blank*] of St Michaell, Croucked Laine, & Marye Wroue of Lambeth. Mr Fowler mar.
Mar. 14 Tho. Blackall, Gent, & Sarieh Sawbridg of St Bridges, Loundon. Mr Fower [*sic*] mar. them
Dec. 1 John Hassldon of Couldenton in the county of Beadfortt, Gent, [&] Mrs Presscilla Harrcott in Wollaston in the County of Northampton. Lic. Mr Robert Fish, clar of Littell Bythou in the County of Linkole, Married them. Mr Fowler, Rector
Nov. 18 Robert Jenks & Mary Knight, both of this pish
1677 Dec. 10 Hennery Plumtree & Joyce Millward. Mr Fowler mar. them by Lic.
Mar. 14 Tho. Blackall, Gt, & Sarah Sawbridg of St Bidges, Loundon. Mr Fowler mar. them. [This entry is interlined, and the year 1675 is altered to 1677, see *ante* under 1675.—Ed.]
Jan. 1 John Knight of Micham in Surry & Elizabeth Turner of Totteredg. Mr Fowler mar. them
Feb. 5 John Baddisonn of Rattlife & Elizabeth Bartlett of Rattlife. Mr Fowler mar. them by Lic.
1678 July 11 Mr James Symonds of Yarmouth & Mrs Anne Wickins of St Bennett, Gracechurch
Nov. 10 Anthony Arnell, Gt, & Ann Guise, both of the Citty of Gloster. Mr Fowler mar. them
Feb. 7 Richard Shawe of St Petters, Cornehill, Loundon, & Elizabeth Hoadgkin of the same pish. Mr Kidder mar. them
1679 Aug. 7 Meashek Smith in Northweall, minister of Chipingunger, & Susannh Fowler in the pish of Christ Church, Loundon. Doc. Whicheock mar. them
1680 Nov. 18 Henniery Huscroft of Stephheath & Elizabeth Thornton of the same pish
1684 Oct. 20 "The 20 of October 1684 was married John Wackfeild, barber, of the pish of St John Evangellus, & Abegell Potterell of the pish of St Gregoris, married att Alhallowes, Bread Streett, the first that was married there sense the church was Rebuilt. Mr Meddowes, churchwardn"
Nov. 20 Samuell Tinsley of St Martin's in the feilds & Ann Grimes of Putny. Lic. ["ye 2d mard. sense ye church was rebuilt" in the margin.—Ed.]
1685 Feb. 11 by Lic. Isack Clarke of St Andrewes, Houldborne, & Hannah Silvester of Burfort in co. Oxon. Deane Stillingfleet mar. them

[*blank*] Jan. 1 Thomas Reading of St James, Westmester, & Ann Reeve of St Bennett, Grace Church, Loundon. Maried by Edward Thomas Clarke of St Martin's in the feilds. [In margin: "3. M."—Ed.]

1687 Apr. 3 by Lysense, Eward Marshall of St Mary Sumersett & Sarah Penny of Alhallowes, B^red Street, Loundon. Mr Wm Skinner's maid. [In margin: "4 M."—Ed.]

Jan. 26 Steeven Champion of St Gillsses w^thout Cripellgatt & Elizabeth Arlich of this pish. Mr Clonham mar. them by Lic. [Here follows an erasure.—Ed.]

1688 June 22 by License Joseph Pratt of St Sepulchares, Loundon, & Elizabeth Bennell of St Martin's in ye feilds

Dec. 22 Jonathan Reewolls of St Andrew's, Houlborn, & Sarrah Bradshaw of the same pish. Lic.

[*blank*] Mar. 12 "Bryan Settle in Yorkshir" & Ann Dawsonn of St Martines in the feilds. Lic. Mr Richard Clownham our Curratt mar. them

1691 Jan. 3 John Wallen of Stoke Newington in Middlesex & Mary Tyrrel of St Nicolas Olives in the City of London, a licence being first had; by Richd. Clownham

[Here follow entries of Burials from 13 Sep. 1714 to 3 Apr. 1715, after which the Marriages are continued on the next page, commencing 21 Aug. 1692.—Ed.]

1692 Aug. 21 Samuel Allcock of Allhallows, Bred stret, & Priscella Spendloue of St Petters Poore, with a Licence & by Mr William Halley, curat

1694 Apr. 2 "was married John Ball of the parish of St Dunst"

Feb. 2 Willam Rhods of Tooting, Surry, & Mercy Roker of St John's Evangi ist, London. Lic.; by Mr Lambart, then Curat

1696 Aug. 13 Philip Fox of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Barrington of St Giles's in ye Fields. Lic.; by Mr Lambert, Curate

Sep. 17 Thomas Beale of St Gregories, London, & Mary Morley of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middelsex. Lic.; by Mr Baer

Nov. 30 John Price of St Bridget's & Isabel Snowden of ye same par.; by Mr Osborn

Feb. 25 John Beckington of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Marry Parry of ye same par.; by Mr Osborn

1697 Mar. 25 Francis Woolley of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Coates of St Mildred, Bread Street; by Mr Bradford

1696 [*sic*] Nov. 8 John Hulet of Alhallows, Bread Street, & Frances Ringstone of St Mary Aldermary

1697 Sep. 5 Christopher Alliuson of St Sepulchre & Faith Cumberland of ye same par.; by Mr Baer, with a Lic.

Oct. 5 Samuel Wright of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Eritt of St Mary Magdlin, Old Fish Street; by Mr Baer, with a Lic.

1698 July 27 William Prichard of par. of Lambeth & Ann Brigis of this par.; by Mr Moss

Aug. 25 James Rymer of St Dunstan's in ye west & Dorithe Sanders of St Swithin's; by Mr Beare

Sep. 1 William Dunn of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Ann Lambert of St Paul's, Shadwell, with a Lic.; by Mr Harris

„ 15 Thomas Quelch of Woollwich & Alce Vipas of St Sepulchre's

Dec. 22 Edward Knatchbull, Esq., of St Gillis in ye fields, & Alice Wyndham of ye same par.

Mar. 21 William Melmouth of Lincon's Inn, Esqu^r, & Catherin Rolt of St Giels in ye feilds

1699	Apr.	11	Thomas Lake of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Jones of ye same par.
	May	2	Gorge Downing, Rect^r of Hinkworth in Hertfordshere, & Catherin Lunn of St Andrew's, Holborn
	Oct.	9	Richard Baker of Kinsham, Kent, & Ann Trimlin of the same par.
	Nov.	13	Gorge Whicheott, Esqr, & Frances Catherin Meres, both liueing in ye par. of St Andrew's, Holborn
	Jan.	1	Thomas Cook, Bach., & Mary Haris, Spius^r, both of St Butholph's, Algate
	„	11	Doseitheus Teel of St Mary, Rotherheth, & Mary Perrin of St John's, Hackney
	Feb.	7	Sr John Wolstenholme, kn^t & Barronett, & Temperance Alstone, both of St Anne's, Westminster
	Mar.	23	Georg Warrall & Elizabeth Berry, both of St Mary, White Chappell
1700	Apr.	18	William Coblieg of St Gielses in the fields & Hanna Chapman of St Mary Woolnoth's
	May	14	William Walker of St Gieles in ye fields & Elizabeth Corthan alis Crowtherne of St Martin's in the fields
	„	30	John Brown, gent., of Learning, Est Dereham, Norfolk, & Barbaree Mordant of Congham in ye same Coy.
	Aug.	13	Henery Nix of St Clements Deans & Sara Dillon of the same par.
	Sep.	9	Richard Hobson of St Bridgits & Rachael Davis of the same par.
	„	21	Robert Rice of St Dunstan's in the East & Ann Andrewes of the same par.
			[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
	Dec.	9	Gratian Blechynden, Excise-man of Charing, Kent, & Ann Robinson of ye same par., singlewoman; mar. by Mr Nath. Gerrard, Vicar of Braintree in Essex
	„	26	Jonathan Cotton, Printer, of ye Parish of St Ann's, Blackfryers, & Susanna Morse of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; by Lic. frō ye Prerogative Office. Tho. Haslewood
	Jan.	10	Joseph Armson & Jane Trueland, both of Allhallows, Bread street, ye Banns having been first published by Tho. Haslewood
	Feb.	3	Robert Beasely of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Martha Mather of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by Tho. Haslewood
	„	28	Jno Crittenden of St Andrew Wardrobe. Lic.; by Mr Bare, Minist^r, & Eliz. Sinne [*sic*]
	Mar.	4	Tho. Meatney & Sarah Juxon, in St Dun., Stepney; by Mr Bare. Lic.
1701	May	1	Sr Philip Monoux & Dorothy Harvy of St Giles. Lic.; by Doc. Haly
	June	14	David Ross & Barbara Forbes of St Giles; by Mr Bradford. Lic.
	Jan.	7	Rozer Hen & Elizabeth Mimsly of St Martin's in the feilds. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
	Feb.	17	Joseph Adshead & Benedicte Mushin of St Giles in ye feilds
	Mar.	10	Christopher Robinson & Margrit Watson of St Margrit, Westminster. Tho. Haslewood
1702	Apr.	14	Ignatius Perry of St Butolph, Bishopgate, & Eliz^t Chase of ye same. Lic.; Tho. Haslewood
	„	14	Tho. Hood of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Soden of Allhallow, Bread Street
	„	21	John Hanwell of St James, Clerkenwell, & Eliz^t Far of Allhallows, Bread Street
	June	4	James Kentish & Francis Arundell of North Holt, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Thomas

1702 Sep. 8 Sam^ll Sandford, Cler, of St Giles in ye Feild, & Ann Oneby of St Clement Dane. Lic.; by the Dean of Chichester

„ 13 William Smith & Alice Webb of St Anne, Westminster. Lic.

Oct. 31 William Trent, Rector of Chillet, Kent, & Mary Dyer of St Botolph, Aldgate. Lic.; by Dr Green

Nov. 24 Hezekiah King of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Anne Francia of Radnal, Essex, widow. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood

1703 July 24 Walter Marshal of Easington, Glocester, & Margaret Aylott of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London. Lic.; by Mr Bradford

Aug. 22 Tho. Whitchurch of St James, Westminster, & Anne Winne of St Martin's in ye Feild. Lic.; by Mr Bradford

Sep. 9 Nath. Green of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Blath of St Mary, White chappel. Lic.; by Mr Warren

„ 16 Joseph [*illegible.*—Ed.] of ye Citty of Coventry & Eliz. Williams of St Pancras, Soper Lane. Lic.; by Mr Bradford

Nov. 16 Sam. Horsey of Mortlake, Surry, & Mercy [*illegible*] of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Bradford

Dec. 16 Wm Vane, Esqr, of St James, Westm^r, & Lucy Jolliff of St Giles in ye feilds. Lic.; by Dr Haly

Feb. 10 John Allen of St Martin in ye Feilds & Mary Wood of this par. Banns; by Tho. Haslewood

1704 Apr. 23 John East of St John Zachary & Mary Alexander of St Mildred, Bread Str., Lond^d. Lic.; by Mr Durham

May 17 Sr Charls Turner of Warham, co. Norf., K^t, & Dame Mary Catelyn of Kirby Cane in ye sd County, Widd. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood

Oct. 5 Tho. Bab of Richmondsworth & Mary Johnson of this par. Banns; by Th. Haslewood

„ 5 Charls Bishop of St Giles, Westminster, & Margaret Freeman of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by Th. Haslewood

„ 17 Paul Burrard of Limmington, co. Southampton, & Lucy Colt of St Margaret's, Westm^r. Lic.; by Dr Haly

Nov. 12 Andrew Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Tompson of this par. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane

Jan. 9 Will. Gray of Christchurch, Lond^d, & Mary Burne of St Saviour in Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Bradford

1705 Mar. 25 Jeremy Gray of St Giles in ye Feilds & Joan White of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lic.; by Mr Bradford

Apr. 22 Tho. Hays of St Mary, Lambeth, & Jane Snelling of Banstead, Surrey. Lic.; by T. H.

Sep. 11 J^n Jackson of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Susanna Swinnock of ye same. Lic.; by Dr Barton

Oct. 30 Wm Acock of Yardley in Worcestershire & Eliz. Jeffrys of St Mary le Bow, Lond^d. Lic.; by Dr Bradford

Dec. 23 Wm Hare of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Anne More of this par., by Banns. T. H.

1706 Apr. 11 Hen. Franklyn & Sarah Playle, both of Hendo^n, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Smith

June 9 Hen. Kurly of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Franklyn of St Mildred, Bread Street. Lic.; by Mr Durham

„ 15 Richd Harcourt of ye Inner Temple, Esqr, & Eliz^t Harcourt of Wigsell in Sussex. Lic.; by Dr Bradford

„ 27 John Stairs of St Marg^t, Westm^r, & Mary Arnold, Chelsey. Lic.; by Mr Durham

Nov. 9 Charls Delahaire & Susanna Scarson, both of ye old artillery. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood

1706 Dec. 19 Wm Mason & Mary Crocker, both of St Martyn's in ye feild, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane

Feb. 20 Tho. Darby of St Peter in Cheapside & Martha Briant of St Bennet Fink. Lic.; by Dr Thompson

1707 May 16 Tho. Yates of Great St Hellens & Dorothy Thomas of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Carter

June 21 Hen. Roberts of St Bride & Susan Ridley of ye same. Lic.; by Dr Moss

July 23 John Bond of St Botolph, Bpgate, & Deborah Winnick of St Martin in ye fields. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood

" 29 Joseph Collins of St Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Akerman of St Mary le Bow. Lic.; p Dr Bradford

Nov. 4 John Love of Clapham, Surrey, & Elizt Foche of St Giles, Criplegate. Lic.; by Dr Bradford

Dec. 19 Edward Lockey of the Midle Temple & Abigale Hill of Denham, Bucks. Lic.; by Dr Bradford

1708 Sep. 6 William Brind of St Clement Danes, Midlex, & Ann King of Stanmore in the same county. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane

Nov. 17 John Hills of Miltton, Kent, & Jane Carter of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane

Dec. 5 Robert Draper of St John ye Evangilest & Mary Allen of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

Jan. 6 James Godwin of Thistleworth, Midsx, & Rose Bowller of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

Mar. 14 Walter Roper of St Mary, Whitechaple, & Elizt Bayley of St Andrew, Holborn. Lic.; by Mr Henry Gostling

1709 June 27 Edward Sparrow of Alhallows ye less & Hannah Wild of the same. Lic.; by Mr Jos. Cannell

July 4 Tho. Bromfeild of St Giles, Criplegate, & Mary Briggs of St James, Westminster. Lic.; p a friend of Mr Haslewoods

Aug. 4 Edward Applebee of Christ Church, London, & Mary Hope of the same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

Sep. 1 William Fitch of St Bartholomew ye Great & Alice Stappleton of this Par. Banns; by Mr Haslewood

Oct. 9 William Wight of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Smith of the same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

" 20 William Kampster of St Martin's in the feilds & Elizt Markham of this par. Banns; by Mr Haslewood

Nov. 24 Tho. Stabley of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hale of St Clement Danes. Lic.; by Mr Jeffeth

1710 June 18 Richd Doleman of St Clement Danes, Mildsx, & Mary Kember of St Mary le Bow, London. Lic.; by Mr Henry Gostling

Aug. 17 John Turton of Ye Midle Temple & Cath. Benson of St Swithin. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

Jan. 9 Joseph Simes of St George, Southwark, Surrey, & Elizt Shour of ye same. Lic.; by Dr Hook

Feb. 9 Gilbert Stubbs of St Gregory & Mary Stubbs of St Sepulchre's. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

1711 Mar. 25 Robert Whittworth & Hannah Clegg, both of this par. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

Apr. 2 Richd Goodinch of Alhallows Barkin, London, & Margerett Nutt of St Mary, Islington, Midsx. Lic.; by Mr Evans

" 26 Stephen Ganeron of St Mary Staining & Elizt Hedges of ye same. Lic.; by Mr Haslewood

Sep. 22 The Revd Mr John Jenkins, Rector of New Radnor, Radnorshire, & Martha Saltmarsh of Kingston, Surry. Lic.; p Mr Evans

1711 Oct. 2 Daniel Jacob of Laxfield, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton of Amaringhall, Norfolk. Lic.; p Mr Haslewood

Nov. 5 Joseph Day of St John, Hackney, Midx, & Elizabeth Nickolls of Puttney, Surrey. Lic.; p Mr Evans

" 25 James Bowdon of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Jane Hallen of Christ Church, Surry. Lic.; p Mr Jeffeth

Jan. 1 William Sterne of St John's Colledge in Cambridge & Ellen Bateman of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Lic.; p Mr Haslewood

" 19 Evan Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Middx, & Martha Hillbourne of the Liberty of St Martin's le Grand, London. Lic.; p Mr Evans

Feb. 6 Arthur Jenkins of St James, Westminster, & Ann Goldsmith of this par. Banns; p Mr Evans

" 6 Henry Facey of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Elizabeth Casebey of the same. Lic.; p Mr Evans

1712 June 19 Thomas Cornes of St Hellens, London, & Ermin Jones of Stratford, Essex. Lic.; p Mr Evans

July 12 Charles Cade of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Mary Smith of the same par. Lic.; p Mr Evans

" 15 John Wyett of Chartham, Kent, & Mary Price of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Evans

Oct. 16 Thomas Cross of St Bride's, London, & Mary Stubley of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Rowlands

1713 May 14 Nathaniel Bickford & Mary Shaw, both of St Giles's in the fields, Midlesex. Lic.; p Mr Pindar the Reader

June 18 John Loveday of this parish & Jane Towles of St John the Evangelist, London. Lic.; p Mr Pindar

Aug. 20 Arthur Jones, Batchelor, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Susannah Lownsdale, Spinster, of St Mary Savoy in the same county

Oct. 8 John Harris, B., & Sarah Weed, Widow, both of Hornchurch, Essex. Lic.; p Mr Kidley

" 24 John Clark of St James, Westminster, Middlesex, B., & Phebe Abraham, S., of St Olave, Hart Street, London. Lic.; p Mr Pindar

Feb. 9 Tho. Demay, B., & Eliz. Martin, S., of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Lic.; p Mr Pindar

1714 June 11 Joseph Crofts of St Martin's in ye feilds, Middesex, B., & Eliz. Bullock of Trinity Parish in the Minories, S. Lic.; p Mr Cox, Curate of Trinity Parish in the Minories

1715 May 6 Thomas Man, Widower, & Dorothey Hardcastle, Widow, both of Deptford, Kent. Lic.; p Mr Pinder

" 7 Charles Bruce, W., & Cordelia Stratford, W., both of St James, Westminster, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Harrison

Aug. 6 William Ansell of Roumney, Kent, B., & Mary King, S., of Bromley in ye same County. Lic.; p Mr Blomer

Feb. 9 Starling Dowdale & Mary Beresford, both of this par. Banns; p Mr Pinder

1716 Apr. 2 Richard Foster of Margaret Rooding, Essex, B., & Ann Barrell of Wichen Bennet in ye same County, S. Lic.; p Mr Brooks

May 17 James Long of St Dunstan in ye East, London, B., & Jane Backhous of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; p Mr Brooks

" 21 James Taylor of St Leonard, Shorditch, Middlesex, B., & Hannah Phillips of the same par., S. Lic.; p Mr Bearyman

1716 May 24 John Goldsmith, B., & Mary Vina, S., both of St Stephen in Coleman Street. Lic.; p Mr Gordain

July 3 Benjamin Cartwright, B., & Elizabeth Elles, S., both of Chelsea, Middlesex. Lic.: p Mr Brooks

Nov. 28 William Mosebury, B., & Mary Hancock, S., both of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent. Lic.; p Mr Bloomer

Feb. 28 Thomas Carter of St Bride's, London, B., & Susanna Andrews of St Bartholomew ye less, London, S. Lic.; by Dr Samll Bradford

„ 28 William Fisher of St Mildred in ye Poultry, London, W., & Mary Gate of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, S. Lic.; p Mr Tho. Brooks

Mar. 4 John Pagett of St Andrew Wardrope, London, B., & Christian Kelsell of ye same Parish, S. Lic.; p Mr Simon Pindar

„ 10 Matthew Ibbutt of St Mary Magdalin, old fish street, London, W., & Dorothey Kemsy of St Catherine, Coleman street, London, S. Lic.; p Mr Tho. Brooks

"Look in folio 13* in ye Paper at ye beginning of ye book."

1717 May 15 John Ryman, B., & Mary Hamton, S., both of St Botolph, Algate. Lic.; p Mr Pinder our Reader

Jan. 9 John Heather, W., of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, & Sarah Heffeild of St John ye Evangelist, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Thomas Bloomer

„ 23 Thos Mansfield, W., of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Rowe, W., of St Augustin, London. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brook our Lecturer

Feb. 20 Matthew Patterson of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, B., & Jane Wilson of St Gregory, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brook our Lecturer

1718 Apr. 15 Edward Webb of St Bride's, London, B., & Lucia Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Browne

„ 17 James Blackley of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex, B., & Barbare Gower of ye same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Browne

July 29 George Dearman, B., & Ann Hoat, S., both of St James, Duke's Place. Lic.; by Mr Lewis our Reader

Jan. 6 Edward Cotton, B., & Elizabeth Hewson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brook our Lecturer

1719 Apr. 30 John Dell of Bushy, Hertford, B., & Elizabeth Greenhill of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr John Barnwell

June 16 Stephen Mitchel of St Clement's, Eastchip, London, & Elizabeth Amery of Pecham, Camberwell, Surrey

Aug. 6 John Warrwick & Elizabeth Jennings, both of St Martin's in the feilds, Middlesex; by me H. Lewis

Oct. 1 George Tomlinson of St Martin in ye Fields, W., & Abigael Boswell of Chiswick, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Jan. 1 Roger Adis of Stoocke Newington, Middlesex, B., & Ann Stookes of Westham, Essex, W. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Feb. 6 Stephen Powell, B., of St James, Clarkenwell, Middlesex, & Ailce Gray Stock, W., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

* Altered to folio 7 in pencil.—Ed.

1720 May 7 John Sutherland, B., & Ann Freeman, S., both of St James, Westminster. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

„ 22 Thomas Robinson of St Botolph, Aldersgate, B., & Margaret Harris of Christ Church, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

June 2 Thomas Burchett of St Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Elizabeth Burchett of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

„ 14 John Mapletoft of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex, B., & Barbare Godolphin of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Thomas Waite

Sep. 4 Thomas Mallett, B., & Joyce Frances, S., both of St Clement, Eastchip, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Oct. 2 John Glyn of St James, Garlick Hith, B., & Catherine Farmer of this parish, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Feb. 16 John Wise of St Augustin, B., & Alice George of Wimbleton, Surrey, Widdow. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

1721 Apr. 10 Richard Francklyn, B., & Sarah Green, S., both of Fullham, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

June 27 John Hill of St Helen, B., & Mary Hill of St Catherine Coleman, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Brooke

July 16 Robert Walker, B., & Sarah Grittland, W., both of St Bennett, Paul's wharf. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

„ 22 George Hawkyns of St Mary at Hill, B., & Catherine Bower of St Peter in the Tower, S. Lic.; by Mr Roger Humphreys

„ 23 Richard Walter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W., & Mary Hexon of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Nov. 20 Thomas Gun, W., & Jane Breach, S., both of St Saviour's in Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Lewis

Dec. 28 John Bud of St Mary Somerset, B., & Susannah Forster of St Martin Outwich, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Feb. 5 Robert Berkley, B., & Ann Frewett, S., both of St Sepulchre's, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

1722 May 12 Benjamin Young, B., & Heneritte Ingoldesby, S., both of High Wickham, Bucks. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall

„ 28 Richard Wheeler of Alhallows, Bread St., B., & Sarah Hull of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. Lic.; by Mr Thos Waite

June 5 William Rowlands, B., & Mary Phillips, W., both of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

„ 5 Thos Allmett of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Eaton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

„ 14 James Kentick of St James, Westminster, Middlesex, W., & Isrell Cock of Edgware in the same Coy., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

„ 24 James Baker of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex, B., & Ann Beecham of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Edmund Day our Lecturer

July 29 Benjamin Chandler, B., & Rebeccah Holmes, W., both of St John ye Evangelist. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Aug. 6 John Smith of St John, Wapping, B., & Ann Humston of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Edmond Day

Oct. 2 Thomas Jones of St Michael's, Cornhill, B., & Mary Price of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

Feb. 2 John Valentine, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of St Martin-in-fields, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

1722	Feb. 17	William Press of St Saviour's in Southwark, B., & Elizabeth Townsend of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
	„ 26	William Hickson of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, B., & Ailce Whelpdeil of St Andrew's, Holborn, in the same Coy., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
1723	Mar. 9	Thomas Pigott of Reading, Berks, B., & Ann Brassington of St James, Garlickhith, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
	May 23	Thomas Day of St Catherine Creed Church, London, B., & Catherine Fowkes of St Martin-in-the-fields, S. Lic.; by Mr Day our Lecturer
	Aug. 26	Edward Phillips of High Wickham, Bucks, B., & Mary Very of Deptford, Kent, S. Lic.; by Mr Higgett
	Sep. 15	John Stevens of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, W., & Ann Codd of St Paul, Shadwell, W. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall
	Oct. 20	John Wicks of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, B., & Catherine Halsall, S., of the same. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER II.

1723 May 23 Thomas Day of ye Parish of St Catharine Chree Church, Batcheler, & Catharine Fowkes of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster, with a Licence; by Mr Day

Aug. 26 Edward Phillips of par. of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Very of Deptford, co. Kent, S. Lic.; by Mr Higgett

Sep. 15 John Stevens of par. of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Codd of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, in the same coy., widow. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall

Oct. 20 John Wicks of par. of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Middlesex, B., & Catharine Halsall of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall

Jan. 27 Joseph Howell of Trinity Parish, co. Middlex, & Catharine Loveday of ys Par. Lic.; by Mr Lewis

Feb. 2 Robt Skyrin of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Greenaway of par. of St Saviour's, Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall

" 4 John Wing of par. of St Andrew's, Holbourne, & Ann Abraham of par. of St Faith's. Lic.; by Mr Day

1724 May 7 Joseph Chandler of par. of Worth, Sussex, & Rachael Bingham of par. of Withyham in the same coy. Lic.; by Mr Dan Higgett

July 20 William Elkington of par. of St Gregories in ye City of London & Susanna Taphin of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall

Jan. 12 John Priestly of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, & Sarah Vinter of par. of Offord, Huntingdon, widow. Lic.; by Mr Day

Feb. 8 Joseph Darby of par. of St Mary Magdelene, Old Fish Street, & Jane Garland of par. of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Higgett

1725 Apr. 22 Thomas Slaughter & Margaret Lesalle, both of par. of St Martin's in the Fields. Lic.

" 29 John Higget of Par. of St Mary Magdelene, clerk, & Mrs Martha Glasier of this par. Lic.

June 24 Francis Crawford of par. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, in ye City of London, & Margaret Saunders of this par. Lic.; by Mr Day

Aug. 4 James Huthwait & Ann Collier, both of par. of St Gyles's, Cripplegate. Lic.; by Mr Higgate

Sep. 10 Arnold Brasier of Leusham, co. Kent., & Margaret Brasier of Beckenham, co. Kent. Lic.; by Mr Day

Oct. 16 Charles Gilbert of par. of St Olive's, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Clouder of Leusham, co. Kent. Lic.; by Mr Day

Nov. 3 Charles Houlston of par. of St Martin Orgar's in the City of London & Dorothy Lupton of ys same par. Lic.; by Mr Day

Dec. 27 John Blackway of par. of St John's, Wapping, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Garnish of par. of St Michael, Wood Street, in the City of London. Lic.; by Mr Day

1725	Feb.	10	Thomas Luck of par. of Kennett. co. Cambridge, Esqr. & Elizabeth Ashurst of St Andrew's. Holborne. Gent. Lic.
	„	20	Richard Gore of par. of St Magnus the Martyr in the City of London & Susannah Henson of St Gyles', Cripplegate, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Day
	„	20	Richard Mantle of par. of Rygate, co. Surrey, & Jane Chandler of par. of Worth, co. Sussex. Lic.; by Mr Day
1726	May	1	Thomas Grant of City of Westminster & Susanna Bradford of the same City. Lic.; by Mr Denne, Vicar of St Leonard, Shoreditch
	„	22	John Follows of Wapping, co. Middlesex, & Ann Child of ye same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
	June	3	Benjamin Powell of par. of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey, & Sarah Mills of par. of Rotherhith in ye same co. Lic.; by Mr Day
	Dec.	1	Thomas Bassett of St Dunstan's in the West & Elizabeth Sawkins of the City of Canterbury. Lic.
	Jan.	1	Josiah Sturgis of par. of St Sepulchre's in the City of London & Mary Raymond of par. of St Matthew's, Friday S^t. Lic.; by Mr Day
	[*blank*]		Thomas Skeggs of Chelfield, co. Kent. & Sarah Allen of St Sav^rs, Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Fayting
	Mar.	14	George Benson of par. of St Hellen's in Abingdon, Berks, & Elizabeth Hills of St Clement Danes, Middlesex. Lic.
	„	19	John Lewis of Amsterdam in Holland & Mary Bishop of Par. of St Mary Woolnoth in ye City of London. Lic.; by Mr Day
1727	Apr.	9	Warboy Hawkins of the Liberty of the Tower of London & Ann Grantey of par. of St Gyles's, Cripplegate, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Day
	July	2	Joseph Barns of par. of St Martin Orgars & Sarah Simpson of the same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
	[*blank*]		Thomas Ireland of par. of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, & Martha Abraham of par. of St Sepulchre's. Lic.; by Mr Day
	[*blank*]		Roger Wilson of par. of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Ann Crooke of the same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
1727	Dec.	20	John Sibley & Jane Hanson. Lic.
	„	28	John Fenton & Alicia Watts. Lic.
	Jan.	10	Nathaniel Paice & Mary Edwards. Lic.
	„	20	William Staines & Hannah Spurr. Lic.
	„	30	William Dee & Sarah Lawrence. Lic.
	Feb.	6	Benjamin Day & Hester Fletcher. Lic.
	„	27	Thomas Heather & Mary Loveday. Lic.
1728	Apr.	25	Luco Zinzan & Ann Russell. Lic.
	May	12	William Parrenden & Elizabeth Wright. Lic.
	Oct.	13	John Day & Margaret Thompson. Lic.
	„	20	Robert Abraham & Margaret Walker. Lic.
	„	28	William Tristram & Mary Langton. Lic.
	Nov.	28	William Dymock & Frances Nowth. Lic.
	Jan.	9	Edward Cordie & Abigail Forest. Lic.
	Mar.	20	Will. James of St Bridget's & Sarah Loveage of St Gyles's, Cripplegate
1729	Apr.	10	Tho. Freeman & Jane Pierson of par. of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex. Lic.
	Oct.	14	Richard Ibbetson, D.D., Rector of Lambeth, & Dorothy Denew of the City of Canterbury. Lic.

1729	Oct.	28	Robert Nash of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Hudson of this par. Banns
	Dec.	4	Laurence Ellis of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Andrews of the same par. Lic.
1730	Mar.	26	Richard Loveday of this par. & Sarah Lane of St Bartholomew's the Great, London. Lic.
	Nov.	15	Thomas Derby of St Peter's le Cheap & Alice Hunt of St Botolph's, Aldersgate. Lic.; by Mr Tho. Robarts, Curate
	„	17	John Wayte of St Catharine's near the Tower & Elizabeth Chaplin of St Mary Aldermary. Lic.; by T. R.
	„	29	John Pretty of par. of St Dunstan's Botolph, Algate, & Elizabeth Palmer of St. Botolph, Algate. Lic.; by T. R.
	Dec.	1	John Aston, widower, & Mary Wynn, widow, both of St Ann's Par., co. Middlesex. Lic.; by T. R.
	Jan.	18	Nicolas Clark of par. of Cooper Searl, B., in the Coy. of Essex, & Tomasin Crump of All Hallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by Mr Wm Rayner
	Feb.	2	Robert Green of par. of G^t All Hallows Barkin, B., & Martha Chidwick of St Dunstan's in the East. Lic.; by T. R.
	„	16	ye Revd Mr Richard Powel, Batchelor, & Ann Bentham of St Margaret's, Westmister. Lic.; by T. R.
1731	May	27	Robert Miles of St Ethelburg par., W., & Sarah Brassington of All S^ts the Great in London. Lic.; by T. R.
	Nov.	7	Thomas Booth of Stains, co. Middlesex, B., & Ann Watts of Hertford Bridge in Hampshere, S. Lic.; by Mr Francis Cook
	Dec.	26	Ric^d Norton of par. of Allhallows, Thames Street, London, B., & Eliz. Faery of par. of St Gregory's, London, Wid. Lic.; by T. R.
	Jan.	2	Sam^ll Roberts, W., & Hannah Lewton, W., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread S^t. London. Banns; by Chas Weaver, Curate
173½	Feb.	10	Jo^n Wright of par. of St Mary Somerset, London, W., & Joanna Widowson of ye same par., W. Lic.; by C. W.
[1732]	Oct.	12	Thos Bulbeck of Woolwich in Kent, B., & Eliz. Hemings of ye same place, S. Lic.; by ye Revd Dr Edwd Watkinson
1733	July	24	Thomas Stobber of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Jelley of ye Batersea in ye County aforesaid, S. Lic.; by ye Revd Dr Edward Watkinson
	Sep.	8	John Pepys of par. of St Dunstan in ye West, Batch., & Jane Smith of ye par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Lic.; by C. W.
	Oct.	18	Robert Hope of par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Mary Sharpe of ye same par., W. Lic.; by ye Revd Mr W. Richardson
	Feb.	19	Robert Wood of par. of St George in Middlesex, W., & Ellen Brewhouse of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, London, S. Lic.; by C. W.
1734	Apr.	15	Peter Corne of par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Brown of par. of Allhallows, Bread S^t. Banns; by C. W.
	May	14	John Hemmings & Rebeccah Amey, both of Woolwich, Kent. Lic.; at Allhall., Bread S^t, by C. W.
	„	25	James Bush of Deptford in Kent, W., & Judith Atkinson of par. of St Mary, Rotherith, in Surrey, S. Lic.; by ye Rev. Mr Abraham Heckstall, Curate of St Olave's, Southwark
	Dec.	8	Benjamin Hollingsworth of par. of St Sepulchre's, London, B., & Elizabeth Turner of par. of St Michael, Queenhith, S. Lic.; by Fra. Cooke

1734	Feb.	14	Richard Philips of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., & Anne Chandler of par. of St Sepulchre's, London, W. Lic.; by Charles Lemprier
1735	July	3	Tho. Hyde of par. of Bartholomew ye Great, London, W., & Eliz. Wade of par. of St Botolph without Aldersgate, London, W. Lic.; by Tipping Silvester
	Feb.	26	William Allen of Limpstield Par., co. Surry, W., & Sarah Dod of Cammerwell in the Co. aforesaid, S. Lic.; by Tho. Hillman
1736	July	15	Thomas Stokes of par. of St Mary, Whitechapell, coy. Middlesex, W., & Ann Searles of par. of Alhallows, Bread St, London, S. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
	Aug.	31	John Nash of Richmond, Surry, W., & Jane Medcalf of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx, S. Lic.; by Lewis Jones
1737	Aug.	9	Samuel Carn in ye County of Wilts, B., & Eliz. Carter of Bathwick, co. Somerset, S.; by Mr Morel, with a License
	Sep.	4	Thos Brooks of par. of St Giles in ye fields, B., & Mary Smith of ye par. aforesaid. Lic.; by John Nicholl
	Nov.	23	Thos Packer of par. of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Ann Marks of Lambeth, co. Surry, Widow. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
	June	9	John Ivy of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Cutler of ys par. Banns; by Mr Evans. [This entry appears at the bottom of a page.—Ed.]
	Jan.	5	Isaac Strutt of ye Inner Temple, London, & Arabelle Pepys of par. of St Bridget als Bride's, London. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
	„	27	Matthew Allen of Coleman Street in par. of St Stephen, London, & Mary Angel of par. of St George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by Phannel Bacon
	Feb.	12	John Proby of Wouldham, Co. Kent, & Eliz. Lott of Bursted in the same co. Lic.; by Dr Bristowe
	„	14	Samuel Rowlet of Gt Trinity, Minories, London, & Sarah Davis of ye same par. Lic.; by Robt Beacheroft
	Mar.	14	Richard Brooke of par. of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middlesex, W., & Mirriam Richardson of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, S. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
1738	July	3	William Bondler & Ann Parns, both of par. of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by Thos Hillman
	Oct.	8	Thomas Hodgkin of this par. & Ann Aris of par. of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lic.; by Wm Evans
	Feb.	27	Theodorus Smith of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Rebecca Diggens of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by Duncombe Bristowe
1739	Aug.	20	Michael Le heup of ye Liberty of ye Roles, W., & Magdalen Percy de Cambes of St Mary la bonne. Lic.; by P. La Roque
	Oct.	27	Robert Coulston of Stoke Newington in co. Middlesex, W., & Catharine Arrowsmith of St Catharine Cree church, W. Lic.; by J. Harrison
1740	Aug.	7	Samuel Stevens of Low Layton, co. Essex, W., & Anne Loveday of ye same par, S. Lic.; by W. Warneford, Rect
	Sep.	25	John King Clerk of par. of Sherborn, co. Dorset, B., & Mary Clark of ye same par., S. Lic.; by W. W.
1741	May	24	John Housman of par. of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Susannah Cork of the same par., W. Lic.; by Benj. Pearce
	Aug.	16	Thomas Hawkins of par. of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., & Elizabeth Milton of the same par., S.; by B. P.
	Dec.	5	John Sibley of par. of St Michls, Cornhil, W., & Margaret Scott of par. of St Peter's le poor, S. Lic.; by W. W.

1742	Oct.	5	Nath. Maxey of par. of St Bride's, B., & Eliz. Lawkins of par. of St Dunstan's in ye West, S. Lic.; pr. Revd Mr Brown of Allhallows, London Wall
	Dec.	1	Francis Page of par. of Willesdon, B., & Martha Page of the same par., S. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
	Mar.	13	William Churchey of ye Middle Temple, B., & Eliz. Spateman of par. of St Andrew's, Holborn. Lic.; by Wm Evans, Curate of Tottenham
1743	Oct.	10	Patrick Owen of Chelsea, W., & Elizabeth Smith of Chelsea, W. Lic.; by J. Warneford
	Feb.	2	John Wister of par. of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., & Jone Clubb of par. of Allhallows, Bread St., London, S. Lic.; by Benj. Pearce
1744	Mar.	29	Francis Mouncher of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middlesex, W., & Ann Locket of the par. of Allhallows, Bread St, S. Lic.; by B. P.
	Aug.	12	Robert Pearson of par. of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Mary Howard of the same par., S. Lic.; by J. Warneford
	Jan.	22	William Miles of par. of St Bride's, London, B., & Mary Usher of St Mary Somerset, London, S. Lic.; by B. P.
1745	Apr.	6	William Jackson of par. of St Mildred, Poultrey, B., & Elizabeth Humphris of ye said par., S. Lic.; by W. W.
	Oct.	1	John Davis of par. of St Laurence Jury, London, W., & Ann Reeve of par. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, W. Lic.; by Thos Hillman
1746	May	1	Edward Sibley of par. of Enfield, W., & Ann Hunt of the same par., S. Lic.; by Fra. Cooke. Vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex
	Sep.	12	John Jones of par. of St James, Westminster, B., & Alice Green of St Andrew Undershaft, S. Lic.; by John James, Lectur of St Ethelburgh
1747	Sep.	24	Richard Phillips of par. of St Sepulchre, London, W., & Mary Woodrofe of par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. Lic.; by J. Warneford
	Nov.	2	John Sayce of par. of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Eliz. Burcher of par. of Allhallows Stayning, London, S. Lic.; by Henry Venn
	Mar.	17	Thomas Robinson of par. of St James, Westminster, & Frances Tillett of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W. Lic.; by Tristram Land
1748	June	2	William Collins of par. of St Mary Woollnorth, London, & Matilda Mason of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. Lic.; by J. Warneford
	Sep.	20	John Askew of par. of Gray's in Co. Essex, B., & Eleanor Gardiner of par. of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by E. Warneford
	Oct.	20	Thomas Boyd & Mary Wood of par. of Alhallows, Bread street, London. Banns; by J. Warneford
1749	June	20	William Hawkins, B., & Susanna Grant, S., of par. of St Margt, Westminster. Lic.; by Dr Denne
	July	20	William Gauntlett of par. of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Frances Jarman of par. of St Nicholas Olave's, London, S. Lic.; by E. Warneford
	Jan.	1	John Lawson, W., of par. of St Mary, Lambeth, & Elizabeth Forrist of this par., S. Banns; by E. W.
1750	Aug.	17	Thomas Cartwright of par. of St Martin in ye fields, B., & Catherine Cunningham of ye same par., W. Lic.; by E. W.

1750	Aug. 30	Richard Hollier of par. of St Alphage, B., & Sarah Jarman of par. of St Nicholas Olave's, S. Lic.; by E. W.
	Nov. 21	William Hunt of par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, B., & Sarah Vernon of St Michael, Cornhill, S. Lic.; by E. W.
	Dec. 1	Thomas Skinner of par. of St Sepulchre's, B., & Alice Haycock of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W.
1751	Oct. 1	Thomas Kendall of par. of White Chappel, Clerk, Singelman, & Ann Debenham of the same par., Widow. Lic.; by E. W.
	Dec. 14	Joseph Giddings of par. of St Jameses in Clarkenwell, B., & Mary Silver of the same par., S. Lic.; by E. W.
1752	Mar. 29	Peter Joseph Lanthoine & Susanna Ghiselin of par. of All-hallows, Bread St. Banns; by Edmond Warneford
	May 19	John Chapman of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Eliz. Hayler of ye same place, W. Lic.; by E. W.
	Nov. 26	Josiah Broadstreet of par. of St Giles in Cripplegate in the City of London, B., & Mary Phearson of the same par., S.; by E. W.
1753	Apr. 4	William Scott of par. of St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, W., [&] Ann Townson of the same place, W.; by E. W.
	June 4	William Gibbeard of par. of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Midlesex, B., & Hannah Gibbeard of the same Par., S.; by T. Gibberd
	Aug. 5	George Winstanly, B., & Jane Imeson, S., both of this par.; by E. W.
	Oct. 30	John Jones of the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizbeath Ouerhill, Spinster, of the same parish, was married by Edmond Warnford October 30

[Remainder of page and several succeeding pages blank, after which the book is reversed and Burials commence on 23 July 1723.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER III.

1754	Dec.	7	Henry Spencer of par. of St Nicolas Cole Abby, Batchelor, & Mary Randall of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, Spinster. Licence; by Thos. Hillman for ye Revd Mr Warneforde. Witnesses: Fra^s Buxton, Catharine Randall
1755	Feb.	9	William West of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Eliz. Woodcock* of St Gregory, London, S. Lic.; by Arthur Kay, Lecturer of St Michael's in Wood Street. Wit.: Richd Christenson, Mary Phillipps
	Mar.	31	James Hazel of this par., B., & Sarah Mathews* of this Par., S. Banns; by Edm^d Warneford, Thursday Lecturer. Wit.: James Martin, Frances Cook
	Sep.	30	Joseph Bilson of par. of St Luke's, B., & Elizabeth Pemble of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by Edmund Warneford, Curate. Wit.: David Walkin, Lucy Bowles
	Oct.	12	Samuel Hitchcock, Widower, of this par., & Elizabeth Markham of this par., S. Banns; by Arthur Kay, Curate of St Mildred's in Bread Street. Wit.: Charlotte Markham, Charles Taylor
1756	Jan.	25	John Partridge of this par., W., & Anne Iliffe† of this par., S. Lic.; by E. Warneford, Lecturer of St John's, Clerkenwell. Wit.: J. Parr, John Johnson
	Apr.	19	John Close of par. of Allhallows Barking, London, W., & Mary Peart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by Wm Warneford, Rector. Wit.: John Peart, Jane Bouquet
	May	1	Robert Cochran of this par., B., & Rebekah Holmes of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Vaughton, John Johnson
	„	23	William Coe of par. of St Luke's, Middlesex, & Frances Remmer* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Henry Ogden, Fra. Veal
	June	7	John Cawley of par. of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Haspey of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John Norton, Eliz^th Miller
	Sep.	5	Benjamin Metcalf of par. of St John's ye Evangelist, B., & Jane Hadwen of Bridewell Hospital, S. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: Robt. Hadwen, John Johnson
	„	9	The Revd Willm Smith of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster, B., & Ann Baron of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: Reginald Heber, John Johnson
	„	19	Seth Essington, B., & Sarah Payn,* S., both of y^is par. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: John Pearse, Isaac Taylor
	Nov.	30	William Williams, B., of this par., & Hannah Kendal, S., of par. of St Swithen's. Banns; by Frances Warneford, Curate. Wit.: Ja^s Compton, George Metcalfe
	Dec.	1	William Taylor of this par., B., & Sarah Lawrence of this par., W. Lic.; by F. W. Wit.: Alex^r Gasson, John Wister
1757	Jan.	23	Joseph Meeer, B., & Rebeka Hughes, S. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: Robert Hughes, Mary Jacob

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Iliff."

1757 Feb. 5 Ralph Kooson of Saint James, Westminster, B., & Sarah Davis of par. of St John Evangelist, S. Banns; by F. W. Wit.: Hen. Davis, John Johnson

May 29 George Reith, W., & Mary Hill,* S., both of this par. Banns; by J. Samwell, Curate. Wit.: Elizabeth Shipman, Wm Stevens

Aug. 7 Francis Devons,* B., & Mary King, S. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: Jasper Bargery, Lezebeth Rodrof*

„ 14 William Bromley of par. of St Andrew's, Holborn, W., & Susanna Osborne of par. of St John's ye Evangelist, S. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: Ann Walker, Jno Smith

Nov. 5 John Brown of par. of Bishop Stortford, co. Hertford, B., & Ann Jackson of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: John Inge, Elizabeth Shipman

1758 Jan. 1 Jonathan Wright of St Margaret's, Westminster, W., & Anne Todd of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ellanorer Wellames, John Wister

Feb. 4 John Sawrey of par. of St Peter Cheap, B., & Hannah Cade Key of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Clarke, Jonathan Key

1759 Jan. 24 Isaac Shaw of par. of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., & Martha Lister† of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: James Mountain, Marthar Lister

May 13 William Cratts of par. of St Martin's in ye Fields, B., & Sarah Brooks of this par., S. Lic.; by Joseph Robertson, Curate. Wit.: Thos Brown,* John Johnson

Oct. 27 William Buxton of this par., B., & Jane Banks of par. of Barking, co. Essex, S. Banns; by William Day, Vicar of Roydon, Essex. Wit.: Thos Buxton, Mttw Buxton

„ 30 Matthew Byford & Judith Summers,* S., both of this par. Banns; by W. D., Vicar of Roydon. Wit.: John Daniel, Sarah Byford

Dec. 2 William Whittingham, B., & Ann Norris,* S., both of this Par. Banns; by W. D. Wit.: James Wilson, John Johnson

1760 Feb. 7 Peter Oliver, B., & Ann Iliff, S., both of this par. Lic.; by W. D. Wit.: Will. Iliff, Saml Oliver

Apr. 15 Stephen Massey of this par., W., & Deborah Milner of par. of St John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Leonard Howard, D.D., Rector of St George, Southwark. Wit.: Jno Milner, Anna Maria Hills

May 31 John Thomas Castell of St Alphage, B., & Mary Packwood of this par., S. Banns; by Richard Stainsby, junr, Curate. Wit.: Richd Fuller, Ann Stevens

Aug. 24 George Skipper, B., & Elizbeth Sarah Johnson, S., both of this par. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Monkhouse

Nov. 2 Nicholas Stevenson, W., of par. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Eliz. Gogney,* S., of St John ye Evangelist. Lic.; by Tho. Dalton, Curate of St Mildred, Bread Street. Wit.: Agnes Vale, Wm Vale

„ 26 Thomas Doyle of this par., B., & Catherine Geoghegan of par. of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surry, S. Lic.; by John Charles, Curate & Lecturer of St Mary Somerset, London. Wit.: Laura Geoghegan, Alice Geoghegan

Dec. 30 Benjamin Cleaver of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ratcliffe of St Stephen, Coleman Street, S. Banns; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: Willm Jones, Bridget Jones

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Laster."

1761 Jan. 31 Joseph Bell of St John ye Evangelist, W., & Elizabeth Milner of St John, Wapping, S. Lic.; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: Jno Hills, Rebecca Bell

Feb. 3 Richard Hobby of this par., W., & Mary Gray of par. of St Benedict, near Paul's Wharf, London, S. Lic.; by Wm Collins, Curate & Lectr of St Nichs Cole-Abby. Wit.: John Baptiste Jacks, John Johnson

June 28 Edward Brown* of this par., B., & Mary Higgs of St Mary Aldermary, London, S. Lic.; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: John Johnson, John Wister

Oct. 17 William Cooke of Barnet, co. Hertford, W., & Frances Halford of this par., S. Lic.; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: Jonn Cook, Ann Huet

Dec. 10 Thomas Bates of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, B., & Anne Wouldridge of this par., S. Lic.; by Th. Miller, Minister. Wit.: John Hart, Mary Drinkwater

1762 Jan. 3 Arman Frudhoff* of St Mary, Whitechapell, B., & Susanna Gancell* of this par., S. Banns; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: [name illegible], John Johnson

" 21 Richard Johnson, Esqr, of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, B., & Christiana Harward of this par., S. [No reference to Banns or Lic.—Ed.]; by C. Harward, Minister. Wit.: N. Castleton, James White

Feb. 18 Ellis Slater, B., & Eliz. Dayhouse,* S., both of St John ye Evangelist. Banns; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: Jno Greenwood, Mary Hill

" 21 John Relph, B., & Jenny Navity,† both of this par. Banns; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: Giles Panchen, Mary Walker

" 21 John Nathaniel Didcutt of Christ Church, co. Middlesex, W., & Sarah Dacosta of this par., W. Lic.; by R. S., Junr. Wit.: Giles Panchen, John Johnson

Mar. 2 John Blackburn of this par., B., & Anne Hodgkin of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Eliz. Nichlsno [*sic*], Tho. Hodgkin

May 10 Anthony Woolley of this par., B., & Ann Hose of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, S. Lic.; by James Penn for the Rector. Wit.: Henry Pennyfeather, John Johnson

July 17 John Langhorne of this par., B., & Anne‡ Charlesworth of St Matthew, Friday Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizth Charlesworth, Elizth Charlesworth

Aug. 23 Nathaniel Edwards of par. of Greenwich in Kent, B., & Mary Elliot of this Par., W. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: [name illegible], Edmnd Elliot

Oct. 21 Thomas Wightman of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Mary Iliff of the same par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Partridge, John Partridge

Nov. 9 Peter Barchard of this par., B., & Hannah Barchard of par. of St Savours, Southwark, S. Lic.; by Jno Cosens, Minister of Teddington. Wit.: John Naylor, John Jackson

Dec. 16 John Wheatley of par. of St Clement Danes, B., & Anne‡ Gill of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John Tidson, Jane White

1763 Jan. 29 John Wills of par. of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Heley of ye same par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Hallett, Sarah Hallett

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Jane Mavity." ‡ Signed "Ann."

1763 Feb. 27 Richard Edwards of this par., B., & Mary Carmudy of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Hamill, Willm Hamill

Mar. 8 John Chilton of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Avis Gilbert of St George, Hanover Square, W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Henry Chilton, Ann Willoughby

Apr. 12 Thomas Miller, Clerk of the Parish of Finchly, B., & Ann Drinkwater of par. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic. Wit.: Jno Howard, Henry Bunn, Joseph Cooper

„ 13 Joseph Lockwood of par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Elizabeth Clavill of par. of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, W. Lic.; by George Baxter, A.M. Wit.: John Halls, Wm Chesson

June 27 John Luton of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Sarah Curtis of the same par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Hump^y Slim, William Luton

Sep. 15 John Thomas of this par., B., & Penelope Haynes of the par. of St Clement Danes, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: C. Goldfrap, George Max

Dec. 8 Noah Webb Ford of par. of Saffron Walden, Essex, B., & Ruth Munsey of this par., S., a minor. Lic., with consent of Parents; by E. W. Wit.: Roger Munsey, William Ford

1764 Apr. 14 John Hopkins of par. of St Faith, B., & Sarah Bromley of this par., S., a minor. Banns; by John Lynch, Rector. Wit.: Sarah Giberne, P. Cabnan

„ 22 John Layel of par. of Westham, co. Essex, B., & Ann Maria Hasmart† of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: A. Crichnire, Benjn Layell

July 9 John Acton of this par., B., & Maria Dickerson of par. of St Michael Royal, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Gillingham Eyre, Sarah Eyre

„ 15 William Evander Jenkyns of par. of All Saints in the City of Worcester, B., & Sarah New of y^s par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Maria Dent, Ja^s Phillips

„ 17 William Ford of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gallopine of par. of St Dunstan in ye East, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Ford, Thomas Hall

Sep. 2 William Wright, B., of par. of Saint Lawrence, London, & Elizabeth Roberts,* S., of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by James Smith, Minister. Wit.: Robert Hancock, John Johnson

„ 17 John Foster of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Mary Ling* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Edward Abraham, Ann Amies

„ 25 William Bibbins of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ford of par. of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: William Ford, William Ford, Junr

Oct. 11 William Porteous of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Anne Hewitt of par. of Holy Trinity in the City of Coventry, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Sarah Hemans, John Hemans

„ 18 Thomas Morgan* of this par., B., & Elizabeth Stevens* of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister

1765 Jan. 17 Richard Holloway* of par. of Benson, co. Oxford, W., & Mary Rowland* of par. of St John ye Evangelist, W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Hannah Cargill, John Johnson

„ 31 John Clarke of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, W., & Anne Phipps of St John ye Evangelist, W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Robert Clark, Elizabeth Evans

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Hosmar."

1765 Mar. 9 Joseph Kensit of par. of St Mildred in the Poultry, B., & Anne Hatchett of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Jno Gurr, Thos Wicksteed

Apr. 14 Benjamin West, B., & Elizabeth Lythell, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by James Smith, Curate. Wit.: Joseph West, John Johnson

„ 18 Archibald Douglas, W., & Mary Hake, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist, London. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Ann Parr, Ann Partridge, Saml Hake, William Hake, John Partridge

„ 25 William Lawrence of par. of St Olave, Silver Street, B., & Rebecca Liddell of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Saml Liddell, Rebeca Martin

June 30 Christopher Pack, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Ann Kerby, S., of par. of Saint George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Jane Eliz. Moore, Mary Pack, Ricd Moore, Christr Pack, Senior

Aug. 29 John Oak,† B., of par. of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Smith, S., of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Benjn Blakesley, John Johnson

„ 31 Morris Connell, B., & Elizabeth Campbell,‡ S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister

Nov. 4 John Freeman of this par., W., & Mary Dillemore* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Faulkner, Edward Kenion

„ 10 John White of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Richards of the same par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: George Miller, Elizbeth Lewis

„ 14 Robert Carpenter of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Margaret Gimlet§ of ye same par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: James White, James White

1766 Jan. 1 Benjamin Beaufoy of par. of St John in the City of Coventry, B., & Sarah Smith of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by John Jennings, Curate. Wit.: Robt Arnold, John Johnson

Feb. 15 Thomas Cook of par. of Saint Mildred,‖ Bread Street, B., & Jane Richard of par. of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, S. Lic.; by George Goldwyer. Wit.: Sarah Shiels, John A. Donald

Nov. 26 Richard Madan of Reading, co. Berks, B., & Mary Brown of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Wister, John Johnson

1767 Feb. 11 Thomas Pattison of par. of Christ Church, London, W., & Mary Carpenter of this par. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Wright, John Johnson

„ 19 William Gaskill of this par., B., & Rebecca Harlee of St Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Jno Beatson, Hen. Shakerley

June 28 John Peaty of this par., B., & Catharine Clarke of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Whiteker, John Johnson

Aug. 23 Thomas Noon of this par., B., & Eleanor Cooper of the same par., S. Lic.; by Wm Rider, Minister. Wit.: Thos Cox, John Johnson

* Signed by mark.
† Signed "Oake."
‡ Signed "Cambel."
§ Signed "Gimlett."
‖ In the margin: "by mistake, the man living in Allhallows, Bread Street."

1767 Aug. 30 William Broadhurst, B., & Elizabeth Cornmell, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. R. Wit.: Walter Menteply, John Stoyle

Sep. 20 Alexander Rhind of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Janet Thomson of par. of St John, Wapping, S., a minor. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: Chas. Thomson, Alexr Warrand

„ 25 Samuel Yerbury of par. of St Swithin, W., & Elizabeth Luke* of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: John Mirehouse, Mary Pitterd*

Oct. 13 George Dalley of par. of Esher, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Rees of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: Robert Lawless, John Johnson

„ 30 John Baptist Gibert of Alhallows, Bread Street, B., & Genevieve Huart of the same par., W. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: Frans Robert, Martin Rebour, Catherne Lasai

Nov. 28 John Kerr of this par., B., & Mary Walter of par. of Chadelworth, Berks, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: P. Macleod, Anne Waterman

1768 Jan. 5 David Rattray of par. of Holy Trinity in the City of Coventry, B., & Dorothy Arnold of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Mitchell, Ann Abbott

May 1 Isaac Emmerton of par. of South Mims, co. Midsx, B., & Rebecca Sibley of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Joseph Sibley, John Johnson

July 13 John Timmings of this par., B., & Mary Archer of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S., a Minor. Lic., with consent of Parents; by J. L. Wit.: William Parke, Jn Archer, James Archer

Dec. 20 Nathaniel Herring of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gisbey of Mitcham in Surry, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary De Jersey, Eliz. De Jersey, Willm De Jersey

1769 Feb. 2 John Taylor of this par., B., & Mary Smith of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Peter Burrett, John Johnson

Mar. 26 Joseph Birks of this par., B., & Hannah Holmes of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Whitelock, Henry Whitelock, Ann Birks, Benj. Holmes

„ 27 William Porter of this Par., B., & Anne Porter of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John White, John Johnson

June 10 Samuel Rapillard of this par., B., & Mary Robert of this par., S., a minor. Lic., with consent of Francis Robert, the natural & lawful Father of the said minor; by John Davis of St Luke, Middlesex. Wit.: Francis Robert, Samuel Darbonier

Sep. 17 John Emre of par. of Battersea, W., & Mary Edwards of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: George Howard, John Johnson

Nov. 11 Thomas Scurr of St Clement Danes, B., & Betty Hollingsworth of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Joseph Bramley, Sarah Shaw, Caleb Grave

Dec. 24 Thomas Lyford of St Michael, Queenhithe, W., & Eleanor Whittingham of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wisten

1770 Jan. 25 John Hemans of this par., W., & Alcey Morrison of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: B. W. Morrison, N. Lucas, Sarah Towers, Mary Ann Morrison

* Signed by mark.

1770 Mar 3 William Bull of this par., B., & Anne Loyd of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Lora Sherwood, Edl Shipman

" 13 Daniel Rogers of this Par., B., & Ann Lyne of par. of St Laurence, Reading, S. Lic.: by E. W. Wit.: George Gilbert, Joseph Goddard, Ann Goddard

" 13 George Gilbert of par. of Clapham, Surry, B., & Ann Goddard of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Daniel Rogers, Ann Lyne, Joseph Goddard

Apr. 29 James Moore of this par., B., & Frances Rainer* of this par., S. Banns; by John Lynch. Wit.: Stephen Baynon, Haster Davis

May 2 William Kingham of par. of Hampstead, Middlesex, W., & Mary Jenkins of ys par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Malyn, Wm May

June 4 Thomas Green of this par., B., & Mary Westcott of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Green, Elizabeth Smith

" 19 William Mare of this par., B., & Elizabeth Dawson of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Lucy Bland, Benjn Johnson

Sep. 9 John Tidson of this par., B., & Catherine Ward of this par., S. Lic.; by John Villette. Wit.: Anna Seaman, George Abraham

" 23 Martin Knight* of this par., B., & Ann Searborough* of this par., S. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: William Jorden, John Johnson

Oct. 4 David Dewar of this par., B., & Margaret Lenex of this par., S. Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: Andw Brander, John Johnson

Nov. 11 John Blackwell‖ of par. of St John, Hackney, W., & Elizabeth Barber of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Porter, Wm Whitworth

1771 Jan. 7 William Surman of par. of Allhallows Barking, London, B., & Mary Jenner of this par., S. Lic.; by R. D. Shackleford, M.A., Minister. Wit.: Jno Walker, Catherine Walker, Elizabeth Steward, Robt Jenner

July 28 Miles Johnson* of this par., B., & Elizabeth Yeates of this par., S. Banns; by Edward Jones, Curate. Wit.: Hannah Marley, Ann Fryer

" 30 Joseph Jennings† of this par., B., & Elizabeth Haddon of this par., S. Banns; by E. J. Wit.: Wm Haddon, Thos Jenings, Sarah Jenings

Sep. 7 George Stell‡ of par. of Saint Bennett Fink, London, B., & Henrietta Harriott Applin of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.: by E. J. Wit.: Anne Hodgson, Thea Hodgson, Granado Hodgson, A. Donaldson, Wm Applin

Oct. 30 George Howell§ of this par., B., & Anne Petre of this par., S. Banns; by William Morice, Rector. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister*

1772 Jan. 18 Samuel Gregory of par. of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, B., & Margaret Wright of this par., S. Lic.: by W. M. Wit.: Geoe Gregory, Elizth Gregory

" 28 John Askew of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Ann Edmonds of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Geo. Skipper

" 28 John Evans* of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Elizabeth Davis of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. [No witnesses.—Ed.]

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Jenings." ‡ Signed "Steell."
§ Signed "Hoell." ‖ Signed "Jun'."

1772 Aug. 9 James Fletcher of par. of Allhallows, Bread St^t, W., & Mary Post of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Ann Herbert, Saml Fletcher

Nov. 30 James Roberts, B., & Mary Kirk, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Edward Richards, Elizbeth Mason

1773 Apr. 3 Samuel Glasbey of this par., B., & Mary Dohoo of par. of St Antholin, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Charles Maning, John Toonnius

June 10 Thomas Allingham of par. of St John ye Evangelist, B., & Mary Taylor of par. of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John James, Mary Brampton

" 14 William Hannam, B., & Rebecca Galindo, both of this par. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wisher

" 20 John Wilkins, B., & Mary Marchant, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Joseph Bick, John Johnson

1774 Mar. 26 John Ansley, B., & Jane Toulmin, S., both of this par. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Harrison, Ann Toulmin

May 31 John Balchen of this par., B., & Elizabeth Tempest of par. of Cranbrook, Kent, S., a minor, with consent of George Tempest, Father of the said minor. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Geo. Tempest, Mary Bicknell

June 12 William Gouthit of this par., B., & Mary Langford of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Wm Luke, Geo. Gregory

" 21 Richard Conyers of par. of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, B., & Sarah Cater of this par., a minor, with the consent of Thomas Cater her Father, S. Lic.; by Richard Conyers, officiating Minister. Wit.: Thos Cater, Wm Gwams

Oct. 9 John Lloyd of par. of Saint Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Rebecca Speller of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: R^d Lloyd, Richard Turner

" 18 John Hirst of par. of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, B., & Mary Willsmore of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: William Venn, Hannah Robert, Sarah Wakelen

Nov. 14 Robert Jewell of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gazard of the same par., S. Lic.; by Tho. Higgins. Wit.: John Eustace, Jane Christopher

1775 June 21 Richard Turner of par. of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., & Ann Parker of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Witness: John Turner

July 16 William Bishop,* B., & Sarah Beetleston, W., both of this par. Lic.; by W. M. Witness: Geo^e Gregory

Oct. 18 Thomas Rathbone of par. of St Anne, Cōy Middlesex, B., & Anne Rathbone* of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Charles Rathbone, Geo^e Gregory

1776 Jan. 7 Benjamin Berks† of this par., W., & Ann Leekie, W., of this par. Lic.; by Samuel Peters, Minister. Wit.: Loyd Beale, Geo^e Gregory

Feb. 17 Thomas Toppin of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Ann Hadly‡ of par. of Allhall^s, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by S. P. Wit.: Hannah Hadley, Joseph Sarjeant

" 18 Willm Gooden of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Christian Read* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by S. P. Wit.: Ann Price,* Geo^e Gregory

Sep. 17 David Thomas of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Catharine Jones of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Lucy Broadnax

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Birks." ‡ Signed "Hadley."

1777 July 3 Hugh Gibson of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Gilling of par. of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Heley, John Cumber

„ 10 Robert Catermoul, B., & Elizabeth Welles,† S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Eustace, Sarah Bedingfield

„ 28 John Kilman of this par., B., & Amelia Kennedy of Hammersmith in par. of Fulham, Middx., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Lewis Kennedy, Wm Kilman, Archd Innes

1778 Jan. 17 Thomas Edwards of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Wilson of par. of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, S., a minor, with consent of Samuel Wilson the Father. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: S. Wilson, Mary Wilson

Apr. 29 John Harlow of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, London, B., & Jane Bryant of par. of Lowlayton, Essex, S. Lic.; by Robt Watts. Wit.: John Cumber, Sarah Ridley*

May 3 James Monkhouse of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Hugginson of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Jno Clark, Catherine Andrew

„ 3 Richard Fennell of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Merryman* of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Edward Cross, Mary Cross, John Streat

June 2 James Donaldson of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Rachel Gibbon of Kensington, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: P. Romilly, James Macombe

July 12 Joseph Wood of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Betty Coggan of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Archd Innes, Wm Lane

„ 27 William Robertson, B., & Mary Gray, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: David Clark, Thos Robertson

Aug. 10 William Smith,* B., & Elizabeth Singers,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Mary Pattinson, Peter Spier

Sep. 13 Thomas Mewes of par. of Holy Trinity, London, B., & Sarah Hornblow of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Mary Hornblow

„ 23 John Wilburn, B., & Isabella Pegrem,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Barnard, John Cumber

1779 Mar. 16 Richard Roper of par. of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Elizabeth Farren of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Roper, George Cope

Apr. 18 John Jones of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Milbourne of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Wm Jones, Mary Milbourne

June 5 John Pearson of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jennings of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: George Edwd Hales, Mary Hunt

July 20 Thomas Herbert, W., of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, & Jane Duke of par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Jas Chapman, John Cumber

Aug. 25 William Bishop of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Curden of the same par., W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Wells."

1779 Sep. 18 Hilton Wray of par. of Saint Edmund the King, London, B., & Ann Ellis of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Wm Wilcox, Sarah Tattle

Oct. 8 Edward Harley of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Smith* of par. of Broxbourne, co. Hertford, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*

1780 Jan. 18 Edward Pryce of par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., & Hester Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Sam. Crompton, Eliz. Burt, Elz Fletcher

Mar. 9 Jabez Smith of par. of Saint Mary Colechurch, London, W., & Elizabeth Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: J. Stevenson, Edwd Pryce

June 28 Thomas Arnold of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Hills of par. of St Mary, Newington, Sury, W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Nathl Sweet, Ja^s Rutherford

July 5 John Beard of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Martha Tree of par. of Wanstead, Essex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Susen Golding

Aug. 12 Charles Ward of par. of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Hatch of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, John Morice

Oct. 1 James White, B., & Anne Robinson, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*

" 1 Jonathan Smith of par. of St George in Middlesex, B., & Anne Bird of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: William Gregory, John Lambeth, Rebecca Bird

1781 June 12 Robert Duck* of par. of Chigwell, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Johns of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Saml Hogg, Mary Slaughter*

Aug. 26 Solomon Temple, B., & Jane Loader,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Wm Livemore, Sarah Livemore

Sep. 22 William Lewis, B., & Mary Payne, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Alexander Cooper, Mary Hatfield

" 25 John Styles, B., & Elizabeth Mansfeld, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Sarah Duck*

Nov. 18 Thomas Mitchell, B., & Isabella Bossom, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street.† Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Edwd Pilgrim, Eliz^th Mitchell

Dec. 25 William Crawford, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Ruth Botcheby, S., of Par. of Saint Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Willm Gouthit, Geo. Bainbridge

1782 Jan. 9 Samuel Virgoe, B., & Elizabeth Burton, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Robt Bell, John Cumber

" 31 William Drury, B., of this par., & Ann Steer of par. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, S. Lic.; by Henry Owen, R. of St Olave, Hart St. Wit.: W. Steer, Charles Steer, Thos Drury, Ben. Cole, Will. Andrews, J. Drury

Mar. 10 John Dike, B., & Mary Bevan,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: P. Sallée, John Cumber

* Signed by mark. † In margin: "sh^d be the united parish of St John Evangelist."

1782 Apr. 14 Edward Featherstone, widower, & Ann Pigott, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Grace Higgins, Elizabeth Hollyock

„ 24 George Carvill, B., & Susanna Gray, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Mary Gray, Elizabeth Carvill

May 5 William Fenny,† B., & Esther Seabrook, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Thos. Arnold

„ 26 Thomas Webber, B., & Mary Parry,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Willm Tipton, Richard Reily

July 9 Willoughby Marsden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Margret Hilliar of par. of Barnes, Surry, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Ann Hillir, Saml Best

Sep. 14 George Bainbridge of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Ann Toulmin of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Gilb^t Harrison, Jane Ansley

Oct. 27 John Tayton of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Phythian* of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Edward Murley, Eliz. Woodward

Nov. 14 Thomas Crawter, B., & Elizabeth Freelove, S., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Henry Crawler, Robt Inman

Dec. 5 Robert Poulter of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth West of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*

„ 19 John Cooper* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Maynard of the same par., S. Banns. Wit.: James Everett, Han^h Mur^ley

1783 Jan. 15 Thomas Cooke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Sarah Gwillim* of par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Clack, John Cumber

Feb. 10 Anthony Andrews of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Ann Clements* of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Colkett, Ann Clements

June 16 Peter Leatt, B., & Frances Esther Denby, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Samuel Leatt, Ann Leatt

July 10 John Wittey, B., & Sarah Gooday, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Francis Wittey, Kitty Bartlett

[An incomplete entry is here cancelled and the remainder of the page is blank.—Ed.]

1783 Dec. 8 Joseph Cole, B., & Mary Clements, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street Par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Anthony Andrews, Ann Clements. [Impressed Stamp Duty of 3^d]

1783 [*sic*] Jan. 6 Josiah Bartlett, B., & Mary Johnson, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Benjn Johnson, Frances Johnson. [Stp. 3^d]

1784 Feb. 22 John Bill, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mary Bloxham of par. of St Nicholas Olave, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Jabez Bloxham, Eliz. Bloxham. [Stp. 3^d]

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Fenney."

1784 Mar. 18 John Sayer.* B., & Catharine Ablett, S., both of par. of All-hallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: H. Thorowgood, Mary Thorogood. [Stp. 3d]

Apr. 4 Samuel Stevens, W., & Sarah Prosser, S., both of Par. of All-hallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: James Long, Sarah Long.* [Stp. 3d]

June 24 Thomas Spooner, B., & Frances Chinery, S., both of par. of All-hallows, Bread Street. Banns; by James Compton, Minr. Wit.: John Cumber, Martha Smith. [Stp. 3d]

Oct. 17 Thomas Hardy,* B., & Hannah Perry,* W., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by W. M. Witness, William Maddock

1785 Mar. 20 John Chown, B., & Mary Banfield, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Edward Murley, E. Thompson

Duty rece'd.—B. Keene, Inspr, March 31st, 1785

Sep. 22 William Cook, B., of Par. of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Mary Pickman, S., of Wallingford, Berks. Lic.; by T. Pentycross, Rectr of St Mary's, Wallinford, Berks. Wit.: David Cook, Elizabeth Pickman

„ 25 Joseph Morkill, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Elizabeth Kennett* of par. of St Mildred, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Richard Roberts, John Cumber

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr

Oct. 12 Edward Breadcutt of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Susanna Orton of Par. of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, W. Lic.; by Hen. Fly, M.A., Minr of Trinity, Minories. Wit.: Isabella Beckett, Susanna Houseman, Harriet Fly, Henrietta Susanna Fly, John Beckett

„ 17 John Birch,* B., of par. of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Swan* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, widow. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Jane Kaye*

„ 20 Robert Inman of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Haman of St Matthew, Fryday Street, S. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Chas Bowman, Sarah Morse

Nov. 9 William Scott of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Austerberry of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: [name illegible], Elzabeth Pickels

Dec. 12 John Walker of par. of Saint Sepulchre, London, B., & Elizabeth Moore of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W. Robinson, Mary Moore

„ 23 Thomas Gould of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Hollombey of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Jno Lane, John Cumber

1786 Jan. 8 John Bruce, B., & Elizabeth Nicholls, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Regr & Inspecr

Aug. 15 Thomas Stokes of par. of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sarah Tasker* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Margaret Stokes*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Inspr

* Signed by mark.

1786 Oct. 1 Samuel Thompson, B., & Elizabeth Laws.* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Hen^y Mist, Joseph Marshlin

1787 Jan. 1 Thomas Nuttall, Widower, & Sarah Blakemore, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: C. Gabriel, James Lough

" 21 George Needham of Eton, co. Bucks, B., & Susannah Bancroft of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Titus Bancroft, Mary Needham, Rebecca Needham

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

Sep. 25 John England, B., & Sarah Loyde,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

Dec. 30 Richard Agent, B., & Margaret Ashdown,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. Battyelle, Curate pro hac vice. Wit.: George Agent, John Cumber

1788 Jan. 31 James Biffen, B., & Sarah Dow, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Willm Goode, Minister. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r

Dec. 18 Charles Falkner, B., & Mary Falkner, W., both of par. of Saint John the Evangelist. Lic.; by Wm Morice, A.B. Wit.: James Lamport, James Gent

1789 Jan. 17 Joseph Bell† of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Parr of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M., A.B. Wit.: Thomas Parr, M. Bromley, S. Wallis

Mar. 7 Benjamin Beale, B., & Elizabeth Burton, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: John White, Mary Pines

" 8 William Beels, B., & Frances Cornish, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., A.B. Wit.: James Heale, John Cumber

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

Sep. 25 Samuel Barrow of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Margaret Stammers of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: Arthur Downes, John Cumber

(1) Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

1790 Jan. 10 Samuel Moody Gethen of par. of St Laurence Jewry, London, B., & Sarah Hemans, S., of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Feb. 4 Joseph Butler of par. of St John, Wapping, Middx., B., & Grace Coultass of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: Cornelius Fuller, William Drake

" 15 Charles Wood, B., & Martha Allard, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; W. M., M.A. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

Apr. 25 George Somervaill, B., & Lydie Mortimer,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Hen. Fly, M.A. Wit.: John McBean, Cathrin McBean

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Junr."

1790 June 26 John Crockford, B., & Sarah Quant, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Peter Leatt, Frances Leatt

„ 27 Robert Barrett, B., & Catharine Hawling,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Thos Walker, John Cumber

July 11 Thomas Stoyles, B., & Mary Bird,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; D. B. Wit.: John Cumber, Joseph Wray

Aug. 19 Thomas Bacon of par. of Danbury, Essex, W., & Hannah Garner of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: J. Dowler, Ann Dowler

„ 24 Simon Peatt, B., & Martha Bennett, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Alexander Collomer [?], K. Willis*

Sep. 26 Thomas Cornish, B., & Frances Giffen,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Lancelot Copleston, James Cornnish

Oct. 6 Robert Moore, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mary Jarvis, S., of par. of St Michael, Queen Hithe. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Ellis Jarvis, Philp Moore

„ 31 Nathaniel Orme, B., & Ann Spurling,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Nathaniel Orme, Mary Ann Orme

1791 Feb. 24 George Johnson, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Frances Harriott Bradley, S., of par. of St Clement Danes. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Thos Hodgson, Ann Sadler

Mar. 21 Henry Summers, B., & Hannah Tinsley, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Nixon, Joseph Wray

(11) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. Goodwin

June 5 John Fludder, B., & Hannah Bowman, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Robert Inman, Elizabeth Inman

Sep. 12 Charles Mortimer, B., & Rachel Flory,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: George Somervaill, Catherne McBean

(2) Inspected and Duty paid to 29 Sept, 1791.—W. Goodwin

Nov. 17 William Green, B., of par. of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Mary Wilson of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Wm Wilson, Tho. Edwards

1792 Jan. 15 James Hopkins, B., & Eleanor Young, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Wm Hughesdon, John Cumber

(2) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1792.—W. Goodwin

May 5 John Cox, B., & Hannah Chipperfeald, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Ephraim Fletcher, Elizbeth Chipperfieald

Dec. 3 Benjamin Burrell, B., & Anne Rawlins, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Charles Hallier, Mary Hellier

„ 10 Thomas Folger Hutchings, B., & Agnes Banks,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Nathl Orme, Mary Ann Pettitt

(3) Inspected to 31 March, 1793.—W. Goodwin

* Signed by mark.

1793 July 21 John Johnson of this par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Susannah Clapp of Par. of Saint Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Jane Tucker, Joseph Tucker

Aug. 18 Francis Davis, B., & Susannah Brown,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., D.D., Rector. Wit.: Robert Knott, Jo. Cumber

Oct. 20 Edward Rimes of par. of Allhallows, B., & Elizabeth Ball of par. of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Lic.; by Jas Grant, A.M. Wit.: Mattw Newton, Eleanor Williams

1794 Jan. 5 John Fry, B., & Harriett Jones,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: James Pitney, Ann Pitney

Mar. 6 William Farley, W., & Sarah Fitch, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: George Brown, John Cumber

Apr. 20 Thomas Ockford, B., & Sarah Lympass, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A., of St Matthew's, Friday Street. Wit.: Mary Penfold,* William Lympass, John Lympass

Dec. 23 James Rogers, B., & Mary Burden, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

1795 May 16 William Richard, B., of par. of St John the Evangelist, & Anne Watson, S., of par. of St Andrew, Holborn. Lic.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: Wm Watson, Chas Watson, Elizth Middlecott

" 26 Thomas Stapylton, B., & Anne Philbroo,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Dec. 6 Martin Scrieber,* B., & Jane Pressly, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Lic.; by W. M., D.D., Rector. Wit.: John Forbes, Saml Wright

1796 Apr. 25 Joseph Bird, B., & Elizabeth Linard, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: W. Webb, John Cumber

June 5 Curthbert Scarborough, B., & Rachel Babb, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Kilsley, Olive Brown

Sep. 8 Thomas Bell, B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Peter Spier, Susannah Wrayner*

" 18 John Palin of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Ann Vyse of par. of Saint Alban, Wood Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Andw Vyse, John Cumber

Dec. 4 John Radford of par. of Saint Luke, Old Street, Middlesex, W., & Ann Raynes of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: G. Raynes, Mary Raynes

" 22 Robert McIntosh of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Oxley of Par. of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, W. Lic.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Carruthers, Robert Kunnison

1797 Dec. 19 John Wilson of Par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Sarah Howard of par. of Rickmansworth, otherwise Rickmersworth, co. Hertford, S., a minor. Lic.; by W. Lucas, Minr. Wit.: Simeon Howard, Henry Wilson, Eliza Kingston, Chas Jones

* Signed by mark.

1798	Jan.	1	Colin Sharp of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Euphemia Sharp of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Wm Sharp, Jane Sharp
	Apr.	28	James Southern, B., of Par. of Streatham, Surrey, & Nancy† Herbert, S., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Southern, Richd Parsons
	Aug.	20	William Armytage, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Mary Gregory,* S., of par. of St Lawrence, Jewry, London. Lic.; by W. M., Min. Wit.: Joseph Dray, Peter Spier
	Dec.	10	Abraham Standfield of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W., & Jane Thompson of the town of Manchester, co. Lancaster, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Wm Higby, Marget Cox
1799	Feb.	16	James Nisbet, B., of Par. of St Benet Fink, London, & Jane Sharp of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M., Min. Wit.: P. Begbie, Wm Sharp, Colin Sharp
	Oct.	13	John Scott of par. of St John, Watling Street, B., & Alice Hern of the Hamlet of Coton in the par. of Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton, S. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Wm Cradock, John Cumber
	Dec.	24	Joseph Williamson, B., & Mary Green, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Wal^r Scott, John Cumber
1800	Feb.	23	Thomas Clout, B., of Par. of St Antholin, & Elizabeth Frampton, S., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: David Price, John Cumber
	Nov.	23	Francis Thompson, W., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Julia Weightman, S., of the same par. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Thos Weightman, John Cumber
1801	Oct.	4	John Burgess of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Rintell of the same par., S. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Thos Ordway, John Cumber, Mgrett Rintall
1802	Feb.	1	William Combe of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Mantel of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Thomas Baird, J. Toppin
	July	18	James Irish of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Fox of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Fox, Jane Fox
	„	26	Robert Bradley of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Judith Butcher of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: C. W. Waddington, Elizabeth Waddington, E. Waddington
1803	Jan.	27	Henry Wilson Cooper of par. of All Saints in the Borough of Leicester, B., & Mary Cragg of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Saml Beeby, Senr, Saml Brooks
	Feb.	13	William Clarke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Eliza Jones* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Jeramiah Lock, John Cumber
	July	4	James Tucker* of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Elliott* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Weller
	„	28	William Jonas, B., & Anne James, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Jane Bell, John Cumber

* Signed by mark. † In margin "Ann," and signs "Ann."—Ed.

1803 Aug. 21 Richard Fennell of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Stone of par. of Fulham, co. Middlesex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Ed^d Watts, Willm Fielder

Sep. 25 George Williams of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Caulk of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: James Gent, Martha Gent

„ 27 Charles Basnett of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Harriet Samuel* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Elizabeth Weller

Oct. 13 John De Lannoy of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Kebbel of par. of Saint Giles, Camberwell, Surry, S. Lic.; by Watts Wilkinson, A.B., Lecturer of St Mary Aldermary. Wit.: Mary De Lannoy, Henry Kebbel

1804 Jan. 8 Daniel Taylor of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Anne Webster of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Willer

Apr. 2 Richard Gibbings of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Maria Vicary of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Willer

July 10 John Walkden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Walker of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: George Fell, J. Edwards

Sep. 2 Thomas Baird of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Ball of par. of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Mackie, Jos. Bowman, Mary Mackie

„ 22 Robert Burman of par. of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah Ann Clarance of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, Watling S^t, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Mark Last, Caroline Creeke

Dec. 3 Simon Peat of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, W., & Anne Oriell* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Wm Mears, Mary Oriel

„ 8 John Bullivant, B., & Susannah Jordan, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Knight Spencer, Elizabeth Warman

1805 Feb. 18 Edmond Clark of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Hannah Morton* of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Michael Morton, John Cumber

1806 Jan. 1 James Micci of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Bennett of the same par., W. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Thomas Lloyd, Mary Bennett

Feb. 5 Thomas Parr of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Maria Burgess of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Jane Cumber

„ 9 Thomas Atkinson of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Nanny Moss of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Moss, John Cumber

„ 26 James Weaver of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Norris* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Nicholas Mahant [*sic*], John Cumber, Eliz. Willer

June 8 Joseph Lockhart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Terry of the same par., S. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Joseph Mears, Elizabeth Willer, Peter Spier

* Signed by mark.

1806 June 29 George Bainbridge of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Elizabeth Skinner of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Thos Brown, Anna Maria Jackson, Mary Jackson

July 10 George Harris of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Esquire, B., & Elizabeth Lewis of the par. of Granson, co. Pembroke, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Mears, John Cumber

Sep. 22 Thomas Singer of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Keelen of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Biss, Sarah Morris

Dec. 19 John Dunning of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Duer of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Elizabeth Willer

„ 28 John Beezsley of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Martha Sharratt of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Charles Sharratt, Mary Stewad [*sic*]

1807 July 27 William Burgess of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Jane Williams* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Burgess, Elizbeth Burgess

Aug. 7 John Joslin Clarance of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Letitia Rusher of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Mark Last, Jane Barrow, Fanny Barrow

Nov. 27 Thomas Harrison Macleod of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Buchannan of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Eliz^th Moore, Chas Price

Dec. 23 Thomas Hubbert of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Matilda Alderton of the same par., S. Banns; by H. Meen, Min. Wit.: Peter Spier, Eliz. Willer

1809 Jan. 24 John Walkden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Rebekah Bayley of par. of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Borrett, E. Webb

„ 26 John Yeoman Cooke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Ann Glanville of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Cooke, John Cumber

May 3 Charles Brocklesby of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Cooke of the same par., S. Lic.; by H. M. Wit.: Jno Yeoman Cooke, E. Cooke

June 17 William Blakesley of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London, B., & Maria Jones of par. of Saint James, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Benjn Blakesley, Rebeccah White

Sep. 17 Sion Thomas Sion Davies of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Akerman of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer

„ 24 John Whittingham of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Everard of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer

Dec. 3 Edward Millburn of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Bickmore* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer

„ 25 Morris Griffiths of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Ann Robert of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richd Davies, Mary Davies

* Signed by mark.

1810 July 1 Archibald Blackie, B., of Par. of St John the Evangelist, & Margaret Macgachen, S., of the same par. Banns; by H. M. Wit.: T. Reynolds, John Annandale

„ 8 Joseph Smith of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Maria Rutherford of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Rutherford, T. Reynolds

„ 24 Thomas Corbett of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Cook of the same, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: E. Millburn, An Cook

1811 Apr. 16 John Thomas of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Davis of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Edwd Davis, Martha Davis

July 2 John Millgate of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Keeler of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Alexr Wilkins, Eleanor Keeler

Sep. 2 Charles Corderoy of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Meek of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: William Smith, Esther Meek

Dec. 10 William Cother of the College Precinct, Gloucester, in the City of Gloucester, B., & Mary Eliza Bill of the par. of Allhallows, Bread St, London, S., a minor, by the consent of John Bill, father of the sd Minor. Lic.; by J. Jackman, Minister. Wit.: John Bill, Thomas Cother

„ 27 John How of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Procter of the same Par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer

1812 Mar. 26 James Henry Tyrer of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Louisa Silk of the same par., S. Banns; by Robert Watts, Minister. Wit.: Henry Steel, Elizabeth Maria Coombs

[Remainder of page and the following pages blank.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VI.

Marriages solemnized in the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, in the City of London.

James Miles of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Seamans of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of April in the Year One thousand eight hundred and fourteen

By me "Robert Watts," Minister

This Marriage was solemnized between us { "James Miles" / "Mary Seamans"

No. 1. In the presence of { "Wm Shepherd" / "Elizebeth Watson"

1814 Apr. 14 Richard Jennings of par. of St Vedast Foster, London, B., & Mary Ann Devey of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. Lucas, Min. Wit.: Wm Devey, Jno Jones

June 5 John Brown of this par., B., & Ann Gallery of this par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz Willer

" 14 Joseph Blades of par. of Saint Katharine Colman, London, B., & Grace Hainworth of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W. Hainworth, Bithiah Blades, S. Hainworth, Ann Hainworth

Aug. 6 Alexander Black of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Alice Waynman of par. of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Neil Black, 11 Bread Street, James Blyth Waynman, Castle St, Finsbury Square

Sep. 26 David Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Widower, & Jane Roberts* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eliz Willer

Oct. 30 Samuel Straight the younger of Chelmsford, Essex, W., & Ann Rusher of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: R. G. Rusher, Mark Hart, Mary Ann Harman, Sarah Dixon

Dec. 18 John Loyd of par. of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Rebecca Reynolds of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S., a minor. Lic., with consent of John Reynolds the natural & lawful Father of the said minor; by R. W. Wit.: James Knott, Mary Wycott

1815 June 11 John Hughes of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Margaret Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Windle, Ann Griffiths

1816 Jan. 18 John Hare of this par., B., & Elizabeth Kedgley of par. of Saint George, Southwark, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Walkden, Elizth Foord

May 27 George Thomas of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Cozens of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eliz Willer

* Signed by mark.

1816	June 4	John Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Frances Cates of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Brereton Cates, Elizabeth Tippings
1818	Jan. 18	John Mitchell of par. of Allhallows, Bread St., B., & Mary Ann Forrester of par. of St Sepulchre, London, S. Lic.; by Tho. Cherry, Curate. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eliz Willer
	Feb. 23	Thomas Josiah Gillingham of this par., B., & Elizabeth Adams of this par., S. Banns; by J. W. Bellamy, M.A., Offs Min. Wit.: William Feaver, Frances Lucy Adams
	June 25	Thomas Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Newton of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by E. Bellamy, M.A., Offs Minister. Wit.: Richd Boyings, Anne Pascall, Hannah Way
	July 15	Joseph Barker of this par., B., & Maria Johnston of this par., S. Banns; by T. C. Wit.: R. C. Ward, Richard Jeune
	„ 26	John Thomas Fayter of par. of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Baldwin of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, S. Lic.; by T. C. Wit.: Thomas Cook, Ann Cook
	Aug. 1	James Merson, W., & Elizabeth Davis, both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by T. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Hutt, Wm Simutt
	Dec. 23	John Wright of this par., B., & Elizabeth Newell of this par., S. Banns; by J. W. B., M.A., Offs Minister. Wit.: Thomas Wood, Ann Wood
	May 9	Thomas Wigfall of this par., B., & Lydia Exton of this par., S. Banns; by Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Wit.: Richd Burell, Diana Wallington
	Sep. 27	Charles Symonds of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Adams of par. of Chigwell, Essex, S. Lic.; by Thomas Harrison, Offs Min. Wit.: Wm Taylor, Wm Gillman
1819	Dec. 25	William Allcroft of this par., W., & Ann Cambridge of this par., S. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. Cambridge, Sarah Ritchie
1820	Mar. 12	James Pratt of par. of St John the Evangelist & Rebecca Whitman* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Whitman, Rhoda Whitman*
	June 17	Francis Gunnis of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Mary Ann Ponton of par. of Saint Mildred in the Poultry, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit: Hy Crighton, Mary Ponton
1821	Sep. 23	John Burton of par. of St Nicolas Cole Abbey & Frances Smith* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns & Certificate; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm Wicks, E. Budd
1822	Nov. 21	Edward Essington Dawson of par. of Birthorpe, co. Lincoln, B., & Mary Flintham of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Bevill Flintham, John B. Shuttleworth
	„ 23	John Whitman of this par. & Charlotte Clayton of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: H. Thomas, Mary Robinson
1823	Jan. 5	John Bragg of this par. & Mary Ann James of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Miller, Elizabeth Miller
	Feb. 6	Caleb Coles of par. of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, W., & Sarah Lainson of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Jos. Coles, Eliz. Lainson, Lydia Barrow
	May 11	Henry Butt of par. of St Paul, Deptford, & Elizabeth Williams of this par. By Banns & Certificate; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richd Jeune, Henry Willis

* Signed by mark.

1823 July 17 Henry Nelson of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Last of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Mark Last, Jane Pearson

„ 20 Josiah Flight of this par. & Margaret Tomkins of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Elizabeth Withers

Aug. 12 John Dundas of this par. & Elizabeth Thompson of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Robert Thompson, Grace Wight

Oct. 25 George Freeman of par. of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford, B., & Sarah Francis Green of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. F. Green, Elizabeth Hamlet

Nov. 2 Robert Ninehaia Brinton of this par., B., & Sarah Gregory of par. of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, W. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Henry Willis

„ 9 Richard Knowles of par. of St John the Evangelist & Ann Hands of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Ellis, Susanna Hunt

1824 Jan. 15 John Young of this par., W., & Charlotte Ann Catherine Briand of par. of Woodford, Essex, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm Briand, F. G. C. Briand

Mar. 4 William Bulmer of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Johnson of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Geo. Johnson, Robt Johnson, J. P. Harvey

Sep. 12 George Middleship of this par. & Mary Emms* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Henry Willis, Hannah Way

„ 19 Frederick Faust Townsend of this par. & Jane Elizabeth Woollett of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm. Procktor, Sarah Procktor

Oct. 10 William Kendall of this par. & Hannah Way of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. Reeve, Mary Cass

Nov. 20 John Rowe Snowe of par. of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Marian Charlotte Green of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. F. Green, Fanny Clark, George Cobb

1825 May 5 Charles Wright of par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Sarah Ireson of par. of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm Evans, Louisa Brooksbank Swayne, Elizth Swayne

„ 25 Francis Henry Echalaz of par. of St John the Evangelist, Bread St, London, B., & Caroline Sarah Hibbert of par. of Tottenham, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Proffett, Thos Lowndes, Junr

June 19 Thomas Ball of this par. & Ann Crisp of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Henry Croom, Jane Peters

Sep. 18 William Hay of par. of St George in the East, B., & Margaret Christy of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Willm Shands, Rebecca Shands

1826 May 3 Richard Hambridge of par. of St John the Evangelist & Eliza Pownall of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Samuel Stacey, Caroline Stacey

July 10 Francis Davis of this par. & Sophia Millett of this par. Banns; by Thomas Murray Browne, Curate. Wit.: Charles William Orde, Martha Watson

Sep. 12 William Richard Law of this par. & Elizabeth Judd of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: M. McLean, Ann Darken

* Signed by mark.

1826 Oct. 15 Ralph Wheldon Smith of this par. & Sarah Ann Trenholm of this par. Banns: by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Cordelia Eliza Smith

Nov. 20 Edward Rawlinson of this par. & Lucy Burket* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Jn° Thos Parker, Sarah Parker*

Dec. 4 David Druce of this par. & Mary Ann Sprawson of this par. Banns: by G. T. A. Wit.: A. Miles, Hannah Sprawson

1827 Apr. 17 Patrick Crow* of this par. & Maria Barritt of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Watson, Mary Eales

1828 Feb. 18 James Thompson of par. of St John the Evangelist & Catherine Collis of par. of St John the Evangelist. By G. T. A. Wit.: T. Hall, Mary Hickman*

Apr. 13 Henry Farris* of this par. & Ann Pointer of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: Thos King, Hannah Windmill*

May 3 Jeremiah Owen of par. of Woolwick, co. Kent, B., & Lydia Barrow of this par., S. Lic.; by T. M. B. Wit.: John Lainson, Jacob Owen

Oct. 6 Horace Paul of par. of Halstead, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Taylor of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. Wilson Sicklemore, Offg Mint. Wit.: J. Taylor, Elizabeth Day

1829 May 3 George James Mussett of this par. & Mary Elton of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: William Elton, Mary Ann Skarway

,, 25 William Steele of the town & county of Hertford, B., & Ann Dow of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Beirton, Mary Beirton*

June 1 John Stanton of this par. & Amey Grover of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Farrell, Phœbe Collingridge

1830 Feb. 1 John William Reeves of this par. & Jane Kingham of this par. Banns: by T. M. B. Wit.: John Kingham, Hanah Kingham

,, 18 Edward Willett of par. of St Stephen in the City of Norwich, B., & Martha Mary Deane Flower of this p., S. G. T. A. Wit.: John Flower, M. Flower

Apr. 21 Samuel Powell Beeton of this par., B., & Helen Orchart of par. of St Alban, Wood St., London, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thos Orchart, M. Cooper

Aug. 22 William Whitcher of this Par. & Mary Ann Alls* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Maish, Ann Burkland

Oct. 16 Martin Blackmore of this par., B., & Fanny Sarah Bennett of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joshua Bennett, E. Millen

1832 Feb. 1 John William Franks of par. of Great Casterton, co. Rutland, B., & Henrietta Flintham of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John B. Shuttleworth, F. H. Shuttleworth

Mar. 10 Benjamin Brown of this par. & Catharine Otley of this par. Banns: by G. T. A. Wit.: John Freeland, Sarah Freeland*

Apr. 19 George Vernon of this par., B., & Mary Ann Biles of par. of Hackney, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Grimes, Ann Sullivan

Sep. 8 Charles Goldsmith of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Martha Relf of par. of Reigate, Surrey, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Samuel Relf, Caroline Relf

,, 23 George Middleship of this par. & Elizabeth Boddy* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: William McMurray, Mary Ann Boddy*

* Signed by mark.

1833	May 22	Valentine Charles Gee Loal of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Janet Sarah Mair of par. of St John the Evangelist, a minor. Lic., with consent of Sarah Mair (widow, the natural & lawful mother of the said minor, there being no guardian of her person lawfully appointed); by T. M. B. Wit.: John Mair, Margaret Mary Mair, Mary Ann Bellars
1835	Dec. 3	William Longmire of par. of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, B., & Elizabeth Webster of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Webster, Caroline Goldsmith
1836	Jan. 17	Benjamin Stradley of par. of St John the Evangelist, W., & Ann Trimmings of par. of Allhallows, Lombard St., Widow. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: T. Womber, E. Saunier
	Aug. 22	Thomas Bates of this par. & Elizabeth Hughes of this par. Banns; by James Bulwer, Off. Min. Wit.: Charles Haley, Sophia Huntley
	Dec. 31	James Cox Etheredge of par. of Yeovil, co. Somerset, B., & Arabella Peacock of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Peacock, Thomas Etheredge
1837	Apr. 25	Thomas Boore James of par. of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Martha Mumford of this par. Banns & Certificate; by Gerrard Thos Andrewes, Rector. Wit.: Candler Steward,
	No. 76	C. W. Taylor, Betsey S. Mumford, Burton Mumford

[Forms No. 77—300 blank.]

"The new Act came into operation July 1, 1837. See the new books in the new chest.—G. T. A."

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VII.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1837 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced, by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is printed in tabular form in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony, and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Ed.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED AT THE PARISH CHURCH IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD ST., IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	12 August 1837.	Robert West Hyde Elizabeth East	of full age of full age	Bachelor Widow	Esqr. —	St. John the Evangelist Tottenham	Robert Hyde Richard Pinnock Holland	Esqr. Esqr.

Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by License, by me

GERRARD THO. ANDREWES, Rector.

This Marriage was Solemnized between us { Robert W. Hyde, Eliz^th East } in the Presence of us, { John Adam Walpole, Elizabeth Mary Walpole }

1837 Nov. 19 William Linnett, of full age, B., Baker, Bishopsgate St.; John Linnett, Farmer. Susannah Burrows, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; Thomas Burrows, Innkeeper. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm Kendall, Elizabeth Burrows

„ 21 William Gilbert, of full age, B., Merchant, Bread St.; Richard Taylor Gilbert, Esqr. Elizabeth Sinnock Bennett, minor, S., St Alphage, Greenwich, Kent; John Bennett, Esqr. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Harry Wearn, Elizabeth Hyde

„ 26 John Henry Cockrell, of full age, B., Currier, Bread St.; John Cockrell, Currier. Lucretia Whitehead, of full age, S., Bread St.; Benjamin Whitehead, Currier. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Small, Clarinda Reichel

Dec. 11 John Thomas Ingham, of full age, B., Draper, Bread St.; William Ingham, Liquor Merchant. Jane Basham, of full age, S., Bread St.; Thomas Basham, Innkeeper. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Ponder, Susannah Ingham

„ 30 Joseph Edgcomb, of full age, B., Merchant, Watling St.; Joseph Edgcomb, Merchant. Sarah Peacock, of full age, S., Friday St.; James Peacock, Merchant. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Peacock, Charlotte Edgcomb

1838 May 29 Edward Howe, of full age, B., Gent., Allhallows, Bread St.; John Howe, Gent. Mary Bucknall, of full age, S., St. Paul, Covent Garden; John Bucknall, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Danl Hampshire, Richard Daniel

„ 30 John Pearson,* of full age, B., Gent., St John the Evangelist; John Pearson, Gent. Margaret Mary Mair, of full age, S., St John the Evangelist; William Mair, clergyman. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. M. Innes, Sarah Mair, Bethia Innes Mair

1839 Jan. 9 George Selby,† of full age, B., Solicitor, 6 St. John St. Road; George Selby, Solicitor. Martha Wood, of full age, S., Red Lion Court, Watling St.; Thomas Wood, Gent. Lic.; by Thos W. Wrench, Rector of St Michael, Cornhill. Wit.: Mary Ann Wood, John Wood, Ann Catharine Wood, Geo. Selby, Saml Mumford, Tho. Wood

Mar. 16 William Jardine, of full age, B., Merchant, Allhallows, Bread St.; William Jardine, Farmer. Jane Sharpe, of full age, S., Allhallows, Bread St.; Robert Sharp, Innkeeper. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Wilson, Helen Lawie

June 4 John McAlpin, of full age, B., Warehouseman, Bread St.; Duncan McAlpin, Calico Printer. Mary Ann Smith, of full age, S., Bread St.; Thomas Smith, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Danl McAlpin, Hugh MacAlpin, Jane Ellis

Aug. 30 Andrew Lorimer, of full age, B., Draper, High Wycombe, Bucks; Edward Lorimer, Farmer. Helen Kirkpatrick Laurie, minor, S., St John the Evangelist; Thomas Laurie, Farmer. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: David Laurie, Jane Laurie

1840 May 23 John Soul, of full age, B., Wine Merchant, Friday St.; Daniel Soul, Wine Merchant. Catherine Jackson, of full age, S., Storey's Gate; Charles Jackson, Hatter. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: George Smith, Wm D. Carter

1841 Mar. 25 John McNae, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; Robert McNae, Farmer. Eliza Shaw, of full age, S., Old Brentford; William Shaw, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: David McNae, C. Greensmith

July 6 Albert John Crocker, of full age, B., Gent., Watling St.; Jonathan Crocker, Gent. Charlotte Hawkins, of full age, S., St Giles, Camberwell; Henry William Hawkins, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Hawkins, Geo. Widdowson, Jona. Crocker, M. H. Hawkins, Elizabeth Hawkins

Oct. 16 George Hankins, of full age, B., Gent., Union St., Spitalfields; Thomas Hankins, Gent. Jane Buckland, of full age, S., Watling St.; James Buckland, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John P. Buckland, Sarah Poulton

1842 June 18 James Baker, of full age, Widower, Schoolmaster, Farnham, Surrey; Richard Baker, Wine Merchant. Elizabeth Kendall, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; Henry Kendall, malster. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joseph Reeve, Esther Linnett

1843 Jan. 7 Henry William Taylor, of full age, B., Gent., Watling St.; Henry William Taylor, Gent. Elizabeth Martin Hume, of full age, S., Brixton; Alexander Hume, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. Haig Miller, James Scott

„ 28 Charles William Dornan, of full age, B., Coal Merchant, Red Lion Ct.; Robert Dornan, Merchant. Mary Rossiter, of full age, S., Jermyn Place, Brighton; William Rossiter, Innkeeper. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Steward, Hannah Drane

* Signed "Junr." † Signed "Junior."

1843 Feb. 5 Thomas Jones, of full age, B., Porter, Maiden Lane; Joseph Jones, Ironfounder. Louisa Bracket,* of full age, S., Maiden Lane; John Bracket, Cabinet Maker. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Willm Goodman, Elizabeth Goodman

July 2 John Way, of full age, B., Scale Beam Maker, Birmingham; John Way, Cabinet Maker. Hannah Drane, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct., Watling St.; John Drane, Labourer. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm Kendall, Elizabeth Spark

Oct. 21 Henry Pallett, of full age, B., Farmer, Stapleford, Hertfordshire; Henry Pallett, a Farmer (formerly). Sarah Jackson, of full age, S., Allhallows, Bread St.; Thomas Jackson, Farmer. Lic.; by Henry Moseley, Off^g Minister. Wit.: William Pallett, Mary Pallett

Nov. 8 George Richard Snow, of full age, B., Butcher, Watling St.; John Snow, Farmer. Esther Caton, of full age, S., Blackmore, Essex; Henry Caton, Butcher. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: George Burtwell, Harriet Burtwell

1844 Feb. 10 Matthew Whitefield Major, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; George Major, Innkeeper. Fanny Carter, of full age, S., Pell St., St. George's East; Edward Carter, Surgeon. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joseph Major, Isaac Steed

Sep. 6 Robert Lindsay, of full age, B., Draper, Watling S^t; James Lindsay, Gardner. Agnes Hyslop, of full age, S., Leighton Buzzard; James Hyslop, Ironmonger. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Hyslop, Elisabeth Conchar

1845 Nov. 16 John Shipton, of full age, B., Smith, Watling S^t; John Shipton, Licensed Victualler (Dec^d). Letitia Stooke, of full age, W., Camomile S^t; Robert Gore, Glue Maker (Dec^d). Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Shipton, Mary Gore

1846 May 25 Abraham Kemp, of full age, B., Farmer, Red Lion C^t; Abraham Kemp, Farmer. Esther Linnett, of full age, S., Red Lion C^t; John Linnett, Farmer. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Edward Ward, Elz^th Ward

1847 Jan. 26 William Cuthbert,† of full age, B., Surgeon, Mendlesham, Suffolk; William Cuthbert, Surgeon. Elizabeth Phœbe Grimwade, of full age, S., Bread S^t; William Grimwade, Farmer. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Charles Grimwade, Ellen Blomfield

Nov. 25 John Saynor, of full age, B., Merchant, Allhallows, Bread S^t; Samuel Saynor, Merchant, & Sarah Anne Armstrong, of full age, S., St Dunstan, Stepney; John Armstrong, Captain in Merchant Service. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Robert Armstrong, Grace Armstrong

1849 June 9 Thomas Buckland, of full age, Wine Merchant, St John the Evangelist; James Buckland, Schoolmaster, & Margaretta Stillard, of full age, S., Swan Wharf, Upper Thames St^r; Edward Stillard, Packer. Lic.; by W. G. Andrewes, Curate. Wit.: P. Reeves, Eliz. Buckland, Edwd Stillard

1851 July 26 William Davis, 27 years, B., Warehouseman, 12 Watling Street; Thomas Davis, Publican, & Ellen Andrews, 26 years, S., 12 Aldermanbury; James Andrews, Warehouseman. [Does not state whether by Banns or Licence.—Ed.]; by Edward West, Curate. Wit.: Sophia Anne Andrews, Henry Humphris

Sep. 28 Thomas Moore, 25 years, B., Mason, 82 Watling S^t; Joseph Moore, Mason, & Frances Irons, 31 years, S., Servant, 82 Watling S^t; John Irons, Miller. Banns; E. W. Wit.: George Moore, Mary Mason

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Junr."

1851 Nov. 8 Henry Ashdown, 26, B., Clerk, No. 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; William Ashdown, Tailor. Martha Emma Dodge, 28, S., Putney; Joseph Dodge, Fishing Line Manufacturer. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Charles Joseph Dodge, Elizabeth Dodge

1853 Feb. 12 William Lenaan, of full age, B., Gent., 9 Bishopsgate Street; William Lenaan, Farmer. Hannah Martha Peel, of full age, Widow, 1½ Broad Street; Richard Hedger, Cooper. Lic.; by Joshua Dix, Rector. Wit.: James Edmunds, Junr, Elizabeth Darter

Mar. 6 James Lynn, of full age, B., Merchant's Clerk, Watling St; Thomas Lynn, Gardener. Emily Boyton, of full age, S., Watling Street; Thomas Boyton, Farmer. Banns; J. D. Wit.: Susan Croft, Henry Edward Croft

Apr. 5 Charles Boughton, of full age, B., Sailmaker, Park Street, Boro'; William Boughton, Servant. Mary Roberts, of full age, S., Park St, Boro'; John Roberts, Tailor. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Sophia Boughton, Henry Boughton

Sep. 4 Henry Rains, of full age, B., Merchant, Bermondsey Wall; Stephen Rains, Gentleman. Maria Fullman,* of full age, S., Bread Street; Thomas Fullman, Gentleman. Lic.; by J. D. Witness: Elizabeth Darter

1854 May 4 John Hodder Needell, 38, B., Merchant, Allington, in the County of Dorset; Thomas Wallis Needell, Silversmith. Mary Anne Lupton, 23, S., Allhallows; John Lupton, Merchant. Lic.; by James Lupton. Wit.: Jno. Lupton, Henry Monteith, Elizth Lupton

July 8 James Davies Parker, of full age, B., Clerk, Red Lion Court, Allhallows, Bread Street; James Parker, Inland Revenue. Elizabeth Darter, of full age, S.; John Darter, Cabinet Maker. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: Richard King, Charlotte Darter

„ 20 Henry Payne Chapman Sherlock, of full age, B., Painter, Watling Street; Henry Chapman Sherlock, Bricklayer. Ann Moore, of full age, S., St Paul's Road, Camden New Town; John Moore, Carpenter. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Edward Lewis, Phœbe Down

Aug. 2 Samuel Cobley, of full age, W., Gent., Red Lion Court, Bread Street; Joseph Cobley, Gent. Esther Caroline Townsend, of full age, S.; John Townsend, Solicitor. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Alfred Pocock, Elizabeth Parker

Nov. 5 William Watts Dodge, of full age, Widower, Confectioner, 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; Joseph Dodge, Fishing line maker. Sarah Ann Clarke, of full age, Widow, 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; Samuel Allen, Confection [*sic*]. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Henry Ashdown, Martha Emma Ashdown

1855 June 14 Peter Broad, full, Widower, Tallow Chandler, Rye, Sussex; John Broad, Farmer. Martha Tyrrell, full, S., Allhallows, Bread Street; Joseph Tyrrell, Farmer. Lic.; by Edwd Allfree, Off. Min. Wit.: Joseph Collins, Ellen J. Curtis, Eliza Tyrrell, Joseph Tyrrell, James Broad, Sarah Moseley, Susannah Collins

1856 May 5 William Parsler, full age, B., Gas Meter Maker, Bread Street, City; John Parsler, Tailor. Susan Parkin, full age, S., 29 St Paul's Road, Camden New Town; Thomas Parkin, Waiter. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: James Parsler, John Ilmon Parsler

* Signed by mark.

1858 July 11 John Anderson Thomson, of full age, B., Warehouseman, 4 Red Lion Court; Patrick Thomson, Manufacturer. Helen Georgina Stanbank, of full age, Widow, 4 Red Lion Court; Thomas Watts, Butcher. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: Thomas Watts, Elizabeth Parker

1860 Nov. 4 Thomas William Latten, of full age, B., Servant, 15 Watling Street; Joseph Latten, Waterman. Sarah Penn, of full age, S., 15 Watling Street; George Penn, Labourer. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Geo. Teece, Eliza Penn

1864 Feb. 14 John Ronalds, of full age, W., Clerk at a Warehouse, No. 2 Bread Street; James Ronalds, Gunsmith. Sarah Paget, of full age, Widow, No. 2 Bread Street; Joseph Montague, Farmer. Banns; J. D. Wit.: Charles Shaw, Mary Tombs

Oct. 5 Andrew Wilson Cameron, of full age, B., Gentleman, 77 Watling Street; William Cameron, Gentleman. Amelia Power Wilson, of full age, S., 8 Langham Street, Marylebone; John Wilson, Gentleman. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: John Wilson, Helena Wilson

1866 May 30 James Barker, of full age, B., Servant, 45 Cheapside; Henry Barker, Labourer. Caroline Williams, of full age, S., 45 Cheapside; George Williams, Farmer. Lic.; by Joshua Dix, Rector. Wit.: Esther Bodman, William Kemp

1876 July 1 No. 50 Joseph Gregg, full, B., Custom House Officer, St Mary Magdelen, Camberwell; George Gregg, Carpenter. Sarah Mowat, full, S., Allhallows, Bread Street; Gilbert Mowat, Stevedore. Banns; by C. J. Fox Taylor, Curate in Charge. Wit.: William Mowat, Edith Arthur

[Forms Nos. 51 to 500 blank.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

The Register of Burialls begenyng in the yere of o^r lord } 1538

Kynge Henry the eight his 29th yere — Inp^rm the xxii^th daye of Novēbe^r 1538 was buryed Thomas Whipby

1538	Jan.	13	Thomas Jonys
	Feb.	12	Thomas Pergytter
	Mar.	10	Emlyn Chauntrell
1539	Apr.	2	Phillip Lordynge
	May	1	Thomas Nicholsone
	July	12	Margett Messenger
	„	15	Alys Wethers
	„	28	Willm Comanndre
	„	29	Radulph Ball
	Sep.	21	Thymothey Wethers
	Oct.	30	Nicholas Mylls
	Dec.	19	Edmond Dormer
1540	Apr.	6	Tymothey Borne
	„	21	William Rychardsone
	„	28	George Tuckar
	Aug.	13	Denys Davenant
	„	27	John Davy
	Sep.	24	Austen Hartton
	Oct.	4	Richard Harwell
	„	6	Phillip Haudmer
	„	7	William Gyll
	„	8	Richard Sterynge
	„	10	Joan Gylsone
	„	14	Julian Geynsford
	„	17	Henry Puttocke
	„	18	Richard Clarke
	„	19	Agnes Hogsone
	„	19	John Clarke
	„	24	John Hattfeild
	Nov.	3	Margaret Grecelyng
	„	5	Roger Puttoke
	„	14	Richard Wo^rsoncrofte
	„	18	John Eldam
	„	19	Margarett Berrye
	„	20	John Buttolpe
	„	26	Mathew Akenton
	Dec.	2	Humpfrey Crosweyth
	Jan.	11	Richard Brawne
	„	15	John Lordynge
	Mar.	3	John Eyre
	„	24	John Gyllett
1541	Mar.	31	Henry Suckley
	Apr.	1	Rose Murton

1541	Apr.	11	John Bordman
	„	23	Frances Cathemaide
	May	2	John Leye
	„	3	Agnes Meadcawse
	Sep.	3	Thomas Nodall
	„	4	Alys Dwyttẽ
	„	9	William Dawlton
	„	17	Robart Charleton
	Oct.	16	Mary Smythe
	„	22	Margaret Leake
	Nov.	2	Nicholas Cowke
1542	Aug.	7	Alys Phillipps
	„	9	Alys Jenkyns
	„	10	William Gryffyn
	„	13	Wiłłm Maffold
	Oct.	10	Alys Dolbell
	„	15	Henry Tuckar
	„	15	John Juxsone
	„	16	John Borne
	„	24	Martha Cunander
	Nov.	20	John Husbande
	Dec.	6	Riĉ Tusser
	„	12	Katheryn Coke
	„	16	Margarett Copeland
	„	17	George Hylton
1543	May	10	John Myghelsone
	„	20	Martha Husbande
	Nov.	5	Richard Farsoe
	„	8	Ann Tamage
1544	July	13	Richard Copland
	Aug.	12	John Jenkyns
	Sep.	16	Thomas Lynkkone
	Oct.	12	Alys Gylbert
	Nov.	6	Elyn Juxton
	„	8	John Bakky
	Dec.	10	Symon Jumper
	„	11	Henry Beyford
	„	14	Richard Atkyn
1545	Apr.	5	John Collett
	May	1	William Morer
	„	5	Rychard Kynge
	„	13	Rychard Smyth
	June	20	George Leyborne
	„	28	Raphe Geyre
	July	8	Phillip Russun
	„	25	Elyzabeth Stephynsone
	Aug.	7	John Newyngton
	„	9	John Collon
	„	17	Phillip Dychefeild
	„	18	Nicholas Dychefeild
	Oct.	16	Wiłłm Jenynge
	„	18	John Hobey
	„	20	Wiłłm Davenett
	Jan.	26	Peter Beckett
	Feb.	5	Thomas Morer
1546	Apr.	23	Tymothy Borne
	Sep.	6	Alys Flynt

1546	Sep.	11	John Goodchyld
	„	26	Rychard Showorthe

King Edward his first yere.

	Jan.	23	John Roo
	„	24	Margery Bedforde
	Mar.	20	William pke
1547	Apr.	4	ij children Frances & Tymothey, sonnes of Cornelious Borne, bothe yonge crysome children
	„	19	John Husband, a crysome chyld
	May	21	Henry s. Raphe Davenant, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	22	Alys Harper
	Oct.	19	Richard Norman
	„	28	Margaret Nedam
	„	28	James Daunce
	Nov.	20	Wiffm Dod
	„	22	Rychard Langham s. Richard Langham, drap
	„	25	James Hurpun
	„	28	Cysseley Jenkyns
	Dec.	6	Marye Tvnny d. Walter Tvnny
	Jan.	23	Robart Doram
	Feb.	2	Davy Symonde
	„	4	Tamyzen Langham d. Richard Langham
	„	25	Robart France, prsiner
1548	June	2	Alys Dareley wyffe of Mathewe Darley
	„	2	Tymothy Dareley d. Mathewe Dareley
	„	17	the ladie Ann Pargytter, wydowe
	„	24	Mathewe Dareley
	„	29	Alexander Elyi, prsener
	July	27	Thomas Dawebene, servant vnto Mr Davenant
	„	30	Alys Wall, s'vant
	Aug.	2	Bryan Wall
	„	12	Elizabethe wyffe of Mr James Pargytter
	„	16	Phillip Beyfford, wydow
	„	17	Ann Goodwyne d. John Goodwyne, marchanttaylor
	„	25	Richard Whitington
	„	27	Henry Berdmore
	„	31	Jone Frances, a s'vant
	Sep.	5	Richard Taylor, s'vant
	„	11	Agnes Asayle, s'vant
	„	15	Joane Vmfrey wyffe of Richard Vmfrey
	Nov.	8	Henrye Blakemer, servant vnto Mr Lordynge
	„	15	Robart Drawtton, almesman
	Dec.	21	Joane d. Mr William Chevall
	„	25	Thomas Wethers, s'vant to Mr Lordynge
1549	Aug.	7	in ye church, Mathewe Bowie s. William Bowie
	„	10	at Poules, one Katheryn, servant to Mr Martyn of this pish
	Dec.	26	Beniamin Woodward s. Mr John Woodward
	Feb.	24	Wylliam Persall the goodman of ye George
	Mar.	10	in the Churche, Alys d. Mr Raphe Davenant
1550	May	19	in ye churche, Tymothey s. Wiffm Jenyns, a crysom child
	July	7	in ye churche, one Mvldred Roo, a stranger
	Aug.	22	Gryssell Askewe d. Richard Askewe
	Oct.	9	in ye Churche, William Jenyns of this pishe
	„	23	in ye churche, Ann d. Mr William Tucker
	Nov.	30	in ye churche, Mr Richard Rede, salter, of this pishe
	Dec.	2	in ye churche, Christopher Askewe

1550	Jan.	28	in ye churche, Mysterys Candyche, Wydowe, of this pishe
1551	Mar.	26	Richard Weste s. John Weste
	„	29	in the Churche, Marye Corbutt, wydowe
	July	8	in ye Churche, Mr Roger Crefolde, ma^r^chanttaylor in Watlyng streete
	„	10	John Hersley, servant to Mr Robart Hulsonne
	„	10	John Bonde, servant to Mr Vmfrey
	„	10	Margery Jakes, servant to Mr Askewe
	„	11	Jane Maxe, servant to Mr Harper, drap, of this pish
	„	11	Edward Buttreye of Brystowe
	„	12	Mr Nicholas Mayott, ma^r^chanttaylor in Watlyng Streete
	„	16	Ann Gresolde, servant w^t^ mysteris Gresolde
	„	18	Master John Woodward of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylor
	„	25	Richard Gypsum, a servant
	Sep.	8	Mr Richard Askewe, ma^r^chatt drap
	„	26	Alys Royffe, a prysoner in the counter
	Jan.	19	Rowland Strostram, a servant to Mr Dalton
	„	31	Ann wyffe Mr Willm Chevall, drap
	Feb.	3	Thomas Shakleton, prysoner in ye counter
	Mar.	9	Willm Dyxsone, p^r^soner
1552	Apr.	21	Rebecca d. Thomas Weste
	July	29	Ann d. William Harte
	Aug.	21	at poules, Edward Apowell, creple
	Oct.	4	Joane Pygge, s^r^vant to James Angle, Inholder
	Dec.	18	Mr Raphe Davenant, ma^r^chanttaylor in Watlyng Street
	Feb.	16	Willyam Hychcock s. Mr William Hychecocke, salter in Bred Street
	Mar.	7	Margarett Wythers d. Mr Lawerence Wythers
	„	9	Joane Clynne wyffe Thomas Clynne, clothe worker
1553	Mar.	31	Thomas Atewe, ma^r^chantt, from out of the conte^r^, beinge there p^r^soner
	Apr.	20	George Smythe, p^r^soner
	„	25	Vrsely Baylye, p^r^soner
	„	26	John Archer, p^r^soner
	May	5	John Seles, ducheman, p^r^soner
	„	18	Richard Taylor, otherwise called Captayne Taylor, prysoner
			Queene Mary her first yere.
	July	29	Jane Wythorne, servant withe Mr Tuckar, grocer
	Aug.	30	Tymothy Juxson s. John Juxsone, ma^r^chanttaylor in Watlyng Street
	Sep.	22	Mysterys Juxsone wyffe of Mr John Juxsone, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Nov.	16	Isabell Robynson wyffe William Robynsone of this pishe
	„	27	John Howse s. Mr Robart Howse of this pishe
	Feb.	20	Mr George Pargytur of this pishe, batcheler
	Mar.	7	Margarett d. Mr Lawerence Wethers
			"Docto^r^ Chadsey, pson of this pish." [In the margin.—Ed.]
1554	July	17	Bryan Johnson
	„	24	Thomas Suffyngdall
	Sep.	3	William Davenant s. Mr Raphe Davenant
	Oct.	19	A mayd of Mr Sadlars
	„	31	Thomas Yolle, s^r^vant to Mr Tucker
	Dec.	31	Mysteris Lordyng
	„	31	A child of Mr Stevynsons
	Jan.	12	Mr Husband
	„	17	Mr Lordynge

1555	May	8	Mr Burne
	June	9	one Harte
	Sep.	3	a child of Raphe Sadlars of this pishe
	„	17	Mastries Hychekoke, clothe worker
	Oct.	28	John Brett
	„	24	Phillip Gybbyns s. Mr Willm Gybbyns
	Dec.	26	Brygett wyffe of Mr Robart Wyngefeilde
	Feb.	19	Steven Storye, Clarke, of this pish
	Mar.	14	John Cotton
1556	Apr.	15	Lawerence Gayre s. Henry Gayre
	June	8	Joane wyffe of Raphe Sadlar
	„	26	Margareit Sonder beinge wth Mr Suckley
	Aug.	30	Thomas Jeste, a carryer of exceter
	Sep.	28	Robart Harte s. Humpfrey Harte, lether seller
	Oct.	25	Joane Mellishe d. Henrye Mellishe
	Nov.	5	Richard Langham, dyar
	Dec.	8	Humpfrey Harte
	Feb.	20	Frances Hychecokes d. Willm Hychecocke
	„	24	John Howle, clothe worker
	Mar.	24	Ann Pergytter d. Mr James pgytter
	„	24	Edmond Bagage, forthe of the red lyon
1557	May	22	Joane Harte wyffe of Humpfrey Harte
	June	26	Elizabethe Cokes, a pore wooman yt Mr Bowen kept of almes
	Aug.	20	Robarte s. John Goodwyne, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	31	Richard Ambrosse, s'vant to Mr Henry Sucklay
	Nov.	1	John Gybbyns s. Mr William Gybbyns
	„	6	Alys Weste wyffe of Thomas Weste, gyrdler
	„	7	Ann Gayre d. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	„	15	Elyzabeth Gybbyns wyffe of Wyllm Gybbyns
	„	23	Walter Gayge, saltor, at poules churche yard
	„	24	Elyzabethe Chevall wyffe Mr Willm Chevall, drap
	Jan.	1	John Lawghar s. Willm Lawghar, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	7	Robart Stodart, s'vant wt Mr Hawes, marchanttaylor
1558	May	3	Elyzabethe d. Mr Willm Hychecokes
	„	10	William Hawse s. Robart Hawse
	„	29	Judith Mathewe d. Thomas Mathewe
	June	23	Mr William Phillypps, salter
	July	2	William Bond, a child that came from Callys
	Sep.	2	Edwarde Burlace of this pishe, grocer
	Nov.	2	Master Thornton, marchanttaylor
	„	7	Walter Tonny, salter

The Register or trewe Recorde of all ye burialls that have bynn in this pishe of Alhallowes in bred streete synce the begenynge of the raigne of or sovraigne Ladie Queene Elizabethe whoe begane her most gracious raigne the xvijth daye of november in the yere of or lord Ao 1558.

Burialls as folowethe.

The xviijth daye of November, Ao 1558, was buried at poules one John Samsone a man of the contreye, he died at ye starr in bred street.

1558	Jan.	6	William Hychcock s. Mr William Hychecocke of this pishe, saulter
	„	10	John Goodwyne s. Mr John Goodwyne of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	„	18	Richarde Gybbens s. Mr William Gybbens of this pishe, salter

1558	Jan.	26	at poules, a poore childe named Thomas that died at ye starr in bred streete
	Feb.	19	one Mr Thomas Neupham, Esquier, whoe died at ye George in Bred streete
	„	23	George Pargeter s. Mr Pargeter, salter
1559	Apr.	14	Richarde Blakeweye of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylor
	May	5	Marye Harte d. Mr William Harte of this pishe, lethe^r^seller
	„	15	Margery Spens wyffe of Mr Spens, from out of the three Cuppes
	July	27	George Smythe, brother of Mr Smythe of this pishe, drap
	„	27	John Whethers, servant to Mr Pannell, preist, at Poules
	Aug.	6	Elyn Kyfige from out of the howse of Mr Hendley, drap
	„	17	William Brone, carrier of Abbyngton, from the George in Bred Street
	Oct.	2	Daniell Smythe s. Thomas Smythe, almes man to ye Salters
	Dec.	4	Augustyne Daurys of this pishe, scrivenor
	„	7	the father of Augustyne Daurys, scriveno^r^, at Poules
	„	21	Thomas Dyxe sonne in lawe to Mr Gybbyns, salter
	„	24	at poules, the mother of Augustyne Daurys of this pishe
	Feb.	16	the wyffe of William Phillipps, salter
	Mar.	13	at poules, John Sanders of this pishe
1560	May	20	at poules, one James Bysse out of the three Cupps
	June	17	William Gybbens s. Mr William Gybbens, salter
	„	30	Richard Symons, s'vant to Mr Hychcoke of this pishe
	July	7	Thomas Hailydaye, one of the beadmen at Salter hall
	Aug.	4	Peter Clarke s. John Clarke of this pish
	„	7	the wyffe of John Clarke of this pishe, mercer
	Nov.	28	Thomas Howse s. Robart Howse of this pish
	Dec.	16	one Walter Jones, a clothier of Wyttney in Oxfordsher; he died at the three cupps in bred street
	Feb.	8	one Thomas Spycer who died at ye starr in bred street
	Mar.	3	at poules, one Charles Robynson, s'vant w^t^ George Dalton of this pishe
1561	Apr.	11	Tymothe d. Henrye Mellis of this pishe
	„	26	Raphe Owen s. Robart Owen
	May	12	John Dyxe sonne in law to Mr Gybbens, salter
	„	18	Ann Mellis d. Henrye Mellis of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylor
	Aug.	24	at poules, Margaret Smythe d. to John Smythe, alman to ye Salters
	Nov.	19	at poules, Thomas Colsone of this pishe
	Dec.	6	Edwarde Gybbyns s. Mr William Gybbyns, salter
	Mar.	5	Robart Owen of this pishe, Inne holder
1562	Apr.	2	Robarte Mellis of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylor
	„	19	Frances Daurys s. Augustyne Daurys of this pishe
	June	8	Katheryn Robynson d. William Robynson of this pish
	„	21	the wyffe of George Dalton of this pishe, gold smythe
	July	9	John s. Mr Thomas Waterhowse of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Aug.	1	Sysley Grenwell
	„	26	Raphe Offeley, a servant
	Sep.	11	in ye church, one Alice Gowlar, a servant
	Dec.	2	Margarett Angayll
	Jan.	20	John s. Mr John Marden, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„	26	at poules, Jone d. John Smythe, Salter
	Feb.	13	in the churche, one Thomas Whyp, a childe
1563	Apr.	6	Richarde s. Mr William Albanye, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„	9	Marye d. Mr Henrye Mellis
	„	30	John Martyn of this pishe
	June	6	the wyffe of Mr Robarte Mellis of this pishe

1563	June	27	Ambros Beckytt, servant to Mr Gybsonne of this pishe
	Aug.	7	at poules, Mary Hancocke
	,,	8	Martha d. Mr William Gybsonne
	,,	19	Issabell d. Mr William Gybsonne
	,,	27	Steven Cogan at poules churche yearde
	,,	28	John Bryuckle s. Myles Bryuckle, salter at poules
	,,	29	Ann d. Mr William Gybsonne, grocer
	Sep.	2	Phillys wyffe of Richarde Howse, lainge in childebed and wt her was also buried her childe bothe in one coffyn
	,,	8	Frances Wype at poules churche yearde
	,,	13	Elizabethe d. Myles Brynkle at poules
	,,	13	William Addom at poules churche yearde
	,,	14	John Clarke & his sonne Hychly Clarke, both in one grave
	,,	19	Ann Wype
	,,	20	Jone Withers
	,,	23	Anne Howse d. Mr Robart Howse
	,,	14	Symon s. John Ven of this pishe
	,,	25	Mr William Bower of this pishe, haberdasher
	,,	26	Avise d. Mr William Bowre
	,,	29	Robarte s. John Flynt, at poules churche yard
	Oct.	2	Elizabethe Mathewe d. Thomas Mathewe
	,,	2	Arnolde s. John Flynt of this pishe
	,,	4	Robart Hall
	,,	5	Elizabethe Chambers d. John Chambers
	,,	5	at poules churche yeard Joane Watsonne
	,,	7	James s. John Ven of this pishe
	,,	8	Elizabethe Raynscrofte
	,,	21	Jarett s. John Flynt of this pishe, att poules
	,,	21	John Chambers s. John Chambers of this pishe
	,,	23	Thomas Rygges, at poules churche yearde
	,,	26	Alis Honys, at poules churche yearde
	,,	28	Richarde Meye of Brystowe, at Poules churche yard
	Nov.	1	Annys Rogers, at poules churche yarde
	,,	9	Awdrye Ryche, at poules churche yearde
	,,	10	at poules, Clarence d. John Flynt of this pish
	,,	14	Owen Harte
	,,	17	Salomon Roe, at poules
	,,	20	at poules, Sara d. Henrye Gayre of this pish
	,,	29	Ryffe vp Robarte
	,,	29	Barthelmew s. Thomas Weste
	Dec.	8	Thoms Silvester
	,,	18	Awdrye Blunte
	Jan.	7	Heughe Hunter
	Feb.	12	in ye church, Richard Slowe, servant to Mr Henrye Woodwarde
	,,	13	in ye church, Elyn Wykys of this pishe
	,,	18	at poules, Richard West, servant to John Chambers of this pishe
	Mar.	12	in ye churche, Robarte Cyssell, s'vant to Mysteris Bowre
	,,	17	James Owen s. Robarte Owen of this pish
1564	May	28	Thomas Malynge, one of the Salters' poore men
	Aug.	2	Morgan s. William Salter of this pishe
	,,	4	Mr Henry Sinkley of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. Mr John Marden
	,,	9	Rebecca d. Mr John Marden
	,,	13	Sara d. Mr John Marden
	Feb.	14	Mr Henrye Mellis, then beinge churche warden
	Mar.	16	Alice Tucker
	July	2	at poules, Jone Hawse, a servant at the starr in Bred Streete

1565	July	9	Jone Farre. at poules
	„	21	John s. Mr John Dunscombe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	4	Jone d. Mr Rowland Humbull. salter
	„	14	John Flynt, from the Starr in Bred Streete
	Dec.	17	in ye quier, Mysteris Albany wyffe of Mr William Albany of this pish
	Mar.	24	Thomas Mathewe s. Thomas Mathewe, marchanttaylor
1566	Apr.	26	Steven Powell s. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
	May	8	Willm Framton s. Thomas Framton of this pishe, mercer
	Sep.	4	Henry Hullgatt, servant to Mr Albany of this pishe
1567	May	25	Richarde Enose, servant to Mr Sparke of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	June	1	Presilla d. Mr William Robynson of this pishe
	„	11	Richarde Palmer, servant to Mr Thomas Framton, mercer
	July	3	in ye quier, one William Popwell of Brystowe, from ye three cupps
	„	22	at poules, a childe of Henrye Northalls of this pish
	Aug.	29	in the Salters chappell, Mr [*blank*] Smythe, drap
	Sep.	21	Thomas s. Mr George Elliott, drap
	Oct.	3	in the quier, Mysteris Suckley, Wydowe, the late wyffe of Mr Henry Suckley of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Feb.	5	Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe
1568	Apr.	14	Mother Hallydaye, a poore wooman of Salters hall
	May	1	at poules, Alice Wilcocke, servant to Mr Brett, drap
	June	12	in or churche, Master William Tuckar of this pishe, grocer
	Aug.	19	in ye quier, Mr John Charles, a gentillman of Devonshere
	Nov.	11	Nicholas Silvester, servant to Mr Sparke of this pishe, drap
1569	May	6	at poules, one Henrye Bell yt lodged at the George
	„	25	in ye church, Dorathie Haddocke, servant wth Mr John Dunscombe
	June	5	in ye church, Mrs Alice Adams wyffe of Mr Willm Adams
	Aug.	24	at poules, Elyn Storie, servant wt Mr Powell
	Sep.	13	Wynefred d. Henrye Gayre of this pish
	„	24	Edward s. Henrye Gayre at poules
	Oct.	12	at poules, of the plawgue, the wyffe of Henrye Gayre
	„	13	Mr Edward Sanford of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	„	26	in ye churche, Henry Farro the sextone of this pish
	Nov.	5	Oppyns s. Henrye Gayre at poules
	„	6	one Henrye, a servant of Henrye Gayres
	Jan.	5	Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe
	Feb.	27	Thomas Lewys, a servant at the three cupps
1570	Apr.	29	Ann d. Mr Richard Weste
	June	4	Rachell Roparr, from out of Mr Ric̃ Weste howse
	„	14	in ye churche, Mr William Chivall of this pishe, drap
	„	15	in ye church, Richarde Yate, servant to Mr Heughe Hendley
	July	30	at poules, Henrye Coke, servant wt Mr Tomlynson of this pish
	Sep.	14	Susanna d. Mr William Bower
	„	18	in ye church, Robarte Hodges, servant wt Mr Albany, marchanttaylor
	Oct.	7	Mistress Ann Tuckar, the late wyffe of Mr William Tuckar
	„	26	one Richard Flecher, from the George in Bred Street
	Feb.	9	Henry Tuckar s. Mr Willm Tuckar
1571	Apr.	12	Mr William Hychcoke of this pishe. salter
	July	20	A crysome childe of Mr Richard Howses
	Oct.	3	Edward Bawdes of this pishe
	Nov.	24	Lawerence Davys s. Thoms Davys in Bred street
1572	July	21	Mr Richard Martyn, who died in the howse of Mr Ven

1572	July	24	Frances Malbey, servant w^t Mr Hulsonne
	Aug.	15	Thomas Proudlowe, s'vant to Humfry Slowghe
	Oct.	1	Elizabethe d. Mr Richard Weste
	Nov.	12	Mr William Gybsonne of this pishe, grocer
	Dec.	3	the wyffe of John Smythe at Sauters hall
	„	18	Mr James Angell of this pishe, Inneholder
	Jan.	18	Marye d. Henrye Ayre of this pishe
1573	July	8	Richarde s. Mr John Marden of this pishe
	Aug.	30	Thomas s. Mr Roger Abdye, ma^rchanttaylo^r
	Sep.	12	Alice d. William Robynsonne
	„	12	Richard Merricke of Brystowe who lodged at ye three cupps
	„	16	Elizabeth d. William Robynsone
	„	17	Mrs Katheryn Sparke, the late wyffe of Mr Sparke, drap
	Oct.	30	Katheryn d. Mr Richard Weste
	Jan.	9	John Chambers of this pishe
	„	11	Annys Davenant of this pishe
	Feb.	22	Mr Lawerence Withers of this pishe, saulter
	„	24	Annys Glayden, a servant at poules
	Mar.	8	Henrye Pettifer, a servant at poules
1574	Apr.	30	Elizabeth Pryse wyffe of Mr Wm Pryse, ma^rchanttaylo^r
	May	30	Mr William Graye of this pishe, salter
	„	30	Marye Smythe, s'vant to Misteris Langham
	July	1	at poules, one Alice Rypley, a poore wooman that died in the streete who came out of ye contrey
	Oct.	4	at poules, Alice Byckerston, s'vant w^t Mr John Dunscombe
	Nov.	15	at poules, Jerram Colls, s'vant w^t Mr George Dunscombe
	„	25	at St Lawerence in the Jurye, the Ladie Avenon, wyffe to Sr Alexander Avenon of this pishe; she was sometyme the wyffe of Mr Blundell of St Lawerence pishe
	Dec.	31	in this churche, one Mr John Goodwyne of Mowsswell hill, whoe heretofore was a pishioner of this pishe
1575	Aug.	31	in this churche, Mysteris Langham of this pishe, wydowe
	Sep.	28	William Myllar of this pishe
	Oct.	10	Robart Sutton
	„	16	at poules, George Bedford, servant w^t Mr Gybbens, salter
	Dec.	18	Mary Parker
	Jan.	6	Ann d. Mr Richarde West of this pishe
	„	11	Mr John Marten, sonne in lawe to Mr Ven of this pish
1576	May	22	Blanche Blansher, from out of ye howse of M^r Ro. Howse
	July	4	George Whitbroke & Matha Whitebroke, the children of Thomas Whitbroke; they were bothe laid in one grave together in this churche
	Aug.	10	in the quiere, Mr Richard Howse of this pishe, mercer
	„	30	in this chu^rch, Anthony Gybsone s. Mr Wm Gybsone of this pishe
	Sep.	5	at poules, Richarde Hawforde, servant to Mr Thomlynson of this pishe
	Dec.	1	Samuell Marten s. Mr John Marten, sonne in lawe to Mr John Ven
	Jan.	4	in the churche, Katheryn d. Mr Robarte Bye, ma^rchanttaylo^r
	„	10	at poules, Katheryn Brynkloe d. Myles Brinkloe
1577	July	30	in the churche, Marye Bull, servant w^t Mr Albanye of this pishe
	Sep.	23	Richarde Abdye s. Mr Roger Abdye, ma^rchanttaylo^r
	Oct.	19	in ye church, Betteris Cotton, a servant
	Dec.	4	Roger Penyngton, servant to Mr John Ven, drap
	Jan.	28	at poules churche yarde, Alis Cooke of this pish
1578	Apr.	28	Joane d. George Dunscombe
	May	17	Robarte Procter, from ye Starr, at ye newe church yard
	June	7	William s. Mr William Wilke, ma^rchanttaylo^r

1578	Aug.	10	George s. George Dunscombe
	„	21	Thomas Cooke, at the newe churche yarde
	Sep.	9	one Thomas Evans, from the George in Bred streete
	„	24	in ye churche, Master Thomas Weste of this pishe, irenmonger
	Oct.	8	in ye churche, Judithe Constantyne wyffe of Richard Constantyne
	„	14	in the churche, William Robynsone of this pishe
	Dec.	22	Anthony Roo s. Symon Roo, lethe^rseller
	„	26	William Robynsone s. William Robynson late of this pishe, deceased
	Jan.	7	at St Mycaells in the querne, the Ladie Dame Agnes wyffe to Sr Alexander Avenon of this pish; she was laid there becawse her former husband Mr Richard Buckland was of that pishe and was buried there
	Mar.	8	Richarde Franklyn s. Misteris Ven of this pishe
1579	Mar.	26	Elizabethe Gresau, servant to Mr John Ven of this pishe, of the plague
	„	31	from ey^e starr in bred streete, one Anthony Lawden, a devonshere man
	May	11	Thomas Starkey
	June	15	in the Churche, William s. William Lynforde of this pishe
	July	13	in this churche quire, mysteris Joane Albany the wyffe of Mr William Albanye
	Sep.	1	Annys Clarke
	„	6	a crisome childe of Mr William Lynforde of this pishe
	Nov.	10	a creisome childe, a sonne of Mr John Hulson's of this pishe
	Dec.	13	a creisome childe, a dau. of Mr John Dunscombes of this pishe
	Feb.	9	at pouls, Robarte Hollys, one of the salters almesmen
1580	May	2	Robarte Mathewe s. Thomas Mathewe of this pishe
	June	30	Richard Powell
	July	11	Margarett wyffe of Mr Thomas Weste of this pishe
	„	17	at St Peters in Cheape, Sr Alexander Avenon of this pishe, Knyght and Alderman of London
	„	23	Margarett Ludlame, a servant at the three cupps in Bred Streete
	„	25	in ye churche, Mr Robarte Hulsonne of this pishe, ma^rchant-taylor
	Oct.	23	Stevyn Hum̃ell, servant to Mr Richarde Weste
	Nov.	8	Richard Horsnell s. Richard Horsnell of this pishe
	Jan.	21	in the quiere, Mr John Sparke of this pishe, ma^rchanttaylor
1581	June	10	in the churche, William s. Mr Robarte Bye of this pishe
	Nov.	23	in ye chaple, Ann wyffe of Mr Richarde Horsnell of this pishe
1582	Apr.	22	A crisome childe of Mr Thomas Heise
	„	28	Anthony Howson, in poules churche yarde
	July	10	Mr Rowland Humbull of this pishe, salter
	Aug.	4	John, a servant of Mr Alexander Everies of this pishe
	„	5	of ye plague. Henrye Pytte, servant w^t Mr Alexander Everye
	„	8	Misteris Humbull wyffe of Mr Rowland Humbull, deseaced
	„	19	at poules, one John Delve, a Devonshereman that laye at the Starre
	Sep.	18	Joane Joyner, a servant at poules
	„	18	William Emerton of this pishe
	„	19	in ye quire, Misteris Lychefeild wyffe of Mr Mathew Lychefeild, Iunhold^r
	„	27	a creisome child of George Dunscombes
	Oct.	10	Margerie Hill, from the George in Bred Streete
	Nov.	27	a criesome childe of Mr John Hulson's

1582	Jan.	12	Misteris Hewett wyffe of Mr Arthur Hewett, in ye church
	„	20	Misteris Tomlynson wyffe of Mr Thomas Tomlynson
	Feb.	16	Richarde Davenant s. Mr John Davenant, a child
1583	May	5	at the grene churche yarde, one Rifiper [?], servant wt John Dod
	„	29	at ye newe churche yarde, one Joane Newport, a gest at ye George, in childbed
	Oct.	1	in ye Church, Margarett d. Richard Collye, a childe
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth d. Mr George Dunscombe of this pishe
	Dec.	15	George Howsonne, from the Starr in Bred Streete
	Feb.	7	Mathewe Weste
1584	Mar.	27	in ye churche, the mother of misteris Wilkes of this pishe
	Apr.	18	Misteris Hulsone wyffe of Mr Robart Hulsonne
	„	25	John Hill, from the George in Bred Streete
	May	2	Thomas Personne
	June	4	A criesome childe of Richarde Collyes
	„	11	in the quire, misteris Toppe wyffe of Mr John Toppe, marchant-taylor
	July	13	at ye newe churche yarde, Katheryn Hill, a servant at the Starr
	Feb.	27	Thomas Lakendon, servant to Mr Davenant
1585	Mar.	28	Elizabethe, a yonge childe, d. of Mr John Hulsone
	June	7	in this churche, one William Burlace whoe died in Trinitie pish at his mother's
	Aug.	21	Margarett d. Mr Thomas Heise, marchant
	Dec.	9	in the Chappell of or churche, Mr Roger Wilkox of this pishe
	Jan.	13	in the Church, Master Thomas Fydowe of this pishe, Salter
	„	15	a child Marye, d. George Dunscombe
	„	19	one John Devino, a frencheman that laye at the George
	Mar.	4	Mr Samuel Bowre of this pishe, in the quire
1586	Apr.	18	in the Chappell, William Hichecocke
	May	14	Richard Plasto
	June	13	Mr Lawerence Bowre, in the Churche
	July	7	Master John Dunscombe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	„	18	in ye quire, Master William Bowre of this pishe, mercer
	„	25	Steven Haffmont, servant to Mr Thomas Wodeseworthe
	Aug.	5	Mr John Marden of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	„	17	Katheryn Hill d. William Hill
	„	28	Peter Farmer, s'vant to Mr Richarde West, at poules
	„	19	[*sic*] Mr Robart Hulsonne of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Sep.	8	A criesome childe of Mr George Dunscombes
	Oct.	4	Robarte Blascoke, from the George in Bred Streete
	Nov.	21	one William Mayne of Exceter, from the George
	Jan.	21	Misteris Gybbens the late wyffe of Mr Willm Gybbens
	„	28	in the churche, Marye d. Mr Rycharde Maye, mairchanttaylor, of this pish
	Feb.	8	in ye churche, Elizabethe d. Mr Richarde Maye of this pishe
	„	11	Thomas Newton the Sextenn of this churche
	Mar.	15	Richard s. Mr Peter Jefferye of this pishe
1587	May	23	in the churche, Gabriell Pickeman of this pishe
	June	1	Margaret Marten, at ye newe church yard
	„	12	Mr Richarde Horsenell of this pishe, in the Churche
	Sep.	26	Master Richarde Maye of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	Nov.	6	in this Church, master Robarte Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
	„	6	in this churche, one Walter Marke
	„	18	at the newe churcheyarde, William Millitt
	Dec.	1	Katheryn Fells
	„	7	Sara d. Mr Robert Bankeworthe
	„	14	Master Thomas Wodesworthe of this pish, Salter

1587	Dec. 15	at the newe churche yarde, one William Newton of Brystowe
1588	Apr. 8	Master Thomas Howse of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylor
	May 20	in this Churche, Misteris Marshe whoe heretofore was the wyffe of Mr William Hychcokes of this pishe, Salter
	June 12	A childe named Elizabethe, d. of George Dunscombe
	„ 19	Margerye d. Mr John Marden of this pishe
	„ 26	in ye churche, Sibell Criche, s'vant to Mr John Hulsonne
	July 19	in this church, Master Anthonne Byngam of the pishe, ma^r^chantt
	Oct. 21	in this church, Mr William Powell of this pishe, haberdasher
	Nov. 2	John Redman, a childe of Mr Edmond Redman, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	„ 20	Margerye Hyll, from the George in Bred Streete
	Dec. 26	Agnes Powell, a poore woeman at poules
	Feb. 9	Richarde Ramsbottome, s'vant wth Misteris Dunscombe, wydowe
	„ 15	at pouls, Richarde Cowke, one of the Salters' Almesmen
	„ 16	William Opkyns, servant to Mr Hewett of this pishe
	„ 23	John Blackeborne, a Knynseman of Misteris Wilkes
	Mar. 10	at pouls, Marye Browne d. Richard Browne, drawer
1589	June 12	a crisome Childe of Christopher Dunscombe of this pishe
	July 13	at the newe churche yard, Richard Statford, from the Starr
	„ 13	in the Churche, John Hulson, a childe of Mr John Hulson's of this pish
	Sep. 17	at pouls, Charitie Russell, servant to Mr William Pryse
	Oct. 6	at poules, John Clarke, one of the Almes men at Saters hall
	„ 29	Parnell Hyll, s'vant to Mr William Bennett
	Dec. 1	at pouls, Edwarde Evance, a servant at the three cupps
	Feb. 25	in the quier of this Churche, Master William Albanye of this pishe, ma^r^chanttaylor
1590	Mar. 29	in this Chu^r^che, Robart Sutton of this pishe, whoe died in the conter in the poultreye, beinge prysoner there
	Sep. 19	in the Churche, Marye Redford the wyffe of Robart Redford, Salter
	Oct. 30	in the Churche, Mrs Joyce Wylkes wyffe of Mr William Wylkę, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Nov. 21	Durance d. Robarte Redford, salter, of this pish
	Jan. 12	in ye churche, Thomas Trobridge, a childe, ye sonne of George Trobridge
	Feb. 15	Richard Maye, a childe, s. of Richard Maye
	Mar. 18	in ye quier, misteris Mawdlian Howse wyffe of M^r^ Ro. Howse
1591	Apr. 23	at the newe churche yarde, John Smythe, one of the Salters' Almesmen
	July 2	in this Church, Katheryn Goodhynd, a strainger y^t^ dwelt in this pishe
	„ 23	a criesome childe of John Hulsonnes of this pishe
	Oct. 8	in ye chu^r^che, Mrs Dorathye Bye wyffe of Mr Robart Bye
	„ 20	in ye churche, Rachaell Mellishe ye syster of Mr John Hulson's wyffe
	Feb. 3	in the quiar of o^r^ churche, Master Robarte Howse of this pishe, and also late Alderman of London
	„ 10	at poules churche yard, Elizabeth Walker, s̃ to Ric̃ Browne
	Mar. 7	a child John, s. Mr John Grene of this pishe, scriven^r^
1592	Apr. 21	in the quiare of o^r^ churche, Master Heughe Hendleye of this pishe, marchanttaylo^r^
	May 14	a child named Richard, s. William Weste
	Aug. 5	in ye chu^r^ch, Alys Kempe, servant to Misteris West, wydowe
	Sep. 14	in ye church, a criesome childe of Mr Lawerence Waldoes of this pishe

1592	Sep.	17	in poules church yard, John Darloe, servant to Mr William Lynford
	Nov.	29	in this churche, Mr John Ven of this pishe, drap
1593	Apr.	27	at the newe churche yarde, Aly^s Bostocke, s'vant to Mrs Robynson
	May	5	at pouls, of ye plague, Jane Woode, servant to mysteris Hawse, wydowe
	„	27	Marye d. Mr John Grene, screveno^r
	July	2	Mrs Margarett Copwood, wyffe of Mr Abraham Copwood
	„	15	William Hyll, from the George in Bred streete
	„	18	at ye newe churche yard, Allioner Gyllon, a stranger y^t dwelt in this pish
	„	21	at pouls, Thomas Redwaye, s'vant at the three cupps, of ye plague
	„	21	at pouls, Alis Lacam, servant to Mr John Hulsone
	Aug.	1	at the newe churche yard, Jakalyn Waterlowe, strainger of this pish
	„	28	Master William Maye of this pish, ma^rchanttaylo^r
	„	28	at pouls, Eedithe Write, servant to Christopher Dunscombe
	„	29	at poules, a pooreman that died in the streete w^tin ye compasse of o^r pish; his name was William Burton
	Sep.	4	in this churche, Mrs Wylkes wyffe of Mr William Wilkes of this pishe; she died at Waynsworth & was brought hether
	„	10	at pouls, Thomas s. Christopher Chaworthe
	„	12	John s. Thomas Tavernar at poules
	„	22	at poules, Alis d. Chrystopher Chaworthe
	„	28	at pouls, Richard s. Christophe^r Chaworthe, of ye plague
	Oct.	10	at pouls, of ye plagu, John s. John Allysone, salter at Salters hall
	„	14	at pouls, of ye plag, one Thomas, a servant of John Allyson's at Salters hall
	„	30	in ye churche, Eelyn Copeland wyffe of Richard Copeland
	Feb.	28	pouls, John Turner, servant to Mr William Priestley of this pish
1594	June	3	in this chu^rche, one Margarett Goodwyne d. of Mr John Goodwyne, heretofore of this pishe. She died in the Hospitall of Littell St Barthelmewes and was brought & buried here
	Aug.	21	a criesome childe of Percivall Croftes of this pishe
	Sep.	30	in this churche, Mrs Agnes Kerwyne the wyffe of Mr Kerwyne, freemason in bushopsgate streete. She was some tyme the wyffe of Mr Richard Weste of this pishe, and also she laye sicke in this pishe in the howse of Mr Cockin he^r sonne in lawe & died there
	Oct.	24	at the newe churche yarde, William Wilkyns, servant to John Allysone
	Nov.	15	a criesome childe of Mr John Grenes of this pishe, scrivener
1595	May	16	in the churche, William Silliard, apprentice to Thomas Fells of this pishe
	„	25	in the churche, Mathewe Weste s. Mr Peter West of this pishe
	June	20	in this church in the quiare, Mr Roger Abdye of this pishe, ma^rchanttaylo^r
	Sep.	5	in the churche, Thomas Hyskett, servant to misteris Ven, wydowe
	„	8	in ye churche, Arthur Smythe, late servant to Mr William Ryche
	„	26	a criesome childe of Mr John Strangwayes of this pishe
	Nov.	19	in the church, Vrseley wyffe of Robarte Redford, salter
	Dec.	7	James Lyde, servant to Mr Peter West, in the churchyard
	„	19	a crysome childe of Mr Robart Grenes, in o^r churche
	„	29	Frances wyffe of Mr Robart Grene of this pishe

1596 Mar. 25 in ye churche, Heughe Norris, servant w^t^ Mr Lawerence Waldoe
„ 29 in this churche, mysteris Margerye Ven, wydowe, late wyffe to Mr John Ven of this pishe, decessed
Apr. 5 about x a clocke at nyght was burred in this churche the bodye of Masteir John Topp of this pishe, marchanttaylor, whose Funnerall weare also observed in this church the xvii^th^ day of this said monthe of Aprell 1596
„ 17 the bodye of Mr Robarte Williams of this pishe here in this churche, and his Funerall was observed and kepte here the xx^th^ daye of the aforesaid monthe
July 30 A childe named Marye Adams, d. of Mr Thomas Adams of this pishe, haberdasher
Sep. 27 Humpfrey Abbott, s^r^vant to Mr Fells at ye 3 cupps, at poules
Nov. 19 in this churche, Mr Thomas Bensone, dwelling at ye George, Bred strete
„ 21 buried at poules one Willm Chabent, a s^r^vand of Mrs Benson's at ye George. [This entry appears in the left-hand margin, but is in the same writing as the previous and subsequent one.—Ed.]
Dec. 28 a childe of Mr Waldoes, Daniell Waldoe, who was norsed in Chancery lane and died there, but was buryed here in this chu^r^ch
Feb. 7 at poules, Henrye Bullyn, one of the almesmen of Salters hall
Mar. 9 in o^r^ churche, Mr William Marden s. Mrs Marden of this pish
„ 14 at poules, Ann Byrrye, servant to mysteris Hawse, wydowe
1597 Mar. 31 in this churche, Master William Wylkes, ma^r^chanttaylor, of this pish
Apr. 29 misteris Ann Goodwyn, late wyffe of one Mr John Goodwyne, sometyme of this pishe. She died in Whiterosse Streete and was brought from thence and buried here in o^r^ church
June 22 at poules, from the three cupps in bred streete, one Roger Panter s. Arthur Panter of Brystowe
July 5 at the newe churche yarde, John Myllett, bedell to the Salters
„ 17 at nyght was buried the body of Mrs Dorathy Pryse the wyffe of Mr William Pryse of this pishe, and her Funerall was kept here in this churche the xxii^th^ daye of ye same monethe
Aug. 18 John Garrett, servant to Mr Tomlynson, in ye churche
Nov. 13 a crysome childe of Mr William Preistleys of this pishe, in ye churche
„ 16 at poules, Elizabethe Adlyngton, from out of Mr John Hawghton's howse
Dec. 14 a crisome childe of Mr George Broughes of this pishe, in ys church
„ 14 William Robynsone, apprentis w^t^ Thomas Fells, drap, and was the sonne of William Robynsone, clotheworker, decesed
Jan. 22 a childe named Nicholas, s. Mr William Priestley, in ye church
Mar. 4 in ye churche, Sara d. Mr William Preistley, a child
„ 24 in ye chu^r^ch, Nicholas Lanckaster, apprentis w^t^ Mr Robart Grene
1598 Apr. 12 in ye churche, a crysome childe of Mr Jefferye Callis of this pishe
May 30 in the churche, Frances wyffe of Mr William Brett, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
July 17 in ye churche, Elizabeth wyffe of Steven Atkynsone, irenmonger
Oct. 24 a crysome childe of Mr Phillip Luggars, scrivenor
Nov. 15 in the churche, Ann wyffe of Mr William Preistley
Jan. 26 in this churche and in the chancell by the Cõmunon Tabell, one Mr Thomas Grysold, gent., of Tamworthe, in the contie of Warwicke. He died here in london at ye howse of misteris Offeley, wydowe, and fo^r^ becawse some of his Frende weare buried here before; his desire was to be buried here

1598	May	17	a crisome childe of Mr William Nickolls of this pishe, in ye church
	June	22	in the chappell of this or churche. Mr William Lynforde of this pishe, marchanttaylor. He died at his howse at hiegate and was brought to london and buried here
	July	2	in this Churche, one Mr William Gybsonne, who dwelt in Kent, and died in chepesid at a frende howse who was the sonne of Mr William Gybsone of this pishe, grocer, and his desire was to be buried by his father
1599	July	29	in the churche, Judithe d. Mr Richarde Cockin, Ironmonger
	Aug.	2	in ye church, Richard Jefferye s. Mr Peter Jeffery of this pishe
	„	30	at poules, John Walkar, servant to Mr Peter Jefferye of this pishe
	Sep.	3	in ye church, Frances Woolley, apprentis wt Mr William Brett of this pishe
	„	7	in ye church, Henrye Adams s. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
	„	20	buried here Thomas Adams s. Mr Thomas Adams
	„	23	in this churche, Sara d. Mr Thomas Adams
	Oct.	19	at poules, Joane Chaworthe the wyffe of Christopher Chaworthe
	Jan.	8	in ye church, Katheryn Chamberlyne, servant to Mr William Albanye
	„	14	in ye church, Tamysyn pker wyffe of Cornelius pker, or Sextene
	„	23	in this churche, Mrs Vrseley Catchar wyffe of Mr Thoms Catchar
	Mar.	7	at pouls, a crysome childe that borne in the howse of Mr Rowland Rutt at the three cupps by one Elyn Jhonsone, his servant
1600	May	1	in ye churche, William Taylor, servant to Mr Willm Steere, skynner
	„	6	at poules, one Peter Rackley yt died at the three cupps at Mr Rutte
	June	4	in ye church, Symon s. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
	Nov.	17	at pouls, Elyn Holmes, servant wt Mr William Aldar, drap
	Dec.	30	at pouls, one John Ravenynge ales John Cartar, a pooreman that lodged at Mr Rutte at the three cuppes
	Feb.	14	was buried a child yt was borne in this pishe by one Elizabeth Smallwood, a poore woman of Kent whoe fell in travell goinge throwe Watlynge streete; this childes name was named Richard. She had tow at one birth, the other is yet lyving
	„	19	was buried the other child yt was borne of the saide Elizabeth Smallwood; this child was named John. They are bothe buried in ye church
	„	23	in this Church, Sara d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe
	Mar.	9	in or church, Misteris Joane Grene alies Mrs Joone Cooke, wydowe, the mother of Mr Robart Grene of this pishe, grocer; she was a woman of ann hondred yeres ould & vpward
1601	May	12	A crysome childe of Mr John Mylton's of this pishe, scrivenor
	„	20	in ye church, misteris Bridgett Mellishe the mother of Mr Edwarde Mellishe of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	July	21	in this Church, one Thomas Slape, a carrier of Devonshier whoe died in the howse of Mr Peter Jeffery at ye Starr

1601 Oct. 8 Mr John Hulsone, marchanttaylor, late of this pishe; he died at his daughter Farmer's house in the pishe of St Marye Somersett, att broken wharffe, and from thence was brought and buried in or churche in the Salters' Chappell. Even in the same place where his father Mr Robart Hulsone was buried

Nov. 19 in or churche in the ile next to ye Salters Cappell, Mr Peter Jefferye of this pishe, dwellinge at the starr in bred street; he was nowe one of the Church Wardens of this pishe and died at the end of the first yere of he beinge in the same place or offic̃

Jan. 1 called newe yeres daye, Mr George Eaton, sometyme Chamberlyne of this cyttie of London; he liethe in the Ile betwene ye chauncell and the Salters Chappell at ye lower end of ye same Ile

„ 12 Mr Davye Cocke of this pishe, salter, depted his lyffe in this world the 5 daye of January Ao 1601 & was bur. in this Church on the xijth daye of the same moneth of Janr; he lyethe in the Salters Chappell vnder the stone yt is betwene Mr Beumonte Tombe & the pillar of the churche

1602 Apr. 2 a man child that was found lyeing vppō the stale boord of Mysteris Hawses shopp; yt was about the age of vi moneths & was found there about fyve dayes before yt died

July 26 in this Churche, Richard s. Mr Rowland Rutt. This was a younge childe who the daye before was baptized

Aug. 2 Mr Lawerence Waldoe of this pishe, grocer, departed his lyffe in this world the xxvjth daye of Julye Ao 1602 and was buried in ye chauncell of this Churche the second daye of August foloweinge

„ 25 in this churche, Myles Atkynsone s. of Mr Stevin Atkynsone of this pishe

Oct. 3 in this churche, Myghell Beckensall, s'vant to Mr John Marden of this pishe

„ 4 in the churche, Gylbert Gerrarde s. Gilbert Gerrard of this pishe, marchanttaylor

Nov. 2 in this churche, Marye Yates, a maide s'vant wt Richard Shawe of this pishe, drawer

„ 21 in ye church, a crysome child of Mr Jefferye Callis

Dec. 17 in this churche, mysteris Elizabeth Pryce wyffe of Mr William Pryce, marchanttaylor

Jan. 23 Ann Lawerence wyffe of William Lawerenc dwelling at the George in Bred Streete

Feb. 20 William Fulwoode, one of the poore men at the Salters hall; he was buried in Poules Churchyard

1603 May 4 in this Churche, Mysteris Vynefred Marden of this pishe, wydowe

„ 18 Marmeduke Somer, servant to Mr Thomas Aldworthe

„ 29 Margerye Hackeshawe d. Master Humpfrey Hackeshawe, marchanttaylor

July 23 Richard Haynes, Salter, of this pishe, in ye church

„ 30 at poules churcheyard, Ann Slatter, s'vant to Mr John Langley of this pish

Aug. 1 in poules churcheyard, Prudence Dallam, servant to Thomas Steere of this pishe

„ 10 in poules Churche yard, Margarett Pletche, servant to Thomas Steere of this pishe

1603	Aug.	15	in this Churche, Henry Rychardes of this pishe, marchant-taylor
	„	16	in this Churche, Susan Browne daughter in lawe to Thomas Bycknell, drawer
	„	26	in this Churche, Edward Streaker, servant to Mr William Preistley of this pishe
	„	30	in this Churche, William Browne sonne in lawe to Thomas Bycknell of this pishe
	„	31	at the newe churche yard, Henry Brookes of this pishe, Vyntoner
	Sep.	3	at the new churche yard, Nehemia Sursett sonne to the wyffe of Henry Brookes
	„	4	at the new churche yard, Mary Brookes sister vnto Henry Brookes
	„	6	in this Churche, Ann Horsnell d. to Mysteris Cockin of this pishe
	„	6	at Poules Churche yard, Margarett Tomson, servant to Thomas Bycknell of this pishe
	„	10	Frances Browne d. Thomas Bycknell's wyffe of this pishe
	„	19	Thomas Goodman of this pishe, paynter
	„	22	Edward Jacksone, servant to Thomas Goodman
	„	22	Susan d. John Stockdall of this pishe, Cobler
	„	29	Frances s. John Stockdall
	Oct.	2	Robarte Johnsone, servant to Mr Raphe Hamor
	„	4	Rebecca d. John Stockdall
	„	6	Abigaill d. John Stockdall
	„	8	Edwarde Sanders, s'vant to Thomas Goodman
	„	9	Anthony Almon, s'vant to Mr Richard Cockin
	„	10	Elyn [*blank*], s'vant to Thomas Goodman
	„	11	in the Chauncell of this Churche, Mr William Townley whoe married mysteris Davenante dowghtr
	„	20	in the Chauncell, mysteris Mawdlyan Howghe the wyffe of Mr John Howghe, nowe Churchwarden
	„	28	Humpfrey Porter, servaunt to Mr Wm Pryce of this pishe, marchanttaylor
	„	29	John Whiterynge, s'vaunt to Andrewe Fullam, pewterer
	„	31	Nicholas Hall, s'vaunt to Andrewe Fullam, pewterer
	Nov.	5	Elyn Rowsey, s'vaunt to Mr Richard Prowde, goldsmith
	„	26	Mr Thomas Tomlynson of this pishe and free of the Company of the Skynners, was buried in this Churche the xxvith daye of November 1603. And his Funeralls weare observed and kept here the first day of December then followinge
	Dec.	2	heare was buried in this Churche, mysteris Cysley Hawes of this pishe, wydowe; she died at her contrey house in Edmonton pishe and was brought hether and buried heare
	„	10	At poules, Bethia Hunte d. Alice Goodman of this pishe, wydowe
	„	13	at poules, Alice Taylor, s'vant to Mr Jeffery Callis of this pishe
	Jan.	8	in the Churche, Sara d. Jeffery Callis
1604	Apr.	27	at the newe Churche yarde, one William Greye, a yorkshereman that dyed in Watlynge streete as he was goeinge alonge ye waye
	July	4	in the Churche, Henry Veasey, s'vant to Mr P. Weste
	„	19	in the Churche, Mr John Dorchester of this pishe
	Sep.	22	Ann Jefferyes, s'vant to Mr Richard Hatche of this pish
	Oct.	4	at poules, Thomas Bastewicke of the Salters hall, almesman
	„	21	at poules, Richard Londes, s'vant to Mr Peter Weste

1604	Nov. 24	Mr William Pryce of this pishe, marchanttaylor, was buried in this Churche the xxiiijth of Novēber 1604 and his Funerallis weare observed the sixt daye of December then foloweinge
	Mar. 19	in ye church, Willm s. Christopher Baron
1605	Apr. 26	in ye church, Robarte s. Thomas Adams of this pishe
	May 17	was buryed Mrs Mary Marden wyffe of Mr John Marden; her Funerall was ye xxiijth daye of ye same monthe
	June 4	at poules, John s. John Stockdale of this pishe
	Sep. 14	Richard Brooke, apprentice wt Willm Hunt, haberdasher, plague
	Nov. 16	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Catcher, plague
	Dec. 6	Jane d. Mr Thomas Catcher, plague
	Feb. 4	buried churche, Mysteris Avis Taylor the wyffe of Mr Adam Taylor of the Starr in bred streete, Inneholder
	Mar. 24	church, Mary d. Mr John Langeley, drap
1606	June 18	John Mellishe of the pishe of St Peters in chepe, the sonne of Mr Henry Mellish of or pishe
	July 2	Wilford Wethersalle, s'vant to Mr John Marden of this pish, plag̃
	„ 22	Richard Horsnell, s'vant to Androe Fullam of this pish, plague
	„ 22	Mrs Ann Seany, wydowe, ye syster of Mr John Marden, plague
	Aug. 23	Mr Barnard Edmondę and Frances Edmondę d. to the said Mr Barnard Edmondę, froom the pishe of lyttle Alhallowes, plague
	Oct. 9	Thomas Keelynge, apprntize wt Mr Symond Wood, plague
	„ 29	Edward Jenkynsone, one of the Salters' Almesemen
	Dec. 12	Bridgett d. Mr Thomas Adams
	Mar. 16	Mysteris Ann Sharden wyffe of Mr John Sharden of St Elyns pishe, but heretofore the wyffe of Mr Richarde Howse of this pish
1607	Apr. 18	Willm s. Mr Christopher Baron of this pish
	„ 18	John Barnarde s. Mr Willm Barnard
	May 30	in ye churche, Mr John Weston, marchanttaylor
	June 20	Symon s. Mr Edmond Criche, a crisome childe
		[An incomplete entry is here erased.—Ed.]
	„ 30	Ann d. George Walmesley of this pishe, Taylor
	July 23	at poules, of the plague, Henry Bradbery, drawer of clothe in this pishe
	Aug. 27	Mary d. of Mr Thomas Goodiar of this pishe
	Sep. 9	at poules, Willm Kynge, apprentice to John Jenynge of this pishe, plague
	„ 20	at poules, Mary Jenynge d. John Jenynge of this pishe, plague
	„ 30	at poules, John Reysone, s'vant to Henry Jolly of this pishe, plague
	Oct. 3	in the churche, Mr Richarde Shawe, drawer of clothe in this pishe, plague
	„ 3	at poules, John Adams s. Mr Thomas Adams, plague
	„ 4	at poules, Astely Adams s. Mr Thomas Adams, plague
	„ 5	in the church, Henry Shawe s. Mr Richard Shawe
	„ 7	in ye church, Jooane Sedd, s'vant to Mr George Johnsone
	„ 11	at poules, Awdery Marchantt, s'vant to John Jenynge of this pish
	„ 14	Justinian Bradbery at poules, plague
	„ 31	in ye church, Elizabethe d. Mr Thomas Adams, plague
	Nov. 17	in ye church, Katheryn Shawe d. Richard Shawe
1608	Apr. 20	in ye church, James s. Robarte Hendley of this pish

1608	May	19	at poules, Ann Longe wyffe of Gabriell Longe at Saulters hall
	June	12	in ye church, George Cooke of this pish, grocer
	Sep.	14	A crysome child of Mr Nicholas Colquyttę, church
	„	28	in ye chu^r^ch, Katheryn d. Willm Barnarde of this pishe
	Oct.	4	in ye church, Robarte s. Abraham Webbe of this pish
	„	18	Mysteris Ann Dunstar wyffe of Mr John Dunstar
	Dec.	3	at poules, one Willm Crewe whoe d^i^ed at ye three cuppes
	„	13	Mysteris Elizabethe Lawrence wyffe of Mr Willm Lawrence, at the George in bread strete
	Jan.	6	Mr William Lawerence, the goodman of ye George
	Mar.	16	Richard s. Mrs Shawes of this pishe, wydow
1609	Mar.	31	Mr Richard Prowde of this pishe, goldsmyth
	Apr.	1	Mr Adam Taylo^r^, Innholder at ye Starr in bread street
	May	9	Alice d. Esai Lawrence, a child
	„	17	at poules, Judithe d. Mysteris Shawe, wydow
	„	20	at poules, Thomas s. Mysteris Prowde, wydowe
	„	20	in this church, one Mr Frances Bridges, free of the Company of the Saulters. He died at his sonne in lawes howse, Willm Rysby of this pish
	„	23	in this churche, one Mr Arthur Cañ, gent., of a place called Wicke in the countie of Glocester. He died at ye George
	„	29	in this churche, Mr William Greenland, Lynen drap
	„	30	in the churche, Mrs Debora Shawe, Wydowe, of this pish
	„	30	at poules, Richarde Whitchurche, app^r^entice w^t^ Mr Thomas Hamor
	„	31	at poules, a childe of Mrs Shawes named Alexande^r^ Shawe
	June	5	in this churche, one John Fowntayne s. Mr Fowntayne in Wood Street, of the pishe of St Peter's in Chepe
	„	19	at poules, Martha d. Mysteris Prowde of this pish
	Sep.	13	in ye churche, Elizabethe Wilkes wyffe of John Wilkes of this pishe, haberdasher, plague
	„	15	in the churche, Mr John Wylkes of this pishe, haberdashe^r^, husbande to the aforesaide wooman, plague
	Nov.	30	James s. Robarte Hendley of this pish
	„	15	[*sic*] Edwarde s. Edwarde Wharton of this pish
	Jan.	5	John Dorchester s. Mrs Dorchester
	„	9	Oliver Lowe, s'vant to Mr John Mylton
	Mar.	2	William s. Mr William Turner of this pish
	„	13	Misteris Wilmott Hambleton wyffe of John Hambleton
1610	Apr.	14	one Henry Asteli of Glocestershere. He died at the three cupps in Bread Street
	„	17	in this church, Thomas Benett, s'vant to Mr Ric̃ Bunbery, drap
	„	17	at poules, one Willm Coake of Stonehouse in Devonshere. He died at the Starr in bread street, being a geste there
	June	22	in the church, Robart s. Mr John Phillipsone, a yonge child
	July	3	in the churche, George Johnsone s. Mr George Johnson, ma^r^chanttaylo^r^
	Aug.	10	in this church, Mr Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Inholder
	Sep.	5	at poules, Gabriell Longe, one of the Salters Almes men
	„	11	at poules, Joane Ingelishe, s'vant to one of the Salters Almes men
	„	18	in ye church, Ann d. Christophe^r^ Golde, a childe
	„	27	in ye church, Mr Peter Weste of this pishe, free of the haberdashers
	Oct.	21	at poules, a childe named Elizabeth Harrysone. She died in the house of Roger Freeman, one of ye Salters Almes men
	Dec.	13	in ye church, William s. Mr Esai Lawerence, a yong childe

1610	Jan.	16	about nyne a clocke at night there was buried in this churche one Mr Robart Radforde of the pishe of St Dunston's in the Weste, heretofore a pishioner of this pish
	Feb.	26	in this churche, Mrs Helyn Jefferys, the mother of Mr John Mylton's wyffe of this pishe
	„	26	aboute nyne of the clocke at night thear was buried in the chancell of this churche Mr Thomas Edmondes, o^r psone
1611	Apr.	5	John s. John Marden of this pishe
	May	15	Daniell Eliott s. Daniell Eliott of this pish
	„	21	was buried here one Thomas Eliott of Bewley in the countie of Hampsheere, being brother to Daniell Eliot of this pish
	„	27	in the Churche, Marye Marshall, s'vant to Roger Marsonne of this pish
	June	19	at poules, Ann Mannyng, s'vant to W^m pkyns of this pish
	Sep.	2	at ye newe church yard, a crysome childe of Helchias Reader's of this pish
	„	9	in the Church, Judithe Eliott d. Daniell Eliott of this pish
	Oct.	13	at poules, frome the Starr in Bread Street, one Trystram Pynnye of Honyton in the countie of Devon
	Feb.	4	in ye church, George Criche s. Mr Edmond Criche of this pishe
	„	8	in ye churche, Susanna d. Thomas Evance
	„	27	a crisome child of Richarde Pereson's of this pish
	Mar.	9	in the church, a youth named Richard Adams from out of ye house of Wm Steere
	„	20	in ye churche, Thomas s. Thomas Goodier of this pish
1612	June	29	in the churche, a crysome childe of Mr John Marden's
	July	20	in ye churche, Katheryn Conwaye, s'vant to Thomas Goodier
	Aug.	6	in ye church, Sara d. John Mylton
	„	10	in ye chu^rch, Alice d. Abraham Webb
	Mar.	24	at poules, one Helyn Bagshawe out of ye house of misteris Weste
1613	Mar.	31	at poules, Abigall wyffe of John Stockdall of this pish
	Apr.	1	in this church, one misteris Margaret Jorden out of ye house of Jo^n Wharton
	„	1	buried here one Richard Adams, late of Brystowe, whoe died in the house of Mrs Rutt at the three cupps
	„	28	Mrs Elizabeth wyffe of Mr William Steere
	May	19	Mrs Alice Weste wyffe of Mr Frances Weste
	June	24	a crisome childe of Mr Thomas Goodier's
	„	30	Isabell wyffe of Roger Freeman
	July	30	Elizabeth wyffe of Richard Browne
	Oct.	28	William Philpott of this pishe
	Nov.	1	in this churche, Mr Thomas Dunscombe of Dunscombe in the Countie of Devon
	„	8	Mrs Marye Goodier wyffe of Mr Thoms Goodier
	Dec.	13	Mrs Ann Woode wyffe of Mr Symon Woode
	Feb.	16	a crisome childe of Mr Thomas Evance
1614	Apr.	1	Elizabethe Greene d. Mr Robart Greene
	„	6	Zachary s. Zachary Letherland
	„	14	Richard Collop. salter at poules churche yard
	„	27	in the newe churche yard, Thomas Aulte, servaunt w^t Mr Richard Poulesone of this pish
	May	16	in ye churche, Jane Evance wyffe of Thoms Evance of this pish
	„	24	in the church, Thomas Wordsworthe of this pishe, salter
	„	26	in the church, a little childe named Mary d. of John Quas[he]
	„	31	in the churche, Anne Graye wyffe of Robart Graye of this pish
	July	7	in ye church, Jane d. Samuell Tuckar of this pish

1614 Aug. 2 in the church, William Bourne, s'vant w^t Nicholas Colquyt of this pishe, drap
„ 17 in ye church, a crisome child named Richard s. Richard Peresone of this pishe
„ 26 in the churche, Katheryn Weste d. wydowe West
Oct. 5 in ye church, a crisome child of Zachary Letherlande
Mar. 23 a crisome child of George Abdyes of this pishe
1615 Apr. 5 in the church, a young child named Henry s. of Thomas Goodier of this pishe
June 23 in the churche, one John Sheppard from the George in bread street
„ 28 in the churche, a child named Elizabethe d. of Mr Thomas Claxton of this pishe
Aug. 3 buried here Tabitha d. of Mr John Mylton of this pish
„ 9 in this church in the evening, one Mr Richard Curtis whoe lodged in Poules churcheyard in the house of one Mr Pulford in St Gregories pish
„ 8 Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe deceassed and lefte his lyffe and was buried in the pishe churche of St Nicholas Acons the xxii^th of this p^rsent monthe, at whiche tyme his Funerall was also together observed and donne
Sep. 7 in this churche, Edward Boddenden, s'vant w^t Mr Willm Rysbye of this pishe
Nov. 3 in the churche, Anthony Preistley, servant w^t Mr William Preistley of this pishe
„ 22 a crisome child of Edward Dobson's of this pishe
Jan. 9 in ye chu^rch, Willm Prescott s. Mr Edward Prescott
„ 13 in the churche, Mr Roger Marstone of this pishe, haberdasher
„ 19 in this churche, one Mr Christopher Purnell, clothier, of Nebley in the countie of Glocester
„ 23 Misteris Ann Prescott wyffe of Mr Edward Prescott of this pishe, salter
Feb. 27 in the chauncell, one Mr Robart Stempe, gent., that lodged here in this pishe
Mar. 9 a child of Bryan Coles of this pish named John Cole
1616 Mar. 28 in the chauncell of this churche, Mr Edwarde Mellishe of this pishe, ma^rchanttaylor
May 7 att poules, one John Meade, a younge man of Ireland, from out of the house of Mr Marston of this pish
June 13 buried here a younge childe of Mr Henrye Jollyes named Willm
July 12 a crisome childe of Mr John Souches of this pish
Aug. 13 a crisome childe of Mr John Goodinge of this pish
„ 29 in this churche, one Roger Hallister of Stinchcomb in the countie of Glocester, clothier; he died in the house of Mrs Rutt at the three cupps
Nov. 18 in this churche, one Liddia Sivedall from out of the house of Mr Henry Waller of this pishe
„ 28 Mr Bryan Kynieston of this pishe, Vintoner, decessed here in this pishe the xxiiij^th daye of November 1616, and was buried in Christe churche the xxviij^th daye of the same monthe of November
Dec. 10 in the churche, misteris Ann Daye wyffe of Mr John Daye of this pishe, grocer
„ 12 in the churche, John Atchley, apprentis w^t Mr Alexander Weste of this pishe
„ 16 in the churche, misteris Marye West, wydowe, the late wyffe of Mr Peter Weste of this pishe

1616 Dec. 30 in the churche, Marye Weste d. of misteris Weste who late deceased

Jan. 6 in the churche, Edwarde Baxster, apprentice w^t Mr Robart Graye of this pishe

Feb. 26 Misteris Susan Hamor, wydowe, the late wyffe of Mr Raphe Hamor of this pishe, deceased here the xix^th daye of Februarye 1616, and was buried in the pishe churche of St Botho [Botolph] w̃out, Aldgate, the xxvi^th daye of the same month

[Here ends the writing of the transcript.—Ed.]

[Here follows an entry which is erased, but appears on the next page under date 30 July 1617.—Ed.]

1617 July 30 Kathrin Melles wife of Mr George Melles, in the Chauncell at the vp end of ye comũnion table vnder the pauement stones

Sep. 20 Thomas Mac Owen, an Irishman, in paules churchyard

Oct. 20 Mr Thomas Claxton of this par., marchantailor; his graue is in the little Ile next the Sallters Chappell at the ende of the xth pewe there, being his seat

„ 22 Mrs Sarah Storye wife of Mr Robert Storye of this par., being buried at the ende of the 17th pue, in the Ile next to the Sallters hall, her husband being a lynnon draper in bred street

„ 30 a Serving man out of the 3 Cups; he was bur. in Paules Churchyard & for his name it was inquired, but it could not bee knowne

Nov. 8 Mr Thomas Prescot out of his brother's house in bred street; his graue is in the Ile next to Sallters hall neare the xth & 13th weomens pues in the body of the churche

„ 10 Henry Boise, an Allmesman of Sallters hall; his graue is in Paules churchyard

Dec. 4 The 4th of December 1617 there dyed one Mr William Balldwin in the 3 Cups the Inne, a Brewer of Bristowe; his body was not buried in this parrish

Jan. 3 Thomas Westcombe s. Richard Westcombe, a perfum^r of gloues; his graue is vnder the end of the 15 womans pue in the broad Ile next the streete

„ 6 Thomas Henlye s. Mr Robart Henlye, draper, & his graue is at the end of the 17th pue on the wall side in the Ile next Watling Streete

„ 12 A childe of Mr William Northy that was stilborne & not christned; the grave is at the end of the 17th pue in the Ile next the streete

„ 17 Betteris Hobs, a woman servaunt of Mr Prestlays of this parrish, & her graue is at the great dore next Watling Streete neare the poste at the porch comũing in to the churche

Feb. 14 Judeth Babington, an oyleman's dau. of this par., being about iij days ould & was buried in the body of the Churche

„ 18 Mrs Judeth Babington wife of Mr Babington of this pish, oyleman, who dyed in child bedd; her graue is in the Ile next Sallters hall against the 16 & 17 men's pue.

1618 Apr. 9 Sibbill Wharton d. Mr Edward Wharton, free of the Company of Clothworkers

May 4 Averie Armeshaw, an Almeswomã of the Sallters hall

June 6 John Mountaine, a carrier out of the iij Cups

„ 29 Margery Browne d. Mr Richard Browne, drawer

July 20 Samuell Goodyeare s. Mr Thomas Goodyeare, drap

1618	Aug.	7	Sarah Opye d. Mr Thomas Opye, haberdasher
	„	29	Thomazin Pierson d. Mr Richard Pierson, drap
	Sep.	12	Mrs Alice Hullson wch came from Beckworth to be buried in this parish
	„	22	Mrs [*blank*] Pierkins wife of Mr William Perkins, Tailor
	Oct.	1	George s. Mr Thomas Hussey, grocer
	Nov.	15	Richard Richards of East Dudleig of Devonshr, out of ye Starre in this pishe
	Dec.	3	Mary Cardenies, servant to Mr Prescott of this parish
	Jan.	4	Richard Pierson s. Mr Richard Pierson, drap
	„	19	Mrs Judeth Prescott wife Mr Edw. Prescott, Salter, of this pish
	„	20	Anne d. Mr Raphe Childe, silkeman
	„	27	Mrs Dennis Cole, widdow, the mother of Mr Bryan Cole of this pishe
	Mar.	12	Mrs Anne Kenneston widdow of Mr Brian Kennestone

[N.B.—With this entry commences the entries contained in the waste book, which is headed :—

"Her vnto the end of the bowke is for bourialles begening in the 10 day of Marth 1618."

Such entries end on the 13 July 1654. Any important variations or additions will be inserted in italics in [ ].—Ed.]

*"In the 12 day of Marth 1618 wase bouried Mrs Anne Kenestone dwelling in the Red lyon Corte and the wyfe of Mr Bryane Cenestone, marchante, and hor body wase bouried in Christ Cherch wher his body doth ly."

"Pade vnto Mr John Douster in the 28 of Marthe 1618 for the ground and gret bell and pooles xxis 4d."†

1619	Apr.	1	Margaret Thomas, servant of Mr Perkins, Tailor [*bur. in Powles cherch yard.* xvid]
	„	16	Mary d. Mr Henry Waller [*draper of this parish*], in the churche [*at the end of the 13 women's pewe.* iiij. viij]
	May	22	Eedie [*Edy*] wife of Mr Robte Marstone, she [*then*] lying at her mother's house [*in this parish; bur. in the cherch onder the galery nexst to the grete dower.* 6s 2d]
	„	25	Mrs Elizabeth Priestley wife of Mr Wm Priestley, in the church [*and her graue is in the brode Iell aganst the 4 pewe next abofe the great stone.* xiiijs 8d]
	June	4	Anne Sidway d. Mr John Sidway, grocer [*of this parish & her graue is at the end of the 12 women's pewe.* iiijs]
	„	10	Mr Edward Prescott, salter [*of this parish, boured in the chensell wher is toue wyfes lyeth by the chansell tabell.* 7s 8d]
	„	16	Mr Thomas Evans, inholder [*at the Stare in our parish, and his grave is aganst the 12 & 15 wemens pewe.* xiiijs 8d]
	Aug.	10	The 10th of August was Mr John Harrisons funerall, whose body was buryed at St Austins att Paules gate, 1619 [*wher he dwellte, Mr Veckers being parson ther.* xiij 4d]
	Sep.	13	Mrs Pereson wife Mr Thomas Pereson, taylor [*dwelling in Red lyon corte & her grave is at the end of the 19 womenes pewe in the Iell nexte to the Sallters hall in the body of the churche.* xs 10d]

* For comparison this entry is repeated as it appears in the waste book.—Ed.

† All subsequent references are omitted by the Editor except the amount.—Ed.

1619 Sep. 20 William Osborne, servant to Mr Henry Wallor [*draper of this par. & his greue is onder the galerey of wemen nexte to the douer goueing vp.* 7s 4d]

„ 24 Henrye s. Mr Henry Wallor, drap [*of this parish.* iiijs]

Oct. 10 John s. Mr Robert Henly [*Henley*], drap [*& his graue is at ye end of Mr Stocks pue in ye midle Ile.* 10s]

„ 15 Margrett Johnson wife of Richard Johnson, almesman in the Salters Hall [*and her graue is aganst the pewes onder the galerey.* 3s 4d]

Nov. 3 John s. Mr John Winch, silkeman. [4s 00d]

Dec. 2 Sara d. Mr Francis West, silkman [*and her graue is in the eille onder a fewe brekes at the outher end of Ser Henerey Yelluertones powe.* xis 4d]

„ 25 Mr William Preistly's maid of this pish, silkeman, her name Ellen Barker [*at the end of the firste wemenes pewes in the brod Ielle.* 8s]

Feb. 10 Harrington s. Mr William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish.* 4s]

„ 15 Apphia Danner, servant to Mr Norden, Hosier [*in Polls Church yard.* xvid]

1620 Apr. 19 Mr John Marden, [*marchantaler and a*] drap [*by his trad; his graue is at the end of the Eille nexte to Sallters chapell at the end of Mr John Grenes powe.* xviijs]

„ 20 Ann Jennyngs, widdowe [*bur. in Newe church yard, of this parish*]

„ 24 Fardinando George, servant to Mr Colquite, drap [*of this par.; his graue is at the coming in of the grete douer nex Watling strete.* ixs 6d]

May 4 Elizabeth d. Mr John Stanly, goldsmith [*bur. by the chansell tabell on that side nexte the Pollpete; the deth of this chilld wase by a petifell Axidente that she fell out of a wendowe in to the strete in Chepe side.* xvid]

„ 30 Mr William Preistly, silkeman [*of this par., bur. in the brod Iell at the ouper end at the chancell dower at the end of the 2 Small pewese wher the cheldren sete.* xiiij 8d]

Aug. 8 John s. Mr George Jennyngs [*of this par., botan maker, bur. in new church yard*] [*amount blank*]

Sep. 15 John s. Mr Francis West, silkeman [*his graue is at the vper end of the Iell nexte Sallters chapell.* xs]

Oct. 31 Mr Thomas Norden, Hosier [*stocking seller of this par., & his graue is in the lower end of the Iell nexst to Sallters hall at the end of me Ladey Yellwertones powe.* xiij 4d]

Dec. 17 out of the Starr, Mr Henry Peeter Affoy [*sic*] in the countye of Cornewall, merchant [*his graue being in the bodey of the church in the Iell nexte to Sallteres Hall at the end of the towe 19 powes at the Sallteres Wall side.* xxijs 8d]

Feb. 19 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Norden, hosier [*stocking seller of this par.* 8s]

Mar. 13 a chrisome child of Mr Ames Pames, drawer [*of this par.* 4s]

1621 Apr. 3 Mr Thomas Haley [*Halle*], servant to Mr Hoossey [*Hussey*], grocer [*of this p'ish.* xis 4d]

„ 27 Mr Richard House, merchant, whose body was brought from Mr Robinson's House in [*Letell*] St Hellens, Bishopsgate [*his graue is in the chansell by the side of the tabell nexte Wattling stret.* 17s 4d]

May 8 John Blethingam, the servant of Mrs Woodroofe [*of this par., wedowe; his graue is against the 17 & 18 menes powes in the Iell nexte to Sallteres hall.* 10s]

"1622.

"The 13 of July was bereyed Mary the dater of Mr Hosese and was layd by Mestres Stoakes pow."

[This entry is crossed out, but appears in another form, *post.*—Ed.]

1621 June 9 Richard s. Mr Richarde Combes, mercer [*his graue is aganst the 1 wemenes pewes in the brod Ielle.* 4s]

" 20 Marye d. Mr Bryan Cole of this prishe [*Crouellman by trad; her graue is at the end of the 5 wemenes powe.* 4s]

July 4 Martha d. William Greene, Lining draper. [4s]

Aug. 8 Mr William Northye, Iremonger [*his graue being in the Iell nexte to Sallters Chapell at the end of the 4 & 5 powes. Amount illegible.*—Ed.]

Jan. 26 out of the 3 Cups [*a sarving man*], Hymphrye Sheapeard [*of*] shorpsheere [*in Polles Church yard is his graue.* 8d]

Feb. 11 William s. Mr Henrye Rowland, Salter [*of this par.; his graue is in the Grete Ielle.* 8s]

1622 Apr. 4 the wife of Edwarde Felltoune, Almesman of Salters [*her graue was in Polles Church yard.* xvid]

" 15 Jvdithe Elliot wife of Daniell Eliot, marchantailor [*her graue is in the Chancell at the vper end of the same above the Chancell dower.* 8s]

" 18 Elizabeth d. Mr Richarde Torges, draper [*of this par.* 4s]

" 19 out of Mr Henrye Jollye house, one Lettis Clearke d. of Mr Richard Clearke [*of the p'ish of Sent Andowse in Howborne; her graue is in the brode Ielle.* 4s]

May 7 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Smithe, bricklayer [*his graue is at the end of the A[l]mes menes powes.* 4s]

July 6 Martha Marstonne d. Mr Marstonne [*bur. onder the gallerey.* 4s]

" 13 Marie d. Mr Thomas Hussey, Grocer [*vice* cancelled entry *ante.*—Ed.] [*of this par.; her graue is at the end of mestres Stockes powe.* 4s]

Aug. 2 Mstres Jolleye wife Mr Henrye Jolley, Taylor [*her graue is against the 18 powe in the Ielle nexte vnto Sallteres halle.* 13s 4d]

" 3 Henrye Barefoote [*Barfote*], officer to my Lord Mayor [*and was bouried in Esexes.* 13s 4d]

" 22 Henrye s. Mr Henrye Waler [*Waller*], draper [*of this par.; her graue is at the end of ye 10 wemenes powe.* 4s]

" 27 John Armshau [*Armshawe*], an Almesman in Salters halle [*in Polles Church yard*]

Sep. 22 William s. Mr Thomas Perrye cominge fourth of Coleman Street [*dwelling in Collman Street; his graue is at the end of the first menes powe in the Iell next to Sallteres Chapell.* 33s 4d]

Jan. 13 Bridgett wife of Mr George Abdye [*Abdey*], drawer. [13s 4d]

" 25 John Croslye, a servaunt at the Starre, an Inn [*his graue is in the Church onder the galerey next to Watling Strete.* 8s]

Feb. 27 John s. Mr John Venn, seilkeman [*of this p'ish; his graue was at the end of the ij wemenes poweses.* 4s 8d]

Mar. 14 Edwarde Brighouse, servaunte to Mr Risbye, Draper [*his graue is at the coming in of the Grete dor.* 8s]

1623 Mar. 27 Jane wife of Mr Frances Prince of Fullum, dyeing at Mr Coles house [*Crowellman*] of this pishe. [28s]

Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Ellis, iremonger [*bur. in our Church.* 4s]

June 3 Thomas s. Mr William Brookes [*dwelling at the Gorge the Ienne.* 4s]

1623 June 12 Joane Mesinger, S^r^vante vnto Mr Samuell Toucker, mercer [*of this p'ish.* 7^s^ 4^d^]

July 2 Martha Morris wyfe of Mr Thomas Morris [*her graue is in the Iell nex to Sallters Chapell at the end of the 2 & 3 powes. Nothinge is pad for this Bouriall*]

Aug. 8 Robarte Wells, grocer, of this pish [*his graue is againste the 14 & 15 menes powes.* 13^s^ 4^d^]

Sep. 3 M^ris^ Mary Perry wyfe of Mr Thomas Perry dwelling in Coleman Street [*her graue is at the end of Mr John Grenes powe in the Iell.* 33^s^ 4^d^]

„ 15 Mary wyfe of Mr Richard Gore, merchante [*bur. in the Chansell onder the stone of Mr Wellam Albony, marye his dau. being the wyfe of Mr Richard Gore.* 13^s^ 4^d^]

„ 17 Alce Darlesone, S^r^vant vnto Mr Henry Waller, drap [*bur. onder the grete galerey.* 8^s^]

Oct. 7 Mr Alexander West, silkeman [*of this p'ish; his graue is againste the 4 & 5 menes powes.* 18^s^ 4^d^, *qy* 8^s^ 4^d^]

Nov. 12 Edward s. Mr Richard Colquite, drap. [4^s^]

„ 18 Ann Dunster d. to Mr John Dunster, mercer [*bur. in the Iell nexte to Sallteres Chapell aganst the 6 menes powes.* 17^s^ 4^d^]

„ 22 David Burcth [*Burth*], S^r^vante [*to Goodman Hartley on of the Sallteres Allmmen*] in the Almeshouse in Salters Hall [*his graue is in Polls Churchyard*]

„ 27 John Colquyte s. of Mr Richard Colquite, drap [*in the brod Iell is his graue.* 4^s^]

Dec. 1 M^ris^ Joane Saunders wyfe of Mr John Saunders, mercer [*her graue is aganst the 3 & 2 Wemenes powes in the Eile nexte to Sallteres hall.* xiiij 8^d^]

„ 4 Mr John Allisone, Beadle of Salters Hall [*in the p'ishe of Alldermanberey*]

„ 5 Master Nathaniell Stock, then curate of this pishe [*Mr Nathanniell Stock, menester vnto Mr Rechard Stock, Parson of this p'ishe; his graue is in the Chansell*]

Jan. 10 Richard Gold s. Mr Richard Gold [*Goold*], stockin seller of this pish. [4^s^]

„ 16 Mary Dunster d. Mr John Dunster of this pish [*merser; her graue is in the Ielle nexte to Sallteres Chappell.* 19^s^ 4^d^]

Feb. 5 [*M^r^*] Francis West, silkman [*at the coneer of Chepsed*] of this pish [*being fre of the Groseres, bur. in the Chansell.* 18^s^]

„ 7 [*blank*] d. George Abdy, drawer of this pish*
[*on the 7 of Febuary 1623 wase bouried . . . yson dowter of M^r^ Je . . . crose dwelling in Red lion Corte.* 4^s^. *This entry is rendered illegible owing to a large blot of ink.*—Ed.]

„ 13 Mr John Atkins, s'ruant to Mr John Dunster of this pish [*his graue is in the body of the church aganst the 16 & 17 menes powes next to the Sallteres hall.* 1^l^ 8^s^ 0^d^]

Mar. 8 Joane Colle, maide s'ruant of Mr Maddocke of this pish [*bur. onder the galerey.* 8^s^]

„ 16 Mr Robert Henly, draper of this pish [*in the Chansell aganst the vestery dower is his graue.* 8^s^]

„ 23 one John White [*a marchantt*], an Irishman out of three cupps in this pish [*in polles church yard.* xvi^d^]

1624 May 20 Christopher Barrowe, Lynnen Draper of this pish [*bur. in the Chansell.* 8^s^ 00^d^]

June 4 Amos Payne s. [*M^r^*] Amos Payne [*Pames*], drawer of this pish. [4^s^]

* This entry does not appear in the waste book, but another one appears under the same date.—Ed.

1624 June 9 John Thorneton, seruant to Mr William Risby, draper of this pish. [6s 8d]
„ 17 A [*crisome*] child vnbaptized, the sonne of Mr Richard Willcox of this pish. [4s]
„ 21 Thomas Robins, head hostler at the Three Cupps in this pish [*onder the fore Galerey.* 7s]
July 12 Henry Waller s. Mr Henry Waller, draper of this pish. [4s]
Aug. 11 William Bent, s'rvant to Mr George Brayne of this pish [*in the Church.* 8s]
Sep. 7 Nicholas Colquite s. Mr Richard Colquite, drap of this pishe. [4s]
„ 13 Edward Felton, one of the Almesmen of Salters hall
„ 21 Mris Susan Ryly wife of Mr Theophilus Rily, Bodmaker [*Body-maker*] of this pish. [13s 4d]
Oct. 5 Peeter Marden [*his graue is att the end of the Iell aganst the nowe poue onder the Kings Arms.* 1l 6s 3d]
„ 25 Daniell White, seruant to John Stockdall, cobler of this pish [*in poule church yard.* 8d]
„ 30 George Pearse, a litle boy of the said Mr John Stockdales [*Cobler; bur. in polles church yard.* 8d]
Jan. 7 William Brodfeild, Shoomaker [*servant to Felex Dyer, shoumaker; bur. in newe church yard*]
Mar. 8 Richard Clempson s. Mr Richard Clempson [*Clemsone*], Haberdasher. [4s]
1625 Apr. 13 Richard s. Mr John Ven, silkman [*in this par.* 4s 4d]
May 16 William s. Mr Williā Kendall, Button maker [*of this par.; his graue is aganst the forst powe.* 4s]
„ 20 Parian Potter, servant to Mr Francis West thelder [*bur. under the bellferey.* 8s]
„ 28 Mr Richard Cocking, iremonger [*his graue is in the Iell nexte vnto Sallteres chapell.* 13s 4d]
June 11 Hanna d. Mr Richard Bunberry [*Boubery*], drap [*in this p'ish.* 4s]
July 7 Mris West, widow; her graue was in the parish in Bishopsgate streete [*in the p'ish church of* [*blank*]. 18s]
„ 10 Mr Deggery Polwheele, silkman [*in Mr Westes house at the black a mowerers hed.* 13s 4d]
Aug. 1 [*Mesters*] Mary Ven wife of Mr John Ven, silkman. [14s 10d]
„ 2 Gilbert Chamberlain [*an Astler*], out of the signe of the George [*Polles church yard.* xiid]
„ 3 Elizabeth Bocke, out of the signe of the George [*wher she was broughte to bed of a chiled. Polles church yard.* xiid]
„ 5 Sarah, servant to Mr George Abdy, drawer of cloth [*in Polles church yard, of the pestilense.* xiid]
„ 6 Goodman Munckas, an Almesman of Salters Hall
„ 6 George Robinson, servant to Mr Hardy, salter [*in polles churchyard.* 2s 4d]
„ 9 John Huff [*Hough*], brother vnto Kaptaine Bond [*Bound*], citizen [*in the chansell hard before the Clarkes powe.* 13s 4d]
„ 17 Rebecca Flaxsall d. Mr Richard Flaxsall, Taylr [*in now church yard, of the plage*]
„ 18 Vrsula Wakr, servant to Mr John Hambleton, Girdler [*in our church at the end of the porth is her graue, plague.* 8s 4d]
„ 21 Anne wife of Mr Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*she dyed in chiled bed, in polles church yard*]
„ 25 Edward Price, seruant to Mr John Hambleton, Girdler [*in polles church yard, plage.* 3s 4d]
„ 25 William Lone, seruant out of the Salters Hall [*in polles church yard*]

1625 Aug. 25 John Greene s. of Robart Greene, Grocer [*in our church.* x^{s}]
„ 27 Isaac s. Mr Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*in now church yard, plage*]
„ 28 Marah d. Mr Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*in Polles church yard. plage*]
„ 28 Joel Tayber [*Talor*], servant to Mr Samuel Okely [*Ocklay*], salter [*in polles church yard, plage.* xvi^{d}]
„ 29 Anne Nichols, seruant to Mr Richard Flaxsall, Taylor [*in new church yard, plage*]
„ 30 Mr John Angell out of the 3 Cupps, marchant [*of Brestall, in our church.* xx^{s}. "*fefer*"]
„ 31 Joseph Smith s. Mr Smith, Bricklayer [*in Polles church yard.* xii^{d}. "*plage*"]
Sep. 1 John Nevill, seruant to M^{r} [*Captan*] Ven, Silkman [*in our church.* 10^{s}]
„ 9 Arginckin [*Arginting*], seruant to Mr Brooke at the George, maid seruant [*in new church yard.* 8^{d}]
„ 9 John Cocking, Iremonger [*his graue is in the body of the church in the lower end of the forthest Iell nex Sallters hall.* 13^{s} 4^{d}]
„ 12 Mrs Mary Rippin, widow [*in our church; her graue is at the end of mistres Stocks pewe.* x^{s}]
„ 12 William Rotheram s. Mr Richard Rotherā, Serivenor [*liu^{g} in the graue with Mist' Repinge in our church*]
„ 12 Elizabeth Allen, seruant to Mr Sinnocke, a drawer of coifes [*in new church yard*]
„ 15 Morris Whitacre [*Whetteker*], servant to Mr Norcrosse, clothworker. [1^{s} 4^{d}]
„ 15 Vincent Gunnel, an Almesman at Salters Hall [*in polles church yard*]
„ 22 John Hatcliffe, servant to Mr John Tolly, vpholster [*in new church yard.* xvi^{d}]
„ 24 Mary d. Mr Williā Perkins, taylor [*her grave is at the end of the 9 wemens powe.* 4^{s}]
„ 27 Robert Walker, seruant to Mr Sinnocke, drawer of Coifes ["*in new church*"] [*sic*]
„ 28 Margaret Brooke d. Mr Williā Brooke, Inkep. [4^{s}]
Oct. 17 Mr John Dunster, mercer [*and his grave is in the vpper end of the Chansell in the medell of it.* 8^{s}]
Dec. 22 Mr Williā Risbie, draper by trade [*in the Chansell hard by the vestrey dower; his founerall wase solemnised at Bowe church.* 8^{s}]
Mar. 5 Joane Brooke wife of Mr Williā Brook, Inkeeper [*her graue is in the brod Iell ner the dower; she kept the gordg in.* 13^{s} 4^{d}]
„ 10 John s. Mr Thomas Foster, draper [*in our church.* 4^{s}]
„ 13 Mr Henry Parsons, factor [*out of the 3 Copes.* 13^{s} 4^{d}]
1626 Mar. 30 George s. M^{ris} Henley, widow [*he came forth of Sent Astanes parish to be bouried with his pa' Mr Hounte this mon^{g}* [?]. 4^{s}]
Apr. 24 Mr Richard Stocke, parson of this parish [*and his Body lyes in the chansell onder the chansell tabell; no douties pad*]
May 11 M^{ris} Alice Johnson, widow [*her graue is in Sent John parish. She was Mr Tho. Taverner's mother in lawe.* 14^{s} 8^{d}]
„ 18 Bridget Newcombe, seruant to Mr Clempson, Haberdasher [*in our church.* 8^{s}]
June 11 Thomas Hartley, an Almesman of Salters Hall [*in polles church yard; douties not pad*]
„ 12 George Woodward, Minister, out of [*logging at*] Mr Lawrance his house, grocer [*in our church in the ouper end of the* [*illegible*] *Iell nexte Sallteres hall.* 13^{s} 4^{d}]

1626 June 30 Nathaniell Hussey, brother to Mr Tho. Hussey, grocer [*his graue is in the Eill nixte vnto Sallteres hall.* £1 6s 8d]
Sep. 7 Mary d. Mr Jeremy Norcrosse, clothworker. [4s]
„ 18 Nathaniell s. Mr John Mill, haberdasher [*in the forther Iell agast the 13 wemens pow.* 4s]
Jan. 5 Margery wife of Mr Samuel ["*Antonie*" *written over in waste book.*—Ed.] Wright [*Writte*], Silkman [*croaell man by trade; her corpes lyes in the vallte.* £1 6s 8d]
Mar. 12 Ellis s. Mr Edward Rudge, Salter. [4s 4d. *dockter's fee* 3s 4d]
„ 20 Mr Robert Mellish, gentleman [*in the Chansell; his graue is agaust the letell dower.* £1 9s 4d]
1627 Apr. 28 [*bouried onder the galerey*] Mr Richard Johnson [*Jonsone, Bedell of Sallteres Halle, not pad*]
May 8 Mr Thomas Hauley [*Clarke vnto the Sallters hall, vnder the galerrey, not pad*]
„ 19 Thomas Pellum, servant [*vnto Mr Rechard Collqryte, wollan draper. dockter* 3s 4d. *p'ish* 7s 0d]
[*June 30 On the last day of Joun 1627 wase bouried out of our p'ish and careyed tow Sen. Peteres p'ish in chep side M'st Martha Hounnt wyfe vnto Mr William Hount, stocking seller. dockter* 4s]
[*July 28* [*Math.*] *s. Mr Mathou Hardy, Sallter. This entry is marked through with a* x *in the waste book.*—Ed.]
July 21 Samuell s. Mr Mathew Hardy [*Harve*], salter [*in the church.* 7s 4d] ["21" is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
„ 23 buried from Mr Hambleton's house, Mr Nicholas Martyn, marchant [*in our chorch.* 1. 13. 4]
Aug. 13 Mr Peter Kerke s. Mr Jervis Kerke, marchant [*in the Vallte.* 1. 13. 4]
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Waller. [7s 4d]
Oct. 15 a still borne child of Mr Edward Rudge, salter [*of this p'ish.* 7s 4d]
„ 16 a still borne child of Mr Bunburyes [*draper.* 7s 4d]
„ 18 Elizabeth d. Mr William Barret, mercer. [7s 4d]
Dec. 12 Margaret d. Mr Gilbert Maddock, haberdasher. [7s 4d]
Jan. 3 Mr Richard Colquit, woollen draper [*aganst the 10 pow.* 18s 4d]
„ 15 was buried Mr Edmond Chrech, whose Funerall & Burial was in Bow Church. [£2. 18. 0]
„ 21 a still borne sonne of Mr Samuell Okeley, salter [*in our church.* 7s 4d]
[*In the 10 of feboury 1627 Dockter Setlay towke his leve on vs bot in the 5 of feboury Mr Lawson towke posession.*]
Feb. 19 Samuell s. Mr William Perkyns, taylor [*in flet strete.* 12s 8d]
1628 Mar. 29 James s. Mr James Angell, woollen draper [*his graue is at the end of the Clarkes powe in the Eyell.* 7s 4d]
Apr. 7 Judith d. Mr James Browne, grocer [*at the sexten menes powes.* 7s 4d]
May 2 Anne d. Mr Richard Cuthbert, woollen drap. [7s 4d]
June 6 Mary d. Mr Samuell Oakeley, salter. [7s 4d]
„ 20 Mr John Saunders [*of this p'ish*], mercer [*his graue was in the chanchell ner tow the vestrey dower.* £2. 18. 0]
„ 22 Mary d. Mr William Kendall, Buttonmaker [*his graue is at the end of Mist' Kirkes powe.* 7s 4d]
July 2 [*bouried in the vallte*] Richard Bushwode [*Boshrode*], a Gentleman, of Dorchester [*and dyed at Mr Wellcox howse in this parish.* £1. 13. 4]
„ 2 John Greenewood, [*he wase*] an almesman [*in the Sallteres hall; in polles church yard, not pad*]

1628 July 4 Martha Souchwor, servant to Mrts Rippon [*in Red Lyon Cort; in Polles church yard.* 8d]
„ 9 Jacob s. Mr Thomas Smith, bricklayer [*onder the galerey.* 4s]
„ 21 Isaack s. Mr Thomas Smith, bricklayer. [4s]
„ 24 Elizabeth d. Mr James Browne, grocer. [7s 4d]
Aug. 8 Daniell s. Mr Daniell Elliot, woollen draper [*his graue is in the chancell at the end of the 3 menes pow.* £1. 9. 4]
„ 20 Susan d. Mr John Stanley, goldsmith [*her graue is at the end of 4 wemens poue.* 11s]
„ 29 Edey Preston, servant to Mr Robert Haley, draper [*her grave is onder the bellfray.* 5s]
Oct. 25 Anne d. Mr Edward Rudge, salter [*her graue is aganst the 4 wemens powes; she was on of the twanes.* 4s]
Nov. 14 Richard s. Mr Mathew Hardy, salter [*of this p'ish.* 4s]
Feb. 16 Dorothy Gryffin, seruant to Mr Young, haberdasher [*her grave onder the galerey nexte Sallteres hall.* 5s 8d]
Mar. 8 Mr Richard Mellish s. Mr Georg Mellish, wollen draper [*in the chanchell at the vper end.* 6s 8d]
1629 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Smyth d. Mr Thomas Smyth [*Smeth*], bricklayer. [4s]
„ 27 John Elliot s. Mr John Elliot, woollen draper [*his graue is in the Iell nex to Sallteres hall hard by the founte.* 4s]
May 4 Thomas Powell, seruant vnto Mr Talley, Vpholster in Watling street [*his grave is onder the bellferay.* 6s 4d]
„ 6 Mr Robert Holstone [*Hollstoune*], gent, out of the house of Mr John Mellish, woollen draper by trade [*his graue is in the vpper end of the Ielle nexte tow Sallteres chapell.* £1. 13. 4]
July 23 Danyell Elliot, woollen drap [*in our chansell in the vpper end ner vnto Watling stret.* 8s]
Aug. 18 *a stilborne child of Mr Georg Barnes [*Branes*], hosyer. [4s]
Sep. 26 *in our church, Lowrens s. Mr John [*Laranes*] Rutt, Inkeep att the 3 cupps. [4s]
Oct. 22 *Alice d. Mr Willm Barett, mercer [*her graue is in the lower end towardes Sallteres hall.* 4s]
Aug. 18 a stilborne childe of Mr George Branes, hosier
Sep. 26 Lowrans s. Mr Lowrans Rutt, Inkeeper
Oct. 22 Alice Baret d. Mr William Barett, mercer [*her graue is in the lower end towardes Sallteres hall.* 4s]
„ 26 Mary Coale d. Mr Bryan Coale [*Cool; her graue is aganst the 7 wemenes powe.* 4s]
Dec. 11 William Chune, carrier [*in Paulse Churche yarde; he diede att the George the Inn.* 3s 8d]
„ 21 Mr Jeames Browne, groser [*in the Vallte, by the consent of Mr Comes & Mr Standley, then Churche Wardens.* 13s 4d]
„ 22 Mr Jeruax Kyrcke, marchant [*in our chansell againste the communion table on Wattlinge strete side.* 8s]
[*Jan. 11 Jone Perssons, seruante to Mr Allyott, woollen drapper; her graue is vnder the gallaire at the goinge vp of the stares by the pewes.* 7s 2d
„ *30 Marygerete Pames d. Ammis Pames, clothe drawer; her graue is in the oyle nexte the sallters, close by the powes syde of the 24 number.* 4s]
1630 Oct. 30 a chrisom child of Mr Richard Comes, mercer [*his graue is in the middle eyle againste the grene pewe of the 3 nomber.* 4s]
Nov. 26 Ann d. Mr John Stanley, goldsmith [*hir graue is againste the greene pewe of the 1 nomber midle oyle.* 4s]

* Compare entry, *post*.—Ed.

1630 Nov. 26 Alice wyfe of Mr Boyden, surgeon, out of Bow pish [*hir graue is in the oyle nexte the Salters againste the pewe of the 15 nomber.* £1. 9. 4]

Jan. 27 Abraham s. Thomas Smyth, Bricklayer [*his graue is beside the dore vnder the gallerie Watlin strete side.* 4s]

Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Sadler, habberdasher of smale wares [*his graue is in the oyle that crossethe the churche againste the edge of the same powes.* 4s 8d]

" 23* Symon Starr, seruant to Mr Martin [*In the vallte.* £1. 4. 8]

" 28 in the Vault, Willm Catcher, seruant to Mr Jeffrey Prescodd [*in the Valte.* 13s 4d]

1631 Apr. 21 at St Peter's in Cornehill, Ann Maxfeild [*Annis Mackeffielde, Mr Norsses wifes Sister, who diede at his house.* 1l 6s 8d], a stranger from Mr Nurse's house

May 14 Richard Rudge s. Edwarde Rudge, Salter [*in the oyle against the 5 pew.* 13s 4d]

" 23 in or church, Willm Bothing [*Borthinge*], habberdasher of Smale wares. [13s 4d]

" 24 Hanna Lane d. John Lane. [4s 8d]

Aug. 24 in our church, Joane Gibbes d. Samuell Gybbes [*in our church.* 4s 8d]

Oct. 31 in our Chauncell, [*Mr*] Henry Waller, Captaine [*his graue is against the 1 green pewe.* 6s 8d]

Dec. 12 in our Church, Henry Jollye, taylour [*his graue is vnder the gallerie Wattlin Streete side towards the corner.* 13s 4d]

Feb. 23 in our Church, Willm Smyth s. Willm Smyth, Saleman [*his graue is in the Iyle crosseing the churche againste the edges of 23 pewe & that vnder the gallarie.* 4s]

Mar. 1 in our church, John s. Samuel Gybbes [*his graue is in the Ille nexte the Sallters against the 19 or 20 pewe.* 4s]

" 16 in our Church, Henr Duckett, seruant to Mr John Pymm [*Pymbe; his graue is in the Cross Ille against the pewe vnder the gallerie towarde Wattlin Streete side.* 11s 4d]

1632 Apr. 24 in the vault, Penelope d. John Wall, marchant [*in our church in the Vallte.* 1l 8s 0d]

May 25 in our church, Martha d. Willm Ridge, marchant taylour [*in the Middle Ille against the* [*blank*]. 4s 8d]

June 11 in the vault, Francis Scarlett, from [*Mr Brooke's house*] the George in [*Bread Streatte*], Minister of Sheerburne in Dorsetshire. [2l 13s 4d]

Aug. 15 in our Church, Willm Palmes s. Annis Palmes, Clothdrawer [*in the Oyle nexte to the Sallters againste the Pewe of the 24 number.* 4s]

Sep. 4 in our church, Richard Kendall, brother & seruant to Mr Willm Kendall [*his graue is in the Ylle next the Sallters hall against the pewe of the 29 number.* 14s 8d]

Oct. 15 in our Church, a stilborne child of Lewes Butler, Cloath drawer [*from Mr Cutridge's house; his graue is in the Ile next the Sallters againste the last pewe toward the dore.* 8s]

Nov. 13 in St Paules Churchyearde, Roger Freeman, Almesman to the Salters. [2s 4d]

" 23 in the Vault, Gabriell Jackson of Honington [*Hunington*], a strainger from the Starr in Bred streete. [16s 4d]

Dec. 7 in the Church, Beatrice Laine d. John Laine, grosser [*in the further yle nexte the Sallters againste the Pewe of the 19 nomber.* 4s 8d]

* Altered from 16th.—Ed.

1632 Dec. 11 in our Church, Robert Greene [*the aged*], grosser [*in the broode yle againste the pewe of the 11th number.* 14s 8d]

" 17 in our Church, Henry Crick [*Cribb*], seruant to Master Brayne [*Stocking seller att thre cranes; his graue is vnder the gallerye asyde the staires.* 11s 4d]

Jan. 16 in the Vault, Mary Allen, seruant to Mr Pinder, Lynnen drap. [*Ridged Coffen.* 14s 8d]

" 22 in the Vault, Dorothy Kendall, widdow, from Mr Willm Kendall's house, shee was his mother [*plume coffin.* 6s 8d]

1633 Mar. 30 in the Vault, Michael Nicholas, a grosser [*who dwellt by the three cupps, a ridged coffin.* 19s]

Apr. 2 in our church, Henry Freeman, Almesman of the Salters [*under the gallerie by the Powes syde goeinge vp the staires.* 10s]

" 24 Margery Smyth wyfe of Willm Smyth [*buried towarde the bellferie dore, our Sexton's wife, noe duties paide, Margerie*]

May 8 Jane Toolye wyffe of Henry Toolye [*in the churche by Mr Wardes pewe.* 7s]

" 21 Robert Girdler of Dorcester [*Dorchester*], from the Starr Inn. [1l 8s 0d]

June 3 Mary d. Lawrens Rutt, Inkeep [*In the vault.* 11s 4d]

" 7 Francis s. John Pymme, drap [*in the midle oyle aganst the vper side of the pew of the 9 number.* 4s]

July 4 Walter Osburne, gridler, from Mr Ellis house [*beinge his father in law and of his famielie; his graue is in the Yle next the Salters againste the greene pewes side.* 14s 8d]

Aug. 13 John Palmer, seruant to Mr Thms Hussey [*in the Valt, plaine coffine.* 14s 4d]

" 10 [*sic*] A stillborne childe of John Pymmes, woollen drap [*of this parish, in the church in the middle yle vnder the foottstolle against the 9 pewe.* 4s]

Oct. 22 in or church, Symon Venn s. Capten Venn [*of this parish, in the middle oyle against the grene pewe of the first number.* 4s]

Nov. 8 a still borne childe of Mr Richard Coumes [*Combs; in the middle oyle against the middle grene pewe.* 3s 4d]

Dec. 16 a still borne childe of Georg Alporte [*in midle yle against the 8 pewe.* 4s]

" 17 Elizabeth Taylour, a soiourning child [*6 years old*] from Mrs Handley's house [*in the oyle nexte the Sallters hall againste & vnder the pewe.* 19s 4d]

" 18 John Culuerwell, seruent to Mr Kendall [*in the ylle nexte the sallters against 21 pewe.* 10s]

Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. John Ward, mrchant [*in the Vault.* 18s]

" 21 Samuell s. Gyles Spurrell, tapster at the Starr Inn [*Bread Streete, in the middle Ile against the pewe of the 23 nomber.* 8s]

Mar. 12 Grace d. John Standley, gouldsmyth [*in the midle yle againste the Pewe that is vnder the Pullpitt.* 4s]

1634 June 3 in the chauncell, Mary Rudge wyfe of Edward Rudge, salter [*by the side of the grene pewe next the oyle that goethe to the salters chapell.* 8s]

" 6 in the church, Michael Pinder s. Michaell Pinder, lynnen drap [*of this parish; his graue is in the oyle next the sallters against the pewe of the 16 nomber.* 4s]

" 23 in the vault, Willm Enniuere [*Eneuer*], seruant to Richard Nurse. [13s 4d]

Aug. 1 in the church [*in the broode yle by the great stone side against the pewe of the 7 & 9 nomber.* 4s], Edward Standley s. John Standley, gouldsmyth

1634 Aug. 13 in the church, Easter [*Ester*] Burton, seruant to George Mullard [*in Pissinge Alley and his wife's sister; under the bellfrie in the verie middle pasage.* 10s]
„ 15 in the church [*vnder the bellfrie nexte the seates*], Mary Styles, seruant to Mr Thoms Hussey [*Ussey.* 10s]
„ 28 in the church [*in the broade yle againste the greene pewe*], John Standley s. John Standley [*gold smithe of this parishe.* 4s]
Sep. 6 in the church, Peter s. Mr Robert Hussey [*in the broade yle againste to the last pewe.* 4s 8d]
„ 8 in the church [*in the broade oyle against the pew of the 14 nomber*], Thomas s. John Richardson, Lynnen drap. [4s]
„ 12 in the church, Thoms s. John Harris, Ironmonger by trade [*in the midle yle.* 4s]
„ 29 in the church, Samuell s. John Lane [*grosser by trade; in the yle nex the salters by the 20 pewe.* 4s 8d]
Oct. 31 in the church, Rebecca d. Henry Rowland [*of this par., sallter; mid. eyle against the pewes of 6 & 8 noumber.* 4s 8d]
„ 31 in the church, Sara d. John Harris, ironmonger by trade [*mid. oyle against the pewes of 12 & 9 noumber.* 4s]
Dec. 16 in our church, Willm Smyth, sexton [*vnder the bellfre nexte too the wall.* 14s 8d]
„ 22 in our church, Ezechiel s. Mr Georg Hughes, [*our worthie*] Lecturer [*his grave is againste the 6 pewe midle oyle*]
[*Jan.* 27 *was burrid in alldermarie churchyard Ann Tolly, widowe, Mr Tolley's mother; rec. for the kneell,* 6s 8d]
„ 29 in our church, Grace wyfe of John Mason, Bedall of Salters hall [*vnder the gallerie next the pewes sid.* 10s]
Mar. 23 in the vault, Thoms Easindon [*Essingdon*], seruant to Mr Turner. [13s 4d]
„ 24 in or church, Rebecca d. Willm Kendall [*of this par., mid eyle against the ii pewe.* 4s 8d]
1635 Apr. 7 in the vault, Margerett d. Lowrens Rutt, Inkeep. [10s 8d]
„ 17 in the church, Rebecca d. Georg Mullard [*in Passeinge Ally; her grave is in the Ile next the Sallters againste the last pewe wall-syde.* 4s]
„ 25 in the church, Ezechiell s. Mr George Huhges, Lecturer [*his grave is in the midle eyle*]
May 14 Richard infant childe of Mr Richard Turner's, in the church [*in the middle eyle att the end of the 7 pewe.* 4s]
June 30 Sarah d. John Thorne [*marcen tailor, in the chancell; for knell* 1s 4d]
Aug. 29 John s. Samuell Gibs, Fishmonger [*in the Ile next the Salters.* 4s]
Sep. 9 Margerie Leiche [*Leeche*] of ye cittie of Heriford [*from Mr Hodgson's house, grosser by trade.* £1. 6. 8]
Oct. 19 John Evens, an hostler [*att the George Inn*], in new churchyeard. [1s 4d]
„ 21 Richard Climston [*Clemston*] of this pish [*in the vper eyle.* 16s 8d]
„ 18 [*sic*] John Atkinsonne, the sexton's sonne [*by the bellferie dore*]
Dec. 5 in our church, [*Mrs*] Anne Dorchester, widowe, wch came forth of St Pulchers pish [*from against the Cunduite, the Ile betwixt the chancell & the chappell.* £1. 6. 8]
„ 10 Mris Ann Brookes wife of John Brookes [*att the George*] of this parrish [*in the yle.* 13s 4d]
„ 14 John Stockdale, cordwinor of this pish [*in the yle.* 13s 4d]

1635 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. Robert Maton [*in the yle.* 4s]
„ 22 Nathaniell s. Mr George Howhes [*our lecterer, under the ii pewe side midle yle*]
Feb. 1 Samuell s. John Venn [*in the midle yle.* 4s 8d]
Mar. 5 in the church, Mr Daniel Whitingham, late of the countie of Yorke [*in the yle next the salters.* 10s]
„ 18 in the church, Johan Gibbs wife Samuell Gibbs [*in the yle next the salters.* 13s 4d]
1636 Apr. 1 in the church, Humpherie s. John Outridge. [4s]
„ 15 in the church, Rachell d. Amis Palmes. [4s]
May 5 Elizabeth d. Samuell Tucker [*in the yle next the Salters.* 10s]
July 19 in the church, John Mason, Beadle of Salters' Hall [*vnder the Bellfeire.* 10s]
Sep. 19 [*14*] in the Valt, John Mead of Corke in Ireland, from the 3 cupps. 13s 4d]
„ 15 [*sic*] in new church yard, Frauncis [*blank*], [*maide seruant*]
„ 21 buried in New Church yard [*blank*]
Oct. 7 buried in New Church yard [*blank*], [*a nursse*]
Jan. 2 in the Church, Anne d. of Edward Hartam [*Hartopp*]. [4s]
„ 2 [*the same daie was burrid allsoe a still borne child of his.* 4s 4d]
Feb. 15 in the Church, Elizabeth Grubb, servant at the George Inn. [10s 0d]
Mar. 9 in the Chancell, John Goodwin, late of this pishe, from Little Moorefeilds [*his graue is vnder the second stone from Mr Wade's pewe and next his doughters.* 13s 4d]
„ 21 in new Church yard, Laurance Jones, from Mr Graies, who hanged himselfe the Lord's Day before. A licence for his buriall being first procured from Sr John Lambe
1637 May 15 in the Church, Thomas Hore [*Hoare*], servant to Mr Norchrosse [*under the gallerie.* 8s]
June 3 in the Church, Mr Leonard Hancocke of Bristowe, at the 3 Cupps [*in the Ile.* 1l 11s 4d]
Aug. 14 in the Church, Daniell Challis of this pish, Girdler [*in the midle yle.* 13s 4d]
„ 13 [*sic*] in the Chauncell, Thomas Barwick of this pish, draper [30 *Aug., altered from September.* 6s 8d]
„ 31 in the Church, Elizabeth d. Anthonie Rite [*Weight, in the midle yle.* 3s 4d]
Nov. 9 Mr John Terrell, late of or neare Exeter, from the Starre in [*in the vaulte.* 1l 16s 0d]
„ 13 Daniell s. Thomas Greate Batch, Clothdrawer [*In the yle next the Salters pewe.* 4s 7d]
„ 23 in the Chancell, Thomas Agar [*Agard*] of this pish. [8s]
Jan. 22 in the Church, Jane d. John Pimm. [4s 8d]
Feb. 13 Sarah d. John Harris, Iremonger by trade [*in the midlee Ile.* 4s 8d]
1638 Apr. 17 John s. John Pimm [*Wollen drapr, in the midle Ile.* 4s 0d]
„ 29 Henry s. Thomas Ford [*graue is betwixt 11 & 14 pewe.* 4s 0d]
May 5 a still borne child of Mr George Alports [*midle yle between 3 & 6 pewe.* 4s 0d]
June 9 [*19*] [*Maria*] the daur of Morris Gintings [*Gittinges.* 4s 8d]
July 12 Henry s. Laurance Rutt [*in the Valt.* 12s 8d]
„ 16 in the Vaulte, James Day, servant to Shreiffe Rudge. [13s 4d]
„ 24 in the Church, Richard Persons [*Parssons*], servant to Mr Vade at the Blacke moores head. [11s 4d]
Aug. 10 in the Church, Thomas Goddard, servant to Mr Richard Turner. [12s 4d]

1638 Sep. 10 in the Church, William s. Mr [*Hari*] Fadowe [*Falldoe*]. [4s]
" 27 William Rabson [*Robson*], Saltor in the Salters Chappell; he was brought from Finchlowe. [1l 1s 4d]
Oct. 3 James s. Benjamin Harris, Shoomakeer. [4s 0d]
" 16 in the Chancell, Mr Robert Graie, Marchant Tailor. [8s]
Nov. 2 Alice the daughter of our Sexton [*att the bell fere doore*]
" 23 Thomas s. Mr Richard Turner [*in the broade Ile.* 4s 8d]
" 24 *in the Valte*, Laurance s. Mr Laurance Rutt [*att three Cuppes.* 11s 4d]
Dec. 4 in the Valte, Richard Turner of Throme in Sommersett shire [*a stranger*], from the Starre In [*bread streete.* 1l 8s 8d]
" 10 [*blank*] [*Robert Mavie?*], servant to Mr Reeve of this par. [11s 0d]
" 26 in the Church, the wife of Mr John Pimm. [14s 8d]
Jan. 19 Hannah d. Samuell Davies [*Red lion Corte.* 4s]
" 19 Benjamin s. Mr Lazarus [*altered from "Laurance"*], Seaman [*graue is at 5 Pewe ende Broade Ile*]
Mar. 9 in the Valt, John Wilde, servant to Mr Millar [*Milner.* 14s 8d]
" 12 in the Church, Richard Nursse of this parrish, Marchant Tailor. [16s 8d]
" 21 in the Valt, Penelopen d. Mr John Ward, from the King's Bench [*but formerly of this parish.* 10s 8d]
" 22 in the Church, Elizabeth d. Mr Georges Hewghes, formerly our Lecteror
1639 Apr. 19 [*14*] John Rainebutt [*seruant to Mr Dauide Woodroffe.* 11s 4d]
" 16 [*sic*] Mr Thomas Short [*in the Valt.* 01l 16s 0d]
About this time was buried in the Chancell Mris Goodwin, who had lived formerlie in this pish.* [13s 4d]
[*May 13 was burid att Marie le bow Churche William Marttine, from Mr Braines house*]†
July 12 in Or Church, Lidia wife of Robert Lawson [*Wollen draper.* 14s 8d]
" 15 Robert s. Robert Lawson [*woollen draper.* 10s 0d]
Sep. 16 a still borne Childe [*of Arthor Adkinson our Sexton, west doore*]
Oct. 10 in the Church, Thomas s. George Hussey, silckeman by trade. [4s 0d]
" 18 in the Church, Thomas Ham, Wollen draper. [13s 4d]
" 30 in the Church, Mr Henry Tockitsham, from Mr Standley's house. [1l 0s 0d]
" *30* [*"the 30th of October 1639 was burid Mr John Rushleighe, in the Countrie."* 18s]
Nov. 2 the wife of Mr Williā Perkins, merchanttailor, who was brought from Fleete Street hither [*in the broade yle.* 1l 9s 4d]
" 4 at the Church, William Shropshire, a servant of Mr John Lanes [*in the South Ile.* 11s 4d]
" 14 in the Church, Anna d. Morrice Gethin. [4s 0d]
Dec. 13 in the Church, John Pieman [*Pywell*], an Almesman of Salters hall. [8s 0d]
" 24 in the Valte, Hester d. Thomas Ince. [11s 4d]
" 25 in the Church, Margaret d. Frauncis West. [4s 8d]
Jan. 17 in the Church, Samuell s. John Richardsonne. [4s 8d]
" 29 in New Churchyard, a femall infant Child of Anne Norman, wch was killed by Anne Norman its owne naturall mother [*she was servant to Mr Clemson*]

* This entry is also contained in the waste book and is without a date.—Ed.
† The Burials at St. Mary-le-Bow are missing between 10 Mar. 1630 and 2 Oct. 1653.—Ed.

1639 Feb. 2 [*21*] in the Church, John Gardner; he was late of Shrowesbury [*from Mr Mullard's house in Pissinge Ally.* 1l 2s 0d]
Mar. 11 in new Church yard, James wife of George Mulard [*dwellinge in Pyseinge Ally; shee died of ye Plauge*]
„ 13 Marie d. Tempest Millar [*Millner, marchantaylor, midle Ile.* 4s 8d]
„ 14 in new Church yard, Timothie s. George Mulard [*Mullerd, Pisseing Ally*]
„ 16 Joshua s. George Mulard [*Mullerd, peste*]
„ 21 in New Church yard Phillip White, a stranger from the George Inn [*from Mr Brooks house; hee di'd of Plague*]
„ 21 in the Church, Simon s. of Captaine Venne
1640 Apr. 12 Marie d. of Amis Pames [*Clothdrawer.* 4s 0d]
„ 29 Margaret [*blank*], from Mistris Hanloies [*Widleyes*], newe churchyarde
May 11 Lazarus s. Richard Flaxall [*Parish Clarke*]
„ 19 John s. Anthonie Wreight [*Wright.* 4s 0d]
["*receivd for knell and peales for Mr Lanerse* [*?*] *buriell. He died att ye Starr in Breadstrete but was buried in the church of that parish where Doctor Stiles is parsson.* 0 16s 0d"]
Sep. 10 Amis Pames, clothdrawer [*in the Ile next the Salters.* 13s 4d]
Oct. 2 in new church yard, [*blank*] Barrat [*plague*]
„ 29 in the Valt, Hester d. Thomas Ince. [11s 4d]
Nov. 16 William s. Thomas Greate Batch. [4s]
„ 18 William Brooke, Inholder of this parish [*In the Ile.* 14s 8d]
Dec. 1 Anne d. Henry Burges [*In the broade Ile.* 4s]
„ [*3 Marie Hazell, from Mr Havis house, shomaker, in the crosse Iyle.* 10s 0d]
„ [*12 Mr George Abdie, in the broade Ile.* 13s 4d]
„ 16 in the Chancell, Alderman Rudge. [6s 8d]
Jan. 18 Katherine Batchelle[r], from Mr Ellis house [*in the broad Ile.* 10s 0d]
Feb. 12 Samuell s. Henry Tooley [*broad Ile.* 4s 8d]
Mar. 6 in the Vate, Rebeccha d. Mris Climson [*Mrs Clemyson att the Cocke in Bread strete.* 11s 4d]
„ 9 in the Vate, Thomas s. Mr Ince. [11s 4d]
„ 18 Thomas s. Thomas Baylie [*marcht taylor.* 4s 0d]
1641 Mar. 29 [*24*] a still borne child of Thomas great Batch. [4s 0d]
Apr. 12 Elizabeth wife to Mr George Hussey [*silkeman, in the Ile.* 16s 8d]
„ 29 Mr John Vnderwood, marchant [*tailor, who was of Bowe Parish, in the chancell.* 13s 4d]
May 2 Beniamin s. Beniamin Harris [*showmaker.* 4s]
„ 3 in the chancell, [*blank*] the wife of Mr Richard Turner. [4s 8d]
„ 7 Arthure Atkinson, sexton of ye pish [*vnder the galerie by the bellfrie dore*]
„ [*14* [*blank*] *of George Curwin.* 4s 0d]
„ 17 Samuell s. Tempest Milna[r] [*Milner, marchanttaylor.* 4s 8d]
July 9 Christophe[r] Tucker of Plimoth, from the Starre Inn [*in the S. Ile; recd for grond & third bell & clothe beinge a poore man,* 0 9s 4d]
„ 14 [*blank*] the dau. of Henry Faldo [*S. Ile.* 4s 0d]
Aug. 11 Katherine d. John Lancaste[r] [*in the Valt.* 16s 8d]
„ 25 Abigail d. Mr Whittam [*graue at W. end of church*]
Sep. 8 John s. Mr Boxe [*S. Ile.* 4s]
„ 9 Robert s. Widdowe Atkinson [*his graue is on his father's graue by the bellferie*]

1641 Sep. 22 a sonne of Christopher Reyne[r] [*Reigner, S. Ile.* 4[s] 0[d]]
„ 29 William s. Thomas Poole [*broade Ile.* 4[s] 0[d]]
Oct. 7 [*in newe church yerde*] William s. John Whittam
„ 23 Richard s. Robert Prosser [*S. Ile*]
„ 25 Hanna d. John Whittam [*Wheettam, in newe churchyard*]
Nov. 8 Sarah d. James Weight [*S. Ile.* 4[s] 0[d]]
[*blank*] About this tyme was buried [*a pore man*] Roger Westcoot, a countrieman from the George Inn [*blank date, in new church yard.* 1[s] 4[d]]
[*blank* *an abortiue child of M[r] John Richardson's, S. Ile*]
Jan. 22 the wife of John Richardsonne, her abortiue child buried about 4 daies before [*In y[e] Ile next the Sallters chapell.* 16[s] 8[d]]
Feb. 9 in the church, Francis West, from Captaine Weste house [*in the broade Ile.* 13[s] 4[d]]
„ 17 James s. Beniamin Harris [*Showmaker.* 4[s]]
1642 June 20 a still borne of John Whittams [*Whettems, y[e] Cuttler*]
July 6 William Reeues [*from M[r] Standlyes house*] who liued latelie near Dublin in Ireland [*in y[e] Valt.* £1 13[s] 4[d]]
„ 26 Sarah d. James Weight. [0[s] 4[d]]
Sep. 2 Hanna wife of John Lane. [16[s] 0[d]]
„ 13 M[r] John Lowson our Reverend Pastor [*in the chancell vnder the communion table*]
„ 29 [*24*] Elizabeth wife of Robert Elie [*Yerly, in the crosse Ile.* 11[s] 0[d]]
„ 27 [*sic*] Margerie d. Robert Elie [*Yerly, Allsmesman of the Sallters Hall; hir grave is the same hir mother was.* 10[s] 0[d]]
Oct. 24 Samuell Clare. [11[s]]
Nov. 29 Anna wife to Thomas Danser [*Dancer; she was daug[r] to M[r] Tolly; in the Ile.* 16[s] 8[d]]
Dec. 8 Sarah d. Morrice Gethin [*Gethen, in the midle Ile.* 4[s] 0[d]]
Jan. 6 M[rs] Kerall [*in the vper Ile.* 16[s] 8[d]]
„ 7 Beniamine s. M[r] George Bryon [*Braine, Broud Ile.* 4[s] 0[d]]
[*Jan. 17* *Ellizabeth Hellbey; she was servant to Captaine sergant maygor West; In the Ile.* 11[s] 0[d]]
„ 17 [*18*] [*In the Valt, from the three Cupes*] William Welstede of Bristowe. [£1 13[s] 4[d]]
Feb. 1 in the Valte, Suzan Wafford, Sarvant to M[r] Plume. [14[s] 4[d]]
„ 4 M[rs] Wood; she was Coll Venn first wife's mother [*in the broade Ile.* £1 6[s] 8[d]]
„ 6 Thomas Brier, cario[r] of Bristoe [*In the Valt, beinge a poor man.* 13[s] 4[d]]
„ 27 John Baker, a Devonshire man [*from the starr, In the Valt.* £1. 15. 4]
Mar. 9 John s. John Dey [*Die, vnder the Bellfry.* 4[s]]
„ 17 Alice Fernde; she was sarvante to M[r] Braine [*in new churche yard.* 3[s] 4[d]]
„ 21 John s. M[r] James Vade [*in y[e] valt.* 10[s] 8[d]]
1643 Mar. 29 Izacke s. Beniamin Harris [*shoomaker, In new church yard*]
Apr. 9 John Fox, a lodger [*from M[r] Outridge's house, in the Valt.* 17[s] 8[d]]
„ 19 Samuell s. M[r] Morrice Gethens [*Gethen.* 4[s] 0[d]]
„ 20 Ann Lancester, sister to M[r] John Lancester of this pish [*In the Valt.* 13[s] 4[d]]
„ 27 Jane d. M[r] Henry Spurling [*in the S. Ile.* 4[s] 0[d]]
July 3 Robert Healye s. M[r] Robert Healey [*In the Valt.* 13[s] 4[d]]
„ 3 Cristopher Blower, Alderman of Redinge [*In the vper Ile.* £1. 13. 4]
„ 4 Ann Stockdell, widdoe, of this pish [*In the same place.* 16[s] 8[d]]

1643 July 15 Mr Beyfeild's [*Minester in Savoy*] [?] sonn; he dyed of the plauge
Aug. 13 John s. Mr John Joanes [*att the three cupes in Bread Strette, In the Valt.* 11s 4d]
„ 16 Thomas Wallis, late a Captaine in Bristowe [*in the vper Ile.* 16s 8d]
Sep. 19 Annie wife Lewis Butler [*In the Vper Ile.* 16s 8d]
Oct. 6 at Larwance Pountniese, Capt. John Jackson; he dyed at Mr Gethens of his [*honorable*] wounds rec'd at fight by Newbery [*Coronoll Harvie with his Reigement of Hoose atendinge his Corpes es neare as they could to the place of his Buriall, and others his frindes on foot followed the Bearie* [*sic*]; *he died in the faithe for the gospell.* 0. 16. 8]
„ 31 Hannah Day [*in the Valt.* 12s 4d]
Nov. 3 Robert s. to Mr Morrice Gethens [*graue against first womens pewes*]
„ 4 Elizabeth wife Gyles Fisher [*in the Valt.* 17s 8d]
Dec. 6 John s. John Lancaster [*an apothecary, in ye Valt*]
„ 8 Barbery wife Thomas Smith [*in the Vault*]
„ 15 Richard Flaxall Clare [*Clarke*] of this pish [*in the church vnder the step goeing vp to the galery*]
Jan. 10 Mr William Wagstaff, drap [*In the chansell*]
Mar. 18 Thomas Smith, bricklayer [*brought out of St Thomases Hospitall, Suthwark, In the Vaulte*]
1644 Nov. 7 John Gudg, a Sumersetshire man [*that died at the Star, In the Valt.* 19s 2d]
„ 19 a child fovnd dead in the strete [*of Mr Wrigleworth stall, bur. in the little ally*] [*sic*]
Dec. 5 Mary Hanes d. widdow Haines [*in the new churche yard.* 8s]
„ 30 Sarah Pemberton, sarvant to Mr Ash [*Ashe*], minester [*In the Vault.* 13s 4d]
Jan. 6 Mr John Ward, marchant [*In the Valt.* 16s 8d]
Feb. 1 Mrs Sadler wife of Mr Thomas Sadler [*in the Little Ile*]
„ 8 Mr Arnold, from three cups [*in the Vault.* 17s 8d]
1645 Apr. 15 an infant of Mr John Norwood's [*newly borne & bur. in the little Ile.* 3s 4d]
„ 19 Elizabeth d. William Heawood [*Harwood, in the new church yard*]
May 28 A cario^r man from the Starr Inn [*in the new Church yard; rec'd nothing, he was soe poore*]
July 2 Anthonie s. Anthonie Wright [*in the Vault.* 13s 4d]
„ 3 The Lady of Sr William Hearicke [*she lyeth in the cansell at the vpper end vnder the grate stone next the Vesterry, but one place is full*]
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. Henry Spurling [*in the little South ile.* 4s 0d]
„ 18 Robert Ealey [*Eally*], Beadle to the Salter Compeine [*in the lower end of grate Ile.* 6s 8d]
Sep. 8 John s. William Nendix [*Endices, lyeth with Mr Spurling's child.* 4s 0d]
Oct. 20 Robert Boulwin [*Boulwind*], a cario^r from the 3 Cupps Inn [*lyeth vpon Mr Eally, noe Rume.* 8s 0d]
Nov. 6 Sarah d. Thomas Lavender [*in the cancell.* 6s 8d]
„ 17 Mrs Francis wife of Mr Richard Wrigleworth [*in the broad Ile.* 13s 4d]
„ 21 Margarett d. Thomas Came [*in the brood Ile.* 4s 0d]
Jan. 6 a crisome child of Thomas Greatbatche [*in the South Ile.* 4s 0d]
„ 16 buried Mr Browne, at St Antholin pish; he died at Mr Harris his sonn in law [*rec'd for the grate bell,* 6s 8d]

1645 Jan. 24 John Morris, Mr Joanes man [*in the Vault Mr Joanes, Tapster at 3 Cuppes.* 13s 4d]
,, 27 Grissagon [*Grisagon*] Purcus, a kinswoman of Mr Sandey [*in the Vault.* 10s 8d]
Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. Anthonie Wright [*in the greate Ile.* 4s 0d]
1646 Mar. 31 Hugh Hakines, an Alderman of Newbery [*at ye vpper end of the little Ile; Rome for one or tow more; rec'd* 1. 3. 4]
Apr. 1 Thomas Maye; he was bur. in the new church yard [*for cloth* 2s 0d]
,, 30 Mrs Hakines, late wife of Mr Hugh Hakines [*in the graue wth her husband*]
June 2 Thomas s. Anthonie Wright [*in the grate Ile by his sisters.* 4s 0d]
July 11 Edward Pearse [*Pearce*], sarvant to [*Mr*] Wrigleworth [*in the Vault.* 12s 10d]
Aug. 7 A child of Mr Paulley [*Paulle*] not baptized [*in the little Ile.* 4s 0d]
,, 10 Jane Owine, a Kinswoman of Mr Owine [*in new church yard; shee dyed of the plauge*]
Sep. 15 Elizabeth Turner, sarvant to Mr Barron [*in the Vault.* 12s 4d]
Oct. 19 Samuell s. Micaell Stanclift [*in the little Ile.* 4s 0d]
Nov. 2 Mr Crookhorne the Camberline of Exon in Devon [*he died at Mr Bailies, in the crose Ile*]
,, 21 Mrs Hendley, widdow [*In the Cansell.* 8s 0d]
Dec. 11 Ann d. Thomas Bailie [*in the little Ile.* 3s 10d]
Jan. 11 Mrs Gethins wife of Debitie Gethins [*in the Broad Ile.* 13s 4d]
,, 14 Mr Simon Wood [*in the Broad Ile.* 1l 6s 8d]
Mar. 12 Mrs Ann Coys [*in the cansell by Alderman Ridge.* 12s 0d]
1647 Mar. 29 John s. James Hulberd. [4s 0d]
Apr. 27 Samuell s. Samuell Landgride. [4s 0d]
June 18 Mrs Abbigall Downam wife Mr Francis Downam [*in the little Ile.* 16s 8d]
July 24 Joyles Fisher, of the plauge, in the new church yarde
Aug. 31 buryed Mrs Elston, at St Antholin's, of the plauge*
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Greatbatch [*in the little Ile.* 4s 0d]
Oct. 28 Bridgett d. Mr Georg Corwine [*in the great Ile.* 4s 0d]
Nov. 14 Phillis Atkinson, Sexston of this pish [*her grave is at the backdore*]
,, 25 Francys Joanes, from the Starr Inn [*at the new churchyard*]
,, 30 Mary d. Mr William Tibbs [*in the Vault.* 4s 0d]
Feb. 10 Mary d. Coll Francis West [*her graue was before the 1 & 3 weamon pew dore.* 13s 4d]
,, 10 [*blank*] the sonn of Mr Thomas Bayley [*at the 10 pewe dore.* 4s 0d]
,, 16 John s. of Mr Georg Corwine [*at 8 pew dore.* 4s 0d]
,, 29 Georg s. Mr Georg Corwine [*at 8 pew dore.* 4s 0d]
Mar. 16 Mrs Elizabeth Seaman wife Mr Lazarus Seaman, or Paster [*vnder the greate stone right vnder the Com'union Table in the Cansell*]
1648 Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler [*at the 17th pew doore*]
May 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Prosser [*at the 19th pew dore.* 4s 0d]
,, 21 Healie s. William Witherden [*at the 12th pew dore of the men's pews.* 07s 0d]
June 6 [*blank*] Spurling wife Mr Henry Spurling [*vnder the Com'union Table.* 6s 8d]

* This entry is not recorded in St. Antholin's Reg., Harl. Soc., Vol. VIII.—Ed.

1648	June 29	Mrs Sarah Thorne wife Mr John Thorne [*her graue is aboue the blew stone next the Vestry in the Conseil.* 6^s 8^d]
	July 6	James Princett, at the new church yard
	„ 10	Capt. Richard Waller [*before the 13 & 14 men's seates in little Ile*]
	„ 21	A Crisome Child of Mr Thomas Bailies [*at the 10 pewe dore*]
	„ 23	Mr Griggs man, at the new church yard
	Aug. 30	Sarah d. Mr Micaell Stanclift. [3^s 4^d]
	Oct. 30	William Paggett [*Pegett*], sarvant to Mr Kendall [*in the Vault; rec'd* 16^s 2^d]
	[*Nov. 30*	*Buryed in Salter Chapell, M^ris Ashcough out of Milke Streete.* 13^s 4^d]
	Jan. 5	A crisome child of Mr Tempest Millners [*at the 5 pew dore great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
	„ 16	Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin wife of Mr Thomas Goodwine [*in the Counsell vnder Mr Edmo' Prescot's stone.* 13^s 2^d]
	„ 18	Robert s. Mr Georg Bryon [*by the 5 pew dore in the greate Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
	„ 18	Anthonie s. Mr Thomas Tyther [*Drap^r in Paul's church yar', grave is just bys Grandfather Mr Richard Colquite.* 10^s 0^d]
	Mar. 8	Hester d. Mr Edward Turgis [*atte 2 pew dore of the weomans in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
	„ 15	Richard s. Mr Richard Wrigleworth [*he lyeth in the graue wth his first wife in the greate Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
1649	Apr. 23	Mary d. Mr William Nendix [*at lower end of little Ile.* 3^s 4^d]
	May 26	A still borne child of Mr Thomas Hussys, Junio^r [*in the Cansell at the 3^d pewe.* 1^s 4^d]
	„ 27	Joane Tomson [*from her brother's Mr Thomas Caudle house, in the greate Ile.* 9^s 6^d]
	June 1	Robert Tremby, a Bristow man [*from the thre Cups, vnder the bellfrye.* 8^s 0^d]
	„ 8	Mary d. Mr George Corwine [*in greate Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
	„ 11	was buryed [*blank*], [*servant to Mr Corwine; his graue is at the lower end of the greate Ile by the end of the forme.* 10^s 0^d]
	„ 24	Elizabeth d. Coll Richard Turner [*at the 3^d pewe doore in the Cansell.* 1^s 4^d]
	Sep. 14	Mr Beniamine Knight [*in the Vault.* 16^s 0^d]
	Oct. 1	one of the pish childeren that was taken vp at Mr Meeres doore in Watlinge streete
	„ 2	Richard s. Mr Robert Prosser
	Nov. 6	Samuel s. Mr John Lanne [*at the 2^d men pew doore*]
	Dec. 17	Mrs Ann Outridge [*in the great Ile*]
	Jan. 3	A cresom child of Coll Richard Turners [*in the Cancell wth its sister*]
	„ 15	Abigall d. Mr William Kendall [*graue is right before the first weamen pews.* 4^s 0^d]
	Feb. 1	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staines [*at the 16 pewe doore in the little Ile.* 3^s 4^d]
1650	June 24	Andrew Purcas [*in the Vault.* 1^s 4^d]
	July 26	Mr John Lancester [*Lancestor.* 16^s]
	Aug. 24	John s. Mr William Marshall [*in the Ile, Salter side, at the 12 pew doore.* 4^s]
	Sep. 1	Francis Purces [*in the Vault.* 1^s 4^d]
	„ 7	John Purcas [*in the Vault.* 1^s 4^d]
	„ 27	Arthur Garforth [*Gurforth, in the vault.* 16^s 8^d]
	Jan. 1	Daniell Browne [*Mr Harrises man, in the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
	„ 28	A Parish child that was taken vp at Mr Stanton doore [*the 6 of Jan.*]

1650 Jan. 30 Ann d. Mr Henry Spurling [*in the little Ile.* 4s]
Feb. 27 Mr Anthonie Wright [*in the Vault.* 16s 8d]
Mar. 3 Richard Whip, sarvt to Mr Terrill [*in the Vault.* 13s 4d]
" 23 Mrs Hickcok [*in the great Ile.* 13s 4d]
1651 Mar. 25 Sarah d. Mr Faldoe [*in the little Ile.* 8s 0d]
" 31 A crisom child of Lewis Butler [*in great Ile*]
Apr. 29 Sisly Goodson [*sarvt to Mr Millner, vnder the belfry next the wall.* 6s 8d]
May 14 A crisom child of Dept Morris Gethins [*great Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 29 Mrs Hanna the second wife of Dept Gethins [*great Ile.* 13s 4d]
" 30 Georg s. Mr Georg Lee [*in great Ile.* 4s 0d]
June 14 [*blank*] the daughter [*of Mr Dey; her graue is by her brothers vnder the belefrie.* 4s 0d]
July 2 Edward Sanders [*from the Star, vnder the belfrye.* 10s 0d]
Aug. 2 A still borne child of Ms Stanton's [*in little Ile*]
" 19 Mary d. Mr William Witherden [*on left hand goeing into Salters Chapell.* 6s 8d]
" 26 Margery d. Mr James Hulbert [*vnder Mr Spark stone in the great Ile.* 4s 0d]
Sep. 11 Edmon Partridg [*vnder the belfery.* 6s 4d]
" 29 Richard Orton [*Comberline at the George, at new church yard*]
Oct. 6 Mrs Katherine the wife of Mr John Stanton [*in the little Ile.* 13s 4d]
" 9 William s. Mr Timothy Terrill [*in little Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 16 Hester Wolffadine [*seruant to Dr Seaman, vnder the belfry*]
" 17 Mrs Eavins [*in the Cancell.* 6s 8d]
Nov. 14 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Tyther [*Drap' in Paules Church yard; his graue is wth his Brother Anthonies.** 6s 8d]
Dec. 1 Ann d. Mr Henry Spurling [*in little Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 9 Mrs Elizabeth the wife of Mr Thomas Hussey, Junior [*in the chansell*]
Jan. 2 Richard s. William Nendix [*in the little Ile*]
" 19 Richard s. Edmond Flecher [*Flechen, in the great Ile.* 4s 0d]
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. Mr Tempest Milner [*in the Broad Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 10 Mary d. Tempest Milner [*in the greate Ile.* 4s 8d]
Mar. 1 Beniamine s. Abraham Paines [*in great Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 5 Mary d. Thomas Greatbatch [*in great Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 11 John Outridge [*scrivener; his grave is wth his wife.* 6s 8d]
" 24 Widdow Deane [*in the vault.* 13s 4d]
1652 Mar. 26 William s. [*Mr*] William Marshall [*at the 12 pew, by his brother.* 4s 0d]
Apr. 6 James s. Georg Cornish [*in little Ile.* 4s 0d]
June 18 [*Mr*] William Kendall [*in the cancell.* 6s 8d]
" 19 Sarah d. William Kendall, in the grave of her father. [1s 4d]
" 23 Henry s. [*Mr*] James Barron [*in great Ile.* 4s 0d]
" 23 Robert Swaine, Mr Carpender man [*in cross Ile, the lower end.* 8s 0d]
Aug. 6 [*Mr*] William Ridge [*he lieth in the cansell wth his father & mother, the place is full.* 13s 4d]
" 21 Simon Burwell, Mr Pawley man [*Mr Tristeme man, vnder the belfry.* 8s 0d]
Oct. 15 Micaell Huntt of Church Hill in Sumersetshire [*at the new vestry doore.* 10s 0d]
" 19 Richard Tarrey, Mr Dey man [*in the vault.* 10s 0d]
" 28 Joane Hardwick, widdow [*at the new vestry doore.* 11s 4d]

* See 18 Jan. 1648.

1652	Nov.	8	Mr John Joanes [*in the great Ile.* 13s 4d]
	Dec.	11	John s. John Keyes [*at . . .* (torn away). 4s 0d]
	Jan.	18	Mr Robert Healye [*under the midle stone by 15 pew of men's.* 13s 0d]
	Feb.	8	Mrs Dorathey Healey [*under the same stone wth her husband.* 13s 0d]
1653	Apr.	29	Lidia d. Mr Thomas Hussey [*Junior, in the cansell.* 1s 4d]
	May	2	Richard s. Richard Chapman [*in greate Ile.* 4s]
	„	7	Margeret d. George Corbin [*in great Ile.* 4s]
	„	27	Mrs Margert Ashfeild [*Margaret Ashwell, in the vault.* 13s 4d]
	Aug.	10	Mrs Ann Lee [*in the Vault.* 16s 8d]
	„	12	Nathaniell s. [*Capt.*] John Sawyere. [4s]
	Sep.	29	George Lee s. Mr George Lee of this pish [*in the Vault.* 11s 4d]
	Oct.	10	Mr John Stanton [*in the little Ile, by his wife.* 6s 8d]
	Nov.	7	William Nicholson [*under the belfrye.* 6s 8d]
	„	15	Lewis Goodffellow [*under the belfrye.* 0s 0d]
	Jan.	8	Thomas Caudle [*his graue is by his sister at the lower end of great Ile.* 10s]
	„	31	Chenie Clutterbuck s. Mr Clutterbuck, grocer [*in great Ile.* 4s]
[*1653*	*Feb.*	*2*	*was buryed at James, Garlike Hill, Robt. Date the sonn of Jon Date; rec'd for the knell* 6s 8d
	Feb.	*4*	*was buryed at bow church, Mrs Trate daugter.* 2s 6d]*
	Feb.	18	Mary d. Mr Roger Nettelshipp [*in the great Ile.* 4s]
	Mar.	9	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Tyther [*his graue is with his brother in the little Ile.* 8s]
	„	23	Francis s. Mr Francis Croftes [*his graue is under the stone by his Aunt Healy.* 10s 0d]†
1654	June	8	John s. Mr James Barron, Linion draper
	July	31	Steeven Luxfford, Mr Pawley man
	Aug.	24	Ann d. Mr George Lee
	„	31	Richard s. Mr Richard Ellis
	Sep.	29	Mr Doughtie
	Nov.	2	Henry White
	Oct.	25	[*sic*] Mr John Lane, grocer
	Nov.	14	Thomas s. Mr William Tibbs
	„	18	Mary d. Mr John Kayes
	Dec.	7	Lawrence s. John Harris, Esqr
	„	25	Rebecca d. Mr Edward Turgis
	Jan.	28	Thomas Goddiare, servant to Mr Knott, in ye new churchyard
1655	Apr.	6	Thomas s. Mr William Goddard
	May	6	the daughter of Mr Richard Baker
	July	4	Mrs Ann Tyther wife of Mr Thomas Tyther, Draper, & daughter of Mr Richard Colquite, draper
	„	4	Ann Cartter, in ye new churchyard, from ye 3 cupps in Bread St.
	Aug.	12	buried John Day, att Coleman Street church
	Sep.	19	John Meade, in ye Vault
	Jan.	3	Edward Lee, in the new church yard, from ye 3 cupps
	„	4	John s. Mr Barratt
	„	18	Thomas s. Richard & Hester Chapman
	„	30	Robert s. Robert & Mary Tooley
	Feb.	6	Peeter s. Mr Thomas & Ann Hussey
	„	22	Sarah d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
	„	23	Jane Wright, Mr Boyce his mayd
	Mar.	14	Mr Thomas Sadler

* "[*blank*] Trott, daughter of [*blank*] Trott, strang', was buryed 7o February 1653." *Vide* St. Mary le Bow Reg.—Ed.

† The Burials in the waste book *end* with this entry.—Ed.

1656	May	26	Hanna d. Mr John Lane
	June	3	Mrs Nettelshipp wife of Mr Nettleshipp
	„	16	A child found dead in Watling Street, ye Crounor hauering sett on it
	July	26	buried Mrs Rivers in Kent, who dyed in this pish
	Aug.	4	James s. Mr James Barron, Linion Draper
	„	9	Beniamin s. John Harris, Esqr
	„	20	Mr Timothy Terrill
	Sep.	25	Abigale d. Mr George Corbin
	Oct.	8	Thomas s. Mr John Lane
	„	24	Daniell s. Daniell Clarke
	„	25	Walter s. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
	Nov.	1	buried Mrs Tadloe in Kent, who dyed in this pish
	„	7	John s. Mr Stanclift, hosier
	Dec.	24	buried Henry Coleman att Fish street hill
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth wife Lewis Buttler, Clarke of ye pish
	„	6	Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Spurling
	„	17	Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler, Clarke of the pish
1657	Apr.	28	Mr Robert White
	May	21	Mrs Meer, in the chancell
	June	2	Mrs Mary Cockin
	„	25	Mr William Perkins
	July	3	John Mohan, Mr Langston man
	Aug.	8	James s. Mr James Barron
	Sep.	15	Nathaniell Purkas
	Oct.	1	Mr Walter Ellis, in the Valt
	„	13	Ann d. Mr John Strange
	„	14	Mr Allexander Barron, marchant
	Nov.	3	Mrs Prisilla wife of Mr George Lee
	„	5	William s. Mr Thomas Foorth
	„	6	Mrs Sarah wife Mr Nathaniell Weyatt
	„	27	A still borne child of Mr Cristopher Rayner's, mercer
	„	30	Thomas s. Mr John Acrod, wollendraper
	Dec.	12	the wife of Robert Prosser
	„	23	Edward Betts, Mr James Betts his brother
	„	25	John s. Mr Nathaniell Wyett
	Jan.	16	Nathaniell s. Mr Thomas Hussey
	Mar.	20	Mr Beniamin Proud
1658	Apr.	6	A chyld of Mr Netleship
	„	7	John s. Mr Robert Tooley
	May	4	John s. Mr John Boyce, salter by trade
	„	5	A child of Mr Edlings
	„	8	Mrs Elizabeth Benson, widdow
	June	7	Francis Winckbrige, from the three cupps, in new church yard
	„	18	Capt John Sawyer
	„	29	Mary Broughton
	July	4	A parrish chyld
	„	10	Elizabeth d. Mr John Kayes
	Aug.	21	John s. Mr Robert Kayes
	„	28	A chyld of Mr Rand's, in new churchyard
	Sep.	7	Humphrey s. Mr Chapman
	„	17	A chyld of Mr Edward Goulding
	Nov.	10	Mr Samuell Stanclife, Mr Stanclif's Father
	„	30	Rebecca d. Mr William Barrett
	„	7	[*sic*] Richard Merryfield, Mr Henry Tooley sarvant
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staynes
	„	8	A chyld of Mr William Goddard's

1658	Dec.	23	Mary Eatton, Mr Taylor's mayde
	Jan.	11	Mrs Mary Greatbatch wife of Mr Thomas Greatbatch
	,,	28	Richard s. Mr Richard Croftes
	Feb.	26	Beniamin Hardinge
	Mar.	1	John Meecham, att ye new church yard
	,,	11	Robert Waulker
	,,	15	Ann Macks
1659	May	16	Catherin Dowman
	June	21	John s. Mr John Knott
	July	31	Beniamin s. Mr John Acrod
	Sep.	17	Mary d. Mr Robert Kay
	Nov.	10	A chyld of Mr William Rayman's
	,,	12	A yonge chyld of Mr Edward Goulding's
	Jan.	21	Mrs Grace Jenkes wife of Mr Robert Jenkes
	,,	24	Mr John Box, salter, in the Salters' Chappell
	Feb.	7	William s. Mr Thomas Staynes
	,,	26	a child of Mr Maior's of this parish
	Mar.	4	Mary d. Mr Arthur Stone
	,,	9	Mrs Martha Meryton, in the chancell
	,,	19	Francis Croftes, Esqr, of this parrish
1660	May	24	Thomas s. John & Margret Maior
	July	23	Elizabeth d. Mr William Faldowe
	Aug.	20	John Forde, at the new church yard
	,,	23	Mrs Sarah Oglethorpe, in ye Chancell
	Sep.	12	the daughter of Mr John Knott
	,,	12	Mrs Chapman wife of Mr Richard Chapman
	,,	18	Francis s. Mr Robert Jenkes
	Oct.	12	Mr Nicholas Betts
	Dec.	6	a gerle taken vp in the parish
	,,	17	Ann d. Mr Charles Turgis, wollen draper
	,,	19	Mary d. Mr Richard Bates
	,,	31	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Bates
	Feb.	22	Samuell s. Mr Samuell James
	Mar.	2	Robert s. Mr Robert Tooley
1661	Apr.	3	Judeth d. Mr John Andrewes
	,,	27	Elizabeth Caseman, at ye new churchyard
	July	2	Mrs Elizabeth Croftes ye wife of Aldrman Croftes
	Aug.	11	Mr Ellis
	,,	13	Mrs Butter [*sic*] wife Lewis Buttler, Clarke of the parrish
	,,	15	buried Edward Fust, att St Clements
	Sep.	16	the daughter of Mr Edward Gouldine
	,,	25	Richard Brookes, Mr Gouldine man
	Oct.	4	Mr Stanton, a west cuntry gentleman from Mr Knott's in Bread Street
	,,	7	Mrs Ann Foorde
	,,	21	John s. Mr Rand
	,,	20	buryed Mr Bates his mother, carried into the Cuntrie theare to be intered
	Nov.	8	Mr Joseph Seman s. Dr Seman, our parson
	,,	19	Sarah James d. Mr Samuell James
	,,	21	Mr Joyner sonn, in the new church yard
	Dec.	7	Lucy d. Mr Box, salter
	,,	13	a blackmore from Mr Barrett's, att ye new church yard
	Jan.	2	Charles s. Mr Robert Tooley
	Nov.	6	Mary d. Mr Barrett of this parrish
	Jan.	15	Thomas s. Mr Clarke
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth d. Mr Stone

1661	Mar.	17	Henry Sindons
1662	Apr.	25	Mary Gillico, servant to Mr Smyth
	May	17	Elizabeth Butler, Mrs Gouldine's sister
	June	26	Richard s. Mr Paule Sindrey
	Aug.	9	Mr James Hulbert of this parrish
	„	26	William s. Mr William Power
	Oct.	22	Mrs Stock wife of Mr Stocke who was parson of this Parrish
	„	25	Sarah d. Thomas Hussey, Esqr
	„	22	[*sic*] Ann d. Thomas Hussey, Esqr
	Nov.	12	was carryed away Mr Richard Bates of this parrish to be buryed in Buckinghamshire
	Dec.	19	Mr Henry Sayers of this parrish
	Feb.	15	Mr Croftes, Iremonger in this parrish
	„	22	Marie Elson, Mr Thomas Stone's mayde
	Mar.	4	Joseph s. Thomas Hussey, Esqur
1663	Mar.	26	Ann Hill, Mr Rayman mayde
	Apr.	2	Mr William Doleman, wollendraper
	„	3	Robert s. Mr Richard Bristow
	May	26	Mary d. Thomas Hussey, Esquir
	June	13	Arther s. Mr James Barron
	Aug.	3	William s. Mr Reynan
	„	26	the daughter of Mr William Webb
	Oct.	15	Mr Richard Chapman
	„	16	John s. Mr Dalby
	„	18	Mary d. Mr Richard Baker
	„	30	John Smith, Mr William Lambert's man
	Nov.	10	the daughter of Mr Joyner
	Feb.	22	Margeret d. Mr Deputy Knott
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth d. Mr John Langston
	„	18	Mr Christopher Rayner, mercer
	„	19	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Stone
1664	Apr.	12	George s. Mr George Lee
	„	18	the daughter of Mr William Lambert
	May	2	Thomas Brockhurst
	„	6	Humphry s. Mr Humphry Levens
	„	26	Alexsander s. Mr Cleaue
	Aug.	13	Mrs Sarah Lane
	„	19	Mrs Katherine Ward
	Sep.	1	Charles Hawkins, Mr Steeven Fuller's man
	„	22	Mr John Standly, gouldsmith, in the chancell
	Oct.	3	William s. Mr David Sindry
	„	4	Thomas s. Mr George Lee
	„	24	Myles Creech, servant to Mr Edward Turgis in this parrish
	Nov.	6	Ann d. Mr William Webb
	„	16	Mr Barnabas Meeres, in the chancell
	Dec.	13	George s. Mr Steeven Fuller
	„	23	Esquir Croftes, his sonn
	Jan.	12	Phillip s. Mr John Langston
	„	20	Paule s. Mr Paule Sindrey, Lether seller
	„	22	Mary d. Mr John Fenn
	Feb.	1	John Beard, sarvant to Mr William Webb
	„	15	John Jackson
	Mar.	16	Mary d. Mr John Boyce
	„	17	George Turfry, from the Starr in Bread Street
	„	22	Mr Joyles Coys
1665	May	31	Mary d. Mr William Power
	„	31	a parrish chyld, her name was Jane Allhallows

1665	June	30	the sonn of Mr Cole
	July	29	buryed Daniel Neene, at Mary Staineinge parrish ; Plague
	Aug.	3	Francis Whytinge, from Mr Freestone's, in the new church yard ; Plague
	„	5	Mr Robert and Martha Freestone, at new church yard ; Plague
	„	8	Mary Powell, att the Quakers' new ground, Mr Joyles his mayd ; Plague
	„	9	Mrs Lucy wife of Mr Robert Prosser, in new church yard ; Plague
	„	16	Mrs Clements wife of Jacob Clements, in the quakers' ground ; Plague
	„	22	Mrs Neone, at ye new church yard ; Plague
	„	23	Mr Robert Prosser, att the new church yard ; Plague
	Sep.	1	the sonn of Mr Clements, at the quakers' new ground ; Plague
	„	3	Mr Jacob Clements, att the quakers' ground ; Plague
	„	7	buried Mrs Davis, att Mildred Parrish Church in Bread Street*
	„	10	buried Mary Knowles at Lothbury parrish, Mr Joyles his mayd ; Plague
	„	12	Mr John Strange, in the vault ; Plague
	„	16	Honnor Browne, a parrish child, in new church yard ; Plague
	„	18	Mr Edward Greene, in the Salters Chappell ; Plague
	„	18	Elizabeth d. Mr John Langston
	„	20	Mr John Joyles ; Plague
	Oct.	2	buried Ann Norman, Mr Butler's mayd in Lothbury parrish ; Plague
	„	4	Ellen wiffe John Norton, Sexton of this parrish ; Plague
	„	7	Mr Lewis Butler, Clarke of this parrish ; Plague
	„	14	buried Mr Tibbs, his sonn
	Nov.	3	Mary d. Mr William Nendicke ; Plague
	„	11	Thomas s. Mrs Mary Jeyles ; Plague
	Feb.	19	a stilborne chyld of Mr George Lees
	Mar.	18	Mrs Goodffellow, widdow
1666	Apr.	6	Edith d. Mr John & Elizabeth Hayes
	May	21	Samuell s. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller
	June	24	Mr William Nendick of this parrish
	July	24	Richard Bristow s. Richard Bristow
1667	Jan.	17	Edward Gouldny
	„	28	William Ougelltharp, Gentl, in the Chansell
1669	July	24	Elizabeth Masson d. Mr Edmund Masson
	Aug.	5	Mercy Norton d. John Norton, Sexton
	Sep.	5	Mary Coulbet
			"The 22d, 1669, was buried a crissam of Mr Aurther Stones"
	Jan.	16	Thomas Knott s. John Knott, in new churchyeard
	Feb.	3	William Masonn s. Edmund Masonn
	„	11	Joseph Dalby s. of Mr John Dalby
	„	23	Mr Paul Sindery, from St Boutoulfs, Aldergat
	„	24	Row Andruss s. John Androuss
	Mar.	8	Ann Hussey wife Thomas Hussey, Esqr, in the chansell
1670	Apr.	12	Elizabeth d. Allixsander Merrell
	Sep.	1	Marthay Morrell d. Mr Allexsander Morrell
	„	8	Gaberell Gouldny s. Mrs Susannah Gouldny, widdow
	„	21	a chrisum of Mr Richard Chaffe [? Chafse]
	„	30	Mr John Lame, Grosser
	Oct.	29	Mary Joyner d. Richard Joyner
	„	30	William Sindery s. Elizabeth Sindery, widdow, of St Buttouls. Aldersgait

* St. Mildred's, Bread Street, Reg. commences in 1670, Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII.—Ed.

1670	Dec.	7	Mrs Ann Clark wife of Mr John Clark, Linning drap by traid
	,,	9	John Bristow, seruant to Mary Gills, widdow
	,,	22	Hellenor Turges d. Edward Turges
	Mar.	6	Thomas Hussey, Esqr, senior
1671	Apr.	2	Thomas Bagnall s. Richard Bagnall
	July	9	John Chasse s. Richard Chasse
	,,	16	James Web s. William Web
	Aug.	23	Mary Dalbey d. Mr John Daulbey
	,,	24	Heaster Harris d. Heaster Harris, widdow, in the chansell
	Sep.	2	Jasper Coall, att new church yarde, callender
	,,	9	Mary Ansswell, Mr Park's maid, att new church yeard
	,,	16	Elizabeth Braine, widdow, from St Buttolph, Alldersegatt
	,,	27	Mr Dauid Sindry, haberdasher by traid
	,,	30	Paull Pinder s. Michaell Pinder
	Oct.	3	Ann Raynor d. Mrs Rayner, widdow, in the chansell
	,,	21	Thoms Plampine, Esqr, of this pish, buried att St Mathew, Friday Street
	,,	22	Mary Read d. Richard Read, wine coop by traid
	Nov.	20	Sussannah Carter, kinswoman to Mr John Laine, deceased
	,,	22	Elizabeth Hurdy d. Mr Thomas Hurdy
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth d. Mr Aurthere Stone
	,,	14	Mary d. Mr John Sindery
	Jan.	14	Joseph Stockman, seruant to Mr Waldow
	,,	20	buried John Linnall, att St Sweetines, Loundon Stone
	Feb.	26	Mary Toung d. Hennery Toung
	Mar.	15	Richard Joyner s. Richard Joyner
1672	Mar.	28	Nicholas Roberts, seruant to Mr Richard Clark
	Apr.	7	William Clark s. Richard Clark
	May	12	Thomas Foulks, Coffy man in Starr Corte
	,,	24	John Mathew, seruant to Mr Marsh, woolling drap
	July	25	Robert Alldersey s. Robert Alldersey
	,,	26	Frances Shallcross s. Thomas Shalleross
	Aug.	13	Mary Bagnall d. Richard Bagnall
	,,	18	a still borne child of Mr John Hayes
	,,	28	buried William Williames, seruant to Mr Heugh Pyers att St Leanards, Foster Lain
	,,	28	William s. Richard Bristow
	Oct.	7	Mr John Martin, in the Valt
	,,	26	a chrisum femall of Mr Merrell's from St Mildred's, Bread Streett
	,,	27	Samuell Hill s. Mrs Hill, minester's Widdow, from the pish of St Gillses, Criplegatte
	Nov.	15	Mr Thomas Child of Linkcolls Inn
	,,	27	Mr Joseph Burges of Malborrow
	Jan.	18	Cuttbird Curwen s. Mr Georg Curwen
	,,	21	Mrs Margerett Fareclouth, Mr Tedder's wife's mother
	,,	23	Allixsander Merrell s. Allexsander Merrell
	Feb.	6	Mr Robert Clark, Crier of the Common Please, Mr Edmund Clark's father
	Mar.	3	[*blank*] d. Mr John Hayes
1673	Mar.	30	Mary Nendick, widdow, the wife of William Nendock
	Apr.	4	Elizabeth Sindery wife of Mr John Sindery
	,,	10	George Massonn, kinsman to Mr Edmund Massonn
	,,	12	a still borne child maile of Mr Roole
	June	15	Rachaell Heughs, seruant to Mr Marsh, b. att ye new churchyeard
	,,	20	Mrs Cassandra Addams from St Nicholas Olliues pish, in ye valt
	July	4	Joane Clark d. Edmund Clark

1673	July	8	Elizabeth Gutteredg d. Bengamine Gutteredg
	,,	30	Mary Nendeck d. Humphrey Nendeck of St Faith by Paules church
	Aug.	17	Rache Hough, seruant to Mr Gray of St John Evandgelus, buried in the ground of Allhallowes, Breastreet
	,,	21	Sessellay d. William Pinder in Starre corte
	Sep.	27	William Skingle, seruant to Mr Ramsell, millinor
	Oct.	3	Jacob Strang, Junior, att new church yeard, Captaine Strange's sonn
	,,	5	Robert Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey
	,,	22	Mr Thomas Shalleross, habardasher by traid
	Nov.	2	George Massonn s. Mr Edmund Massonn
	,,	6	a chrissum maile of Mr Allexsander Merrell
	,,	19	Holmes Clark s. Mr John Clark, Lining drap
	,,	28	Elizabeth Thead d. Christopher Thead
	Dec.	1	Simion Alhallowes, a pish child takin vp in Wattling street
	,,	3	a still borne child of Mr Heught Pyers, femall
	,,	7	Mary Hill d. Mrs Hill, widow, from St Gisses, Criplgatt
	,,	9	Mrs Mary Hutchens, widow, sister to Mr John Clark
	,,	25	Joan Smith, Mr Richard Bagnall's maid, buried att St Ann, Blackfriers
	Feb.	9	Mary Perrin, seruant to Mr Waring & ptener [*sic*]
	,,	14	Mrs Elizabet Knight, widdow, in ye valt by her husband
	,,	27	Richard Chass s. Mr Richard Chass, bur. in the out ground
	Mar.	2	Richard Hobs s. George Hobbs
	,,	5	Katherin Hurdis d. Mr Thomas Hurdis
	,,	19	Gilberd Curwen s. Mr George Curwen
1674	Apr.	14	Robert Clark s. Edmund Clarke
	,,	13	[*sic*] buried Mr Anthony Gaug, att Christchire, habardasher
	,,	21	Hennery Welles s. William Welles
	,,	30	Dorothy Pope, wife Daniell Pope, cuttler
	May	29	Sarrah Berrow d. Nathaniell Berrowe, haberdasher. [In the left-hand margin, "Churchwarden—Mr Heugh Pyers."]
	June	16	Marke Sherman, stranger from the three Cupps Inn, att new church yeard
	,,	16	Francis Hoock s. John Hoock
	July	16	Mary Knight, seruant to Emauell Barton, mercer
	,,	28	Mary Denn wife of William Denn, in the narrow in the 2^d pew
	Aug.	1	Ralph Prime, Mr Bristow man, groser
	,,	6	a crisame maile of Mr Rober Alldersey, Salter
	,,	7	"buried Thomas King w^ithout the tabernacle, where Ralf was buried in the same graue"
	Sep.	18	Michaell Pinder s. Michaell Pinder & Phebe his wife
	,,	24	Mr William Harris, from St Botolph, Alldersgatt, att Alhallowes, Brea street, in the chansell
	Oct.	7	Mr John Perrier, mercer, in the chancell
	,,	30	Mr Benjamin Goorich
	Nov.	4	buried Wallcott Goufe s. Jerimiah Goufe, att St Nicholas Oulies, Loundon
	,,	10	Mary King, widdow
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. Edmund Clarke
	Dec.	30	John Strang s. [*blank*] Strang, killed by misforten of a fall from a gallery
	,,	31	Benjaminie Goodrich, daughter [*sic*] of Mary Goodrich, widdow
	Feb.	2	Sarah d. Rogger Gray & Sarah his wife of St John Evanglus pish
	Jan.	21	[*sic*] buried from the pish of Great St Barthomews in Smithfeild, att Alhollowes, Bread street, Mary Worthington d. of Doct. of [*sic*] Worthington, psonn of St Bennett fynck, Loundon

1674 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Oliuer Harucy & Elionor his wife, groser by traid
1675 Apr. 8 buried Mr Beniamin Leigh, att St Mary Alldermary
" 27 Elinor Whisler d. John Whisler. [In left-hand margin, "Mr Butler, Churchwarden."]
May 21 Nathaniell Berrow s. Nathaniell Berrow
Aug. 26* Mrs Sarah Juxon wife Mr George Juxon of pish of Larrence Jury, Loundon
Sep. 6* a stilborne [of] Mr Tucksfeild, grosser by traid
Sep. 7 Dockter Lasserus Seaman, formerly Rector of this pish, buried in the Chansell, Alhallowes
Oct. 14 Danel Oley s. Daniell Oley, att new church yeard
" 15 William Powell, servant to Mr Richard Clarke
" 22 John s. Olliuer Harey, grocer, in St Jno Evangelus pish
July 30 [*sic*] a pish child named Elizabeth Alhallow
Nov. 6 a pish christones Katherin Alhallowes; Mr Neast baptized it; Mr Levines, Church W.
" 2 [*sic*] Easter d. Tho. Hurdy
" 5 was buried from St Gregory by St Palls, Jean Perkinge widdow, where her husbane was buried
Dec. 5 buried a chrissum femall of Mr Houlton, att the pish of Great Allhallowes, Temes street

[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]

Jan. 3 Heaster Beaque, seruant to Mr John Hayes, silkman by traid
1676 May 3 from St John Evangelus, in the valt, Elizabeth Wyett, widdow, & mother to John Boon's wife of St Xop, backe sid of ye Xchange. [In left-hand margin, "Mr Humphery Levines, Church Warden."]
" 5 John Oley s. Daniell Oley, in the newe church yeard
" 10 Katherine Sindery d. Mr John Dauenporte, from St Vedast allies Foster, Loundon
" 15 Ann Chitty wife of George Chitty, in ye valt
June 30 a child of Michaell Standclife, Junior, in the Valte, stocking seller by traid
July 18 a chrissum of Mr Robert Aldersy, salter by traid
" 26 Mary d. Jno South, clouthworkr
" 29 Obadiah Heughs s. Obadiah Heughs, Minester from St Gillses, Cripellgatt, Loundon, in the chansell
Aug. 7 Mary Thead d. Christopher Thead, haberdasher by traid
" 8 Charls Sindery s. John Sindery, haberdasher by traid
" 18 Rebecka Woodfield wife Richard Woodfield, Irmonger by traid
" 29 William Hayes s. John Hays, silkman by traid

[An entry is here erased.]

Sep. 1 Ann Simsonn, seruant maid to Mr Aurther Stone, oyle man by traid
" 23 Corbutt Russell, from Mr Gerry in Read Lione Corte, att new church yeard
" 26 Nichollas Martyn, serant to Mr Aurther Stone, oyleman by traid
" 28 Elizabeth Whissler d. John Whissler, Haberdasher by traid
" 28 Sarrah Crawley d. John Crawley, stocking seller by traid
Nov. 17 Samuell s. John Hoocke, Barbor by traid
" 20 Beniamine Bristow s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
" 30 from Mr Pepper's, sadler, Samuell Ebrell, Esqr, in the Tabrnakell; he died suddanly

* This entry is written over an erased entry.—Ed.

1676	Dec.	28	Edmund Joyner s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, glasser by traid
	„	28	from Mr Hoocks, barbor by traid, Richard Radcliff s. Heugh Radcliffe & Susannah his wife
	Jan.	23	Michaell Crawley s. John Crawley & Mary his wife, Hossire by traid
	Feb.	22	from Mr Humphrey Levines, Mrs Mary Edwards, within the Tabernakell vnder the 8 and 12th pew womens
	„	27	Mr Richard Woodfeild, Ironmonger by traid, in the ii and 7 pewes womens in the broad Iyle
1677	Apr.	8	Rebeckay d. John Marsh & Hannah his wife, wouling drap by traid
	„	8	Elizabeth Russell ye wife of Richard Russell, Mr Ramon's daughter, ye barbor by traid; shee was buried in ye valt
	„	11	Raffe Winstanly, seruant to Mr Edward Turges, wolling drap by traid
	„	11	Mary Gardener, servant to Mr Richard Bagnall, saltor by traid
	„	26	Richard Clayton, chamberline att the 3 Cupps Inn in bread street
	May	17	Mr Edmund Maisonn, in the middle of ye brod Ile
	„	21	Humphery Levens s. Humphery Levines, in Chansell
	„	31	Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, apothcary by traid
	June	8	tow chilborn of Mr Michell Standclife, Junior, Michaell & John, abortufe, Hoasier by traid
	Aug.	1	Thoms s. James Deane
	„	2	William s. Richard Bagnall. [In left-hand margin, "Mr John Hayes, Church Warden."]
	„	9	James Marsh, seruant to Mr Michell Pinder
	„	12	Marthaw d. Jno Hayes, silk[man]
	„	15	Humphery Nendecke s. Humphery Nendick, chrgion
	„	29	M[r] Joseph Buttler, Mr Morrell's wife's father
	„	31	Mrs Edy Hayes, Mr Jno. Hayes' mother, silkeman
	Sep.	8	Edmund Clark s. Edmun Clark
	„	30	Samuell s. Geo. Hobb, barbor by traid
	Oct.	24	John s. John Jenkinge, oyle man by traid
	Nov.	24	Hannah d. John Jenking
	Dec.	8	William s. William Sauedg, gro.
	„	8	Tho. Harris, kinsman to Capt. Srang's wife; he was buried in new church yeard
	„	28	Edburd s. Edmund Massonn, deceased
	Jan.	10	Mr John Halburt, in the chansell
	„	27	Richard Pauley, senior Imbroider in the Salter's chapple
	Feb.	1	Mary Gyles wife of Beniamine Glyles, apothecary by traid, in the new ground
	„	5	Sarah Shorter, widow, att the new ground

[The above three entries where underlined are written over erasures.—Ed.]

	Feb.	16	Mary Causlyn d. John Causlyn, in the valt
	„	18	buried att St Mary Lee Bow, Lound., Katherin Scrimshire, late wife William Scrimshire, Senior
1678	Mar.	27	Mrs Hannah Halburt, widdow, sister to Mr Jno Halburt, in ye chansell. [In the left-hand margin, "Mr Nicholes, Church Warden."]
	Apr.	10	ye sonn of Obediah Hews sonn to Mr Gorge Hews that was Lectorer of Alhallowes, Bread Street; the child was still borne; it was buried in the chansell att the foot of Doct Seaman
	„	25	George Ashmor s. George Ashmor, wthout ye Tabrnacle

1678	May	9	a pish child named Elizabeth Alhallowes; Mr Nicholes, Church Warden
	,,	21	Sarrah Radford, servant to Mr Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
	,,	26	Thomas Causlyn s. John Causlyne, buried in ye Valt
	June	6	Marye Coocke, kinswoman to Mr Robert Aldersey, in the Valt
	July	30	Elizabeth Boone wife Hennery Boone from St Christopher's, the backe side of the exchange, buried in ye valt
	Aug.	20	Judeth d. Hennery Pight, buried in the Valte*
	,,	29	Mary Jones, seruant to Mr James Harris, wolling drap by traid
	Sep.	4	Mrs Alce Lain, Mr Dennis Former wifs mother; she was buried vppon her daughter, Mr Denns former wife
	Oct.	9	Ann Strange, a pish child left in Capt. Strange's entery
	,,	16	Edward Turnner s. Richard Turnner, in the valt
	Nov.	15	from Mr Lloyds, Apothecary, Mr Georg Prouss, Gt, in the valt
	,,	27	a pish child chrissum maile left in ye Corte in Bread street where Mr Waldow liueth, Mr Nicholes being then churchwarden
	Jan.	18	a stranger from ye three Cupps, Bread street, Heugh Hughes, att new church yard
	Feb.	18	Thomas Hussey s. of Hussey, deceased, fm ye pish of St Bridges, buried in the chansell
	,,	21	Amy Barton d. Emanewll Barton, mercer by traid
	,,	24	John Sawyer s. Captin Sawyer, deceased, from Spittell feilds in Stepny pish, in ye valt
	Mar.	6	John Sherman, from the pish of St Mary, Islington, buried in the Tabernacell of Alhallowes, Bread St.
	Mar.	26	John Pell s. Vallintine Pell, was buried from Mr Simon Lloyd, apothecary, in the ottewarde ground
	,,	30	Robert Bristow s. Richard Bristow, in the Tabernacle, Grosser by traid
	Apr.	30	Thomas Came, in the Chansell; he formerly liueth in the pish, Lining drap by traid
	May	27	William Alhallowes, a pish child that was laid in Read Lion Corte. [In left-hand margin, "Mr Bagnall, Church Warden."]
	June	10	Mary Oley d. Danieil Oley: it was buried in ye new groung [*sic*]
	,,	10	Benianine Strang s. Benianin Strang, in the valt
	,,	11	Mary Pepper d. Allexander Pepper, in the out ground, sadler by traid
	,,	19	Hannah Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, wthin the Tabernackell
	,,	27	a still borne child maile of Obediah Houghs, minester, from St Gilles, Chrippellgatte pish
	July	11	Richard Marsh s. Samuell Marsh, in the valt, wolling drap by traid
	,,	30	John Alhallowes, a pish child
	Aug.	24	William s. Hennery Young, chuirgione by traid
	Sep.	9	Mary Hauseull d. Joseph Haseull, Irmonger by traid
	,,	18	Ann Jones d. John Jones, Joyner by traid, wthout ye Tabernkell
	,,	18	Aurthur Barron s. Ann Barron, widdow, from St Steeven, Coulman Streete, Loundon
	Oct.	16	Mary Clarke d. John Clarke, Linning drap by traid
	Nov.	14	a still borne child of Mr John Chasse, grossere by traid
	,,	24	from the pish of Littell Alhallowes, Loundon, Mrs Mary Blower, widdow, in ye Valt
	,,	27	Margrett Chass wife John Chasse, in the valt, Grosser by traid
	Dec.	10	Mary Stancliff, kinswoman to Michaell Standclife, senior, buried in the valt

* In the margin, "the first buried in Wollen according to the Act of Parlament."

1679	Dec.	31	Jean Norton wife John Norton, pish clark of Alhallowes, Bread Street
	Feb.	12	a still borne child of John Hayes, maill, silkman by traid
	Mar.	13	Elizabeth Hayes wife John Hayes, buried in the Tabernakell in ii pew womēs
1680	Mar.	25	William s. John Causlyne, buried in the Valt
	Apr.	6	Elizabeth Gery, from Hatton Garden in the pish of S[t] Androwes, Houlbourne, buried in the tabrnakell
	„	6	Rebeckah Friday, M[r] Pepper's maid, buried att new church yeard
	„	8	Mary d. John Causlyne, buried in the valt
	May	30	Elizabeth Hayes d. John Hayes, w[th]in the Tabernakell in the ii pew
	June	29	Ann Cheadwell, seruant to M[r] Jn[o] Hayes, w[th]out the Tabernakell
	July	1	Abegall Thursbey wife of [*blank*] Thursbey, Grosser, in the Valt
	„	13	Isbell Heughs wife Heugh Heughs, w[th]out the Tabernakell, clothworker by traid
	„	27	Ann Clarke d. Edmund Clarke, Haberdasher
	Sep.	15	a chrissum, in the Valt, of M[r] John Lloyd, scrivener
	„	21	Hennery Barron s. Ann Barron, widdow, from S[t] Steeven, Colman Street
	Oct.	8	Michaell Standelife, Hossier; he was buried in the Valt
	„	12	Mary Barrow d. Nathaniell Barrow, w[th]in the Tabernacle
	„	15	in the valt, Elizabeth Barron, maid seruant to M[rs] Barron, semterese
	„	22	Thomas s. William Aldersey, Ironmounger
	Nov.	13	Thomas Massonn s. Edmun Massonn, deceased, buried in the valt
	„	15	Judeith Karter, servant to M[rs] Morgen, widdow, in Starr Corte; she was buried in new church yeard
	Jan.	14	Marthaw Berrow d. Nathaniell Berrow, habersher by traid
	Feb.	8	was buried Rebecka Ston d. Aurthur Ston, in the countery
	„	26	Hannah Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
	Mar.	4	Mathew Watton and Mary the maid, M[r] Daulby's man, that weare burt by the fire in his houss
	„	5	M[rs] Marthaw Daulby, M[r] John Dalby's wife, and Marthaw his daughter, and John Dalby his sonn, all three burnt and put in one Coffine
	„	8	John Gyles s. Bengamine Gyles, in the Valt, apothecary by traid
1681	Mar.	25	Mary d. Thomas Turksfeild & Mary his wife, in the Valt
	Apr.	13	Francis Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery, Tobaconis by traid
	May	29	George Jacob brother of Rogger Jacob, Grosser by traid
	June	5	Stephana Merriden wife Thom[s] Merriden, mercer
	July	22	Charlse Trimell, seruant to John Curtise, grosser
	Aug.	14	Rich. Alhallowes, a pish child
	Sep.	12	Elizabeth Hall, seruant to Tho. Turkfeild
	„	30	Mary d. John Pepeape
	„	30	Ann Curtis d. John Curtis

[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]

	Oct.	5	Dorithy Turner d. Richard Turner
	„	7	[*blank*] sonn Richard Bristow
	„	7	a chrisum of John Alderseys, from S[t] Mary Abb. C.
	„	27	Judeth Dyke d. John Dyke
	„	30	Vallintine Alhallows, a pish child
	Nov.	2	Emanuell Barton, mercer by traid
	„	18	Elizabeth Causlyne d. John Causlyn, linning drap by traid
	„	24	Elizabeth Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, Salter by traid

1681	Dec.	3	Fardenandoe Staple, coffie man
	„	6	Mary Purifie d. Mickell Purifie & Mary his wife, Tobacones by traid
	„	22	buried Elizabeth Houlton d. Nathaniell Houlton, att Alhallowes the greate
	„	22	Edward Mecom s. John Mecome
	Jan.	21	Sussannah Turner d. Richard Turner & Dorthy his wife, marchant
	„	26	George Raynor s. Elizabeth Raynor, decesed, from St Steeuen, Collman Street, Loundon
	Feb.	24	Maray Powell d. Nathaniell Powell & Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	13	William Luctington s. Lemuel Luctington, salter by traid
1682	Mar.	31	Abigell Vessey wife William Vessey of the pish of St Magnus, Loundon
	Apr.	5	James s. Samuell Blatch, merchant
	„	9	Marthaw Jacob d. Rogger Jacob & Mary his wife
	„	13	Mary d. Thomas Turksfeild & Mary his wife, grocer by traid
	„	30	Vancham Barrow s. William Barrow & Mary his wife, simisteres by traid
	June	13	att new church yard, Mercy Oley d. Daniell Oley, haberdsher
	„	20	Mary d. Robert Meddowes & Elizabeth his wife. merchant
	July	17	Dorrithey Barbour d. John Barbour, salter by traid
	„	25	James Bristow s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
	„	27	Mr Humphry Levines. grosser by traid; bur. in the chansell
	Aug.	26	Elizabeth Floyd, Mr Marsh's wife's sister, buried at St Petter Cheap, Loundon
	Sep.	1	Rebecka Gyles d. Beniamin Gyles, Apothecary by traid
	Oct.	4	Jeremiah Burges, brother to Samuell Burges, habardasher by traid
	„	4	buried from the pish of St Mary Abb Church, Loundon, Elizabeth d. John Alldersey, Leather seller by traid
	„	17	John Garner, Jorniman to Mr Chewne, Mrs Massonns sonne o Law
	„	29	bur. at the new grond, Elizabeth Wallis, Will Bradshawes wife's kingswoman
	Dec.	5	Hennery Edwards, kinsman to Thomas Merreden, grosser
	„	27	Elizabeth d. John Hoocke, barber by traid
	„	28	John s. William Aldersey, ironmounger by traid
	Jan.	10	Sarah Attkinge, a stranger from Mr Hoocks. Barbor by traid
	„	18	Margerett Jacob d. Rogger Jacob & Mary his wife, grosser by traid
	Feb.	16	Katherne Planner d. John Planner, coffyman
	Mar.	17	Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, Apothecarry by traid
1683	Apr.	19	Joseph Turckffeild, brother of Thomas Turckffeild, in the Valt vnder Salters chappell
	„	27	a still borne child of Rich. Chass
	May	6	Edmund Clark s. Edmund Clarke, habardasher by traid
	„	26	Sarrah Lopington d. William Lopington, salter by traid
	July	27	Mathew Blunt, Mr John Sunderys sister, in the midle of that wher the pulpitt stands
	Aug.	14	Thomas Robberts, from the pish of St Botolph, Bushopsgate, kinsman to Mrs Masonn. Widdow
	Sep.	26	Rebeka Turges wife of Edward Turges, from St Bottholp, Aldersgatt, Loundon
	Nov.	23	buried at St Gylses in the feilds, James Slatter, tapster att the three cupps Inn in Bread Street
	Jan.	10	Francis Whisler, brother of John Whisler, Haberdasher by traid

1683 Jan. 10 John Harrisonn, taylor in Read Lion Cort, buried in Tindall ground in St Glisses, cripplegatt parish, Loundon
„ 29 Judeith Morris, widdow, mother of Thomas Corne, Wrighting Mr in Starr Corte in Bread Streatt, in the valt
Feb. 9 ane Infant of Simon Lloyd, in the churche porch by the partition northsid
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. Beniamine Gyles, Apothecary by traid for Hackny
„ 17 [*sic*] from Starre corte, from Mrs Morgens, Mr Geo. Chitty. [In left-hand margin, "Mr Medowes, Church Warden."]
1684 Apr. 14 from Mr Whislers, James Winch, in the Valt
„ 25 John Curtis s. John Curtis, grosser by traid
May 4 Johanna Brown d. of Wm. Brown
„ 20 Mary Mackmer d. of [*blank*], from Mr John Oley, Haberdasher by traid
July 31 Ann Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
Aug. 14 Dorrithy Walton daughter of Walton [*sic*], in the ground of St John Evangellus vnited to Alhallos
„ 19 a stilborn child maile of John Curtis, grosser by traid, buried between the churchwardn pew and the fount
„ 22 Thoms Adersey [*sic*] s. of Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, Salter by traid
Oct. 16 [*blank*] Aylworth wife of Samuell Aylwort, apothecary by traid. Dr Blomer buried her
„ 22 Hannah Curtis d. John Curtis, grocer by traid
„ 23 was buried John Boyce sonne of Boyce, deaceased; he was brough from the Lame houspetall; he had his Leeg cutt of
„ 25 William Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp att the Widdow Planners dore, coffywoman. Mr Medewe & Mr Harris, churchwarden
„ 30 Rebecah Gyles wife Beniamen Gyles, from St John's in Hackny, Apothecary by traid
Dec. 8 Hennery Seares, Esqr, from the pish of St Trenity, Loundon, att Alhallowes, Breast [*sic*] Street ["buried in ye chansell" in margin.—Ed.]
Oct. 30 Elizabeth Brian d. George Brian, deceased, formerly of this pish
1685 June 11 buried from Mr Pepper, Elizabeth Davenesh, att new churchyard. [This entry is written over an erased one.—Ed.]
„ 29 Jeane Alhallowes, a pish child, att new church yeard. Mr James Harris, churchwarden
„ 30 William Fossett s. Joseph Fossett
July 6 Elizabeth Keeling wife Ralfe Keeling
Aug. 5 John Naylor, from St Michakells, Wood Streett, Mr Nicholls kinsman, merser
„ 11 in the [*sic*] of St John Evangellus, Elizabeth wif of Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
„ 16 Allexsander Pepper, in the ground of St John Evangelus, sadler
„ 16 Mathew Hascull d. Joseph Hascull, Iermounger by traid
„ 24 James West, seruant to Mr Tho. Turkffeild, groser by traid
„ 28 buried att St Mary Lee Bowe, London, William Gory sonn of Pettere Gory, marchant
„ 29 "buried in the contery Mathew Price, Mr Aylworth, Apothecary by traid"
Sep. 25 Richard Cownham s. Richard Clownham, our currett, from St Marger Moyses ph
„ 24 [*sic*] Samuell Newbery s. Nathaniell Newbery, grosser
„ 27 Sussannah Turner d. Richard Turner, marchant, in the Vlt

1685	Sep.	30	buried Mr James Deanes kinsman, from the pish of St Dunstones west, London, in Alhallows, Bread Street, Loundon
	„	30	Cornillis Lyd, kinsman to Mr James Deane, from St Dunstands in the weast, in the Valt
	Nov.	22	Katherine d. Robt Aldersey
	„	26	Samuell Thead s. Xop Thead
	„	28	a chrisum maile of Nathaniell Newberys
	Dec.	10	Mr Richard Clarke, att St Kathornes Cree Church
	Jan.	10	Tho. Corne, Wrighting Mr, buried in the Valt
	„	30	Sarrah d. Samuell Standcliff
	Feb.	12	buried from Mr Haves of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, att the pish of St Nicholl Could Abby, Lound., John Smith s. Tho. Smith, deceased
			[The next entry is an erased one.—Ed.]
	Mar.	13	Beniamin s. Beniamin Gyles of the pish of St John in Hackney, Apothecarrie by traid
1686	May	15	Wm. s. Wm. Fossett, Grosser
	July	1	Rebeckey Smith, Mr Turckffeild maid, att new churchyard
	„	14	buried from Buckorber in St Stevenes, Walbrouck, and killed by a fall out of a windowe in Whittfriars in the pish of St Dunstand weast, Joseph Sawyer s. of John Sawyer, deceased, Silkeman in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, wheare his sonn is buried
	Sep.	14	John s. Isaake Ash, in the Valt
	„	14	from Mr Jno. Sinderys, Elinor Daniell, in the new ground
	„	21	Sarrah Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery, in Valt
	Oct.	8	Mr Samuell Marsh, wolling draper, in ye Valt
	„	25	Ralfe Sleeigh, from Mr James Dean, in ye Valt
	Nov.	6	a young child male of Mr Rober. Aldersey
	„	16	Richard Pawley s. of the late deceased Richard Pauly, grosser by traid, free of the Innbroaderers
	„	30	William Consett, att the pish of St John Evangellus, Loundon, free of the habordashers
	Dec.	12	Robert s. William Leppington, salter
	„	20	Elinor d. Simon Lloyd, Apotheeary
	„	28	from Richard Chewne of Alhallowes, Bred., Elizabeth Greene, buried att St John Evangellus
	Jan.	15	Edward Turges, from the pish of St Boulthalls, Aldersgatt, att Alhallowes, Bread Streett
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Sindery wife John Sindery, Haberdasher by traid
	„	7	buried from the pish of St Tho. Apostells, Loundon, James Halburt s. John Halbart, att Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Lound.
	„	13	Joseph Rush, Mr John Chassis man, buried att St Botolph, Aldersgatt
1687	Mar.	27	Joane Jenkings d. John Jenkings, oyle man by traid
	Apr.	2	Edward Keelling s. Ralfe Keeling, buried in the chansell
	„	2	Edward Keeling s. Ralfe Keeling, in chansell [*sic*]
	„	13	Katherin Cross, Mr Causlyn's maid, att the gallry, Starr Inn
	May	1	Elizabeth Charneck d. Andrew Charnick, barbor by traid
	„	13	Wm. s. Wm. Aldersey, Irmounger by traid
	„	23	Jno Colling s. John Collings, wax chandler
	„	25	Mrs Ann Judsonn, from St Katherin Colshiy, Mr John Knott's wifs sister. Mr Knott formerly of this pish
	June	2	Mr Iaah Hart, Mr Haseull's wifs father, buried in the Valt
	„	14	Mary Lawford d. John Lawfford, Buried att the 5th pew the South Iyle

1687	July	12	Elizabeth Curtis d. John Curtis, Grosser by traid
	Oct.	20	Marthay Evenns d. [*blank*] Evames, scribner by traid
	Nov.	9	Mr George Coale, Brother to Mr Tho. Turkffeild, buried in the Valt
	„	16	Mr Wm. Maiore, buried att St John's, Hackny
	„	28	in the Valt, James Duglas, relation to Mr Daniell Oley
	Dec.	12	James Walton s. John Walton, bur. in the ground of the pish of St John Evangellus
	Jan.	19	Mr John Curtis, groccer by traid, bur. in the cross Iyle by the fount
	„	26	Mrs Jeane Yonge, sister to Mr [*blank*] Yonge, sribener, Bur. at St Clemant Deanes, Loundon
	Feb.	21	Thomas Causslyne s. John Causslyne, linning drap by traid
	Mar.	5	Joseph Haseull, Irmonger by traid, free of the Girdelers
1688	Apr.	6	Xopher Barron s. James Barron, deceased, linning drap by traid, in Alhallowes, Bread St.
	„	11	Mathew dau. William Aldersey, Irmonger by traid
	„	12	Elizabeth Came wife Thomas Came, deceased, linning drap by traid, Alhallows, Bread St
	May	10	Mr James Harris, wollen drap by traid, in the Valt
	June	11	Wm. Wench s. of Wm Wench, Glassir, in new church yeard
	„	12	Mathew Aylworth wife Samuell Ayleworth, apothecary by traid
	„	21	Mr John Dalby, senor, Salter, buried in the chancell by his former wiffe in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread streett, Loundon
	Aug.	10	Mrs Jane Lloyd wife of Noah Lloyd at Rackleft in the pish of Stepney, Loundon
	Sep.	3	att new church yeard, Joan Alhallowes, a pish child
	„	25	Elizabeth Denn d. William Denn, in the Valt
	Oct.	11	buried from Houdydons squares in the pish of St Lennords, Shoredich, Mrs Ann Box, widdow of Mr John Box, deseased, Salter
	Nov.	9	Ellidad Blackwell, grosser, formerly of this pish, bur. in the chansell by his former wife
	Dec.	3	A child of Wm Barwecks
	„	7	Sussanh Aldersey, from St Marry Abchurch, d. John Aldersey, Leather Seller
	Nov.	1 [*sic*]	Mrs Ann Cook, kinswom. to Mr Robertt Aldersey, from the pish of St Petters, Cornehill, Loundon
	Jan.	3	Mr John Knott, formerly of this pish, from St Mildred's, Poultery, in the Valt
	„	7	Mrs Elizabeth Causlyne wife Mr John Causlyne, Linning drap by traid
	„	7	The dau. of John Heughs, habedasher
	„	9	Wm. Terrell, our Sexton, vnder the belfery
	„	10	buried Xop Willsonn. att St John Evangellus; he was Mr Keeling Jorniman in Alhallowes pish
	„	27	Penelop d. Xop Thead, in the Valt
	„	28	Daniell Evanes, in the valt, scribner by traid
	Feb.	4	abortive child of Richard Chase, grocer
	Mar.	14	from St Gregories by St Paules, Mary Anne d. of Humphery Nendick, Dr & chugion, in the valt
	„	22	William Dicke s. John Dicke, gt, in the chansell by his granfather, Mr Humphery Levines
	„	24	Mary Alhallowes, a pish child, att new church yeard. Mr Edmund Clarke, Church Warden
1689	Apr.	2	John Barbour, buried in the valt, salter by traid. [In the left-hand margin, "Mr Tho. Tuckffeild, Church Warden"]

1689 May 9 John Huskings, in the Valt, Coffyman att Darke House in Bread Streett
„ 22 Hennery Young, in ye Valt, surgion
July 2 Richard Causlyn s. Jno Causyne, in ye Valt
„ 20 Nathaniell Newbery s. Nathaniell Nabery, in ye Valt, from the pish of St Mary Midredg
Aug. 10 Robert Chapman, seruant to Xop Chead, buried in ye countery
Sep. 5 John Gwynne, a starnger [*sic*], for the 3 Cupps Inn in Bread Street, buried in the Valt
„ 1 [*sic*] Joane Halburt d. John Haulbert, from St Petters, Loundon
„ 4 Mary Collenes d. Richard Colling, barber by traid
Oct. 1 a still borne child of [*blank*] Bards, haberdasher by traid

[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]

„ 28 Mary Gray wife of John Gray, in ye Valt, consumtion
Nov. 2 Mary Heughs d. John Heughs
„ 7 buried Adam Knapp, mercer, att the pish of St Austines, Loundon
„ 30 Ann Cornish, mother to [*blank*] Cornish, apothecary, in the Valt; she died of age
Dec. 10 Hannah Barnett, Mr Chown's maid, Buried att St Dunstan's, Steptny, Loundon
„ 20 Justis Massonn s. Thomas Massonn, habardasher by traid
Jan. 9 [*blank*] Pepeatt, goulsmith by traid, in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Buried in Bedfortshere
„ 15 Anna Taylor d. Georg Taylor, Silkman by traid
[*blank*] Elizabeth Thead d. Xop Thead, Haberdasher by traid
Feb. 22 Sarrah Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery of the pish of St Mildredg, Bread St.
1690 Mar. 28 Liddia Lame wife of Oliuer Laine, Babor by traid. [In the margin, Mr Rob. Chass, Churchwarden]
Apr. 2 Rober Peketted, a stranger, from ye Whitt Cocke in Bread street, Bur. in contery
„ 5 Hannah Abell, sister of Mr Abell, silkman, in the Valt
„ 21 in the valt, Elinor Flancff [?] d. of James Standclife
„ 22 Randafe Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey, in the Iyle nex the pulpit
May 29 Katherin Ewen d. Robert Ewen, collerman
June 29 Mary Bard wife of [*blank*] Bard, Tobacconnis by trayd
July 22 buried William Phillips, skinner, att greenwidg
„ 23 Mathew Aylworth d. Samuell Ayleworth, apothecary by traid
Oct. 6 Ann d. Mr Coenenish, apothecary
Nov. 27 abortife male of Richard Turner's of ye pish of St Mary Le Bow, in ye valt att Alhallowes, Bread streett
Dec. 27 Edward Blunt, from John Sinderies, habardasher
Jan. 8 Samuell Ash s. Isaak Ash, Lining drap by traid
„ 22 from White frieres in Fleet Streett, Elizabeth Meckcom wife of Wm. Meckcom, in ye Valt
„ 27 Mary Collines d. Richard, barber by traid, buried vnder ye vestery
Feb. 19 Hannah wife of [*blank*] Buckingam, buried in the cross Iyle by the fount
Mar. 17 Alce Denn d. William Denn, vnder ye first and second pew . . . . [illegible]
„ 28 [*blank*] the wife of Oliver Lane, a barber in Star Court
Apr. 5 Mrs Hannah Abel
„ 10 Mary Allen
„ 20 George Getley
„ 24 Randolph s. Mr Robert Aldersey

1690 June 3 Katherine Vinn d. Robt Ewin [*sic*]
„ 29 Margaret wife of Charles Brand, haberdasher
July 21 Mathew s. Samll Aylworth, apothecary
Nov. 30 an abortife child of Mr Richard Turner, marchant, from ye pish of St Mary Lee Bow, Loundon
July 27 [*sic*] Mary Collings d. Richard Collings, barber by traid
1691 Apr. 8 in the Valt, a Still borne female of Mr James Stanclife's, Hosier by traid
„ 26 Sarrah Ewen d. Robert Ewen, in ye valt
May 3 William Burdgin, a millener keept shop in Cheape side, buried [in] the Valt
„ 21 Mrs Alce Marsh, in the Valt. [In the margin, "Mr Isaak Ash, Church Warden"]
„ 11 [*sic*] James Standclif s. James Standclife, in ye Valt, hossir
June 11 Ollyver Laine, barber in Starr Court, in ye Valt
„ 13 Francis Standclift, widdow, wife of Michall Standclif, deceased, in ye Valt
July 27 Mary d. Mr Richard Clownham, our Currett, in ye Chansell
Aug. 4 James Storry s. Clement Storry, wolling drap, in ye Valt
„ 18 Mary ye kinswoman of Xop Thead, in ye Valt
„ 18 Sarrah Aldersey d. John Aldersey of St Mary Abchurch, Lether Seller, Loundon, in ye Iyle nex ye pulpit
„ 28 Samuel Burges, brother in [*sic*] to Mr Heughs, Haberdashe by traid, in ye Crse Iyle by ye fount
Sep. 2 Anthony Bezella s. Thomas Bezella, in ye Valt, cellerman by traid
„ 12 Abraham Lotter, Mr Saueges seruant, in ye new ground
„ 18 Mrs Yong, sister of [*blank*] Yong, Scribner, "Batts Clemant Dean" [?]
„ 25 Joseph Nocks, a poore man died sudainlye in a stabell att the 3 Cupps Inn, Bread Street, ye pish Alhallowes Bread, buried att ye new ground
Oct. 7 Ann Chass d. Richard Chass, in the Valt
„ 16 Elizabeth d. Robert Ewenn
Nov. 23 Joan Roberts d. Samuell Roberts, in the valt
„ 27 Hennery s. William Aldersey, in the South Iyle by the pews
Dec. 5 Richard Opeij, from turner hall, a stranger that fell accidentally to ye River of Thames and soe became suffocated and drownded
„ 5 Sarrah Freask, Mr Jno. Sindery's Grane child, buried in ye North Iyle nex ye Valt
Jan. 11 from the 3 Cupps Inn, Phillip Wattkings, a stranger from Panzok in Glostershere, in ye valt
„ 7 [*sic*] John Collings s. John Collings, waxchanler, in the South Iyle
„ 31 in the North Ile of the Church by the screen door, Mr John Norton, Clerk of this parish
Mar. 4 in the new church yard att bunhill, Rachel Straing, widdow
1692 Mar. 25 in the Church, Sibell James, Seruant maid to Mr Chace, grocer

[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]

Apr. 21 in ye Valt, Elezabeth Chace d. of Mr Chace, grocer. [In margin, "Mr Holberd, Church Warden"]
July 4 Hester Yeate, in ye Vault, Kin to Mr Den, grocer
„ 18 Elezabeth Ewin d. Mr Robt Evin, Colerman by trad
Aug. 3 Mary Starling, a parish child, in Bedlam Churchyard
Sep. 7 Frances d. Mr Holbard, brother to Mr Holbard, Linen draper of this Parish

1692	Oct.	19	in the Valte, the dame Judeth Doe, from the Parish of Upton in the Com' Bucks by Winsor
	„	27	Anthony s. Mr Thomas Beaslea, Colerman by trade
	Nov.	2	Mrs Mary Story wife Mr Clement Story, a wollen draper by trade
	„	4	Willam s. John Wolin, son in law to Ms Terrel the sexton of ye parish
	„	11	Mary d. Mr John Jenkins, an Oyle Marchant in Red lion Courte
	„	16	Sary d. Mr Thomas Rodway, a writing master in Star Court
	Dec.	20	Mr Hennery Rayner, marchant liuing in Coleman Strete; he was buried in the Chansel
	„	24	Sahra d. Mr Roberds in Star Court, Hoser by trade; she was burid in the Valt
	Jan.	7	Mr Thomas Wisler, a dry coopper in Red Lion Courte, in the Valte
	„	8	a female infante of Mr Richard Barrats, in Bedlam Churchyarde
	„	14	Ms Ann Snelling in bunhill felds, out of Ms Consents in blakspred-Egle Courte in Bred Strete
	„	21	Mãthew d. Mr Richard Barret, woolen draper by trade
	Feb.	11	Jane Lion, a parish child; she was buried in Bedlam Churchyarde. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	„	2	[*sic*] Richard s. Mr Richard Collings, barber by trade
	„	27	Ann d. Willam East of the parish of St Dunstan in the East
	Mar.	7	in the Chansel, Mr Jeremiah Goffe, grocer of this parish
	„	16	in the Church, Mr Thomas Rodway, a wrighting Skoole Master in Star Court
	„	20	a silborn Male of Mr Biles's, an iornmong by trad
	„	23	Standle s. Mr Robert Allderse, a dry salter by trad in Bred Streete
1693	Mar.	29	Ann Billers, wife Mr William Billers, an Iornmonger by traed
	Apr.	20	Elezabeth Sendre d. Mr John Sendre
	„	7	[*sic*] Rebecca Marsh, out of St Gieles Cripel gate parish
	June	9	Rebekah d. [*blank*] Chase, groccer by traede
	„	13	Euarad s. Euarad Folkner, groccer of this parish
	July	12	John Holbord, ye Brother of Mr James Hobberd, Linen draper of this parish
	Aug.	20	Frances Pamer, a parish child, in Bedlam Church-yarde
	Oct.	1	Cristefor Leseman, a vetler by trad; he was buried in ye Church porch
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks, Stachaner by trade
	„	28	Constant Joyner wife of Mr Richard Joyner, glasur by trade
	Jan.	9	John s. Mr Richard Turner, marchant in ye parish of St Peucer [Pancras.—Ed.], Soper Lane
	Feb.	18	Susanna Cartter ye wife of Frances Cartter, a Kallander, Lodgers in Red lion Courte att Widow Wistler
	„	20	Thomas Pope, brothe. to Mr Pope, Vitler of this parish; he was buried in Bedlam Churchyard
1694	Mar.	25	Samuel Groue, a saruant of Mr Barthelmues, an apothecarry
	Apr.	1	Thomas Eton s. Thomas Eton, a wood mounger att St Sauers dock
	„	14	Mr Richard Chrene, a tobacanes in Bread Street
	„	26	Mrs Jean Owne, out of the parish of St Bennet's, Pauls worfe
	May	2	Frances d. Mr Edmund Clark, Habadachr by tread
	Aug.	8	Samll s. Samll Allcock, Brushmaker by tread and Clark of this Parish
	„	16	Richard s. Richard Bristow, Grocer by tread
	„	29	William Den, Grocer by tread

1694	Oct.	16	Nicholas Turner s. Richard Turner, a marchant in the Parish of St Peneers, Soper Lane
	„	25	Thomas s. Thomas Beasly, an oylman by tread
	Dec.	18	Ann Hews d. Mr Hewes, formerly of this parish, haberdacher by trad
	Jan.	5	Sara Bartholmue d. Mr Bartholmue of this parish, Apothecary
	„	31	Robert Hill, a countre man from ye three cups Inn in Breed Stret
	Feb.	2	Thomas Bumfild, Mr Richard Bristow's man, grocer

"The Register of ye rest of ye Burings is at ye end of ye Register of ye Wedings, at ye bigining of this book."

[Remainder of page and the following page blank.—Ed.]

1694	Mar.	5	Sara Pane, in Bedlame church yaerd
	„	7	John Camm from Mortllake, Brothr to Mr Blackwell of St John's Parish
	„	9	William s. Mr William Blennerhasset
	„	21	Mrs Ann Curtis d. to Mr Owin Buckingham
1695	Apr.	19	Rebecka d. Mr Thomas Beazley
	June	20	Mrs Mercey Wright, from St Mary Abchurch
	July	22	Mr John Marsh, from Stanes, in the Chancel
	Aug.	18	William Lord, Mr Watts's man
	„	24	Samson Bacon, Mr Gough's man, ye groser
	Sep.	23	[*blank*] d. Mr Errick, Linen drapr
	„	30	Mr Nathenell Nubery
	Oct.	7	Thomas s. Mr [*blank*] Stanclif, Hosher
	Nov.	12	Thomas s. Mr Richd Chase, grocer
	„	14	Jerimia s. Mr Jerimia Gough
	Dec.	11	Richard s. Mr Richd Stonier, from Covent Garden
	„	18	William s. Mr William Alderse, Iornmongr
	„	26	Elizabeth d. Ebenezer Laidget
	Jan.	31	Mr Cristephor Thead, mercer
	Feb.	7	Mrs Avis Bulkley, Mr Folkner's mother in lawe
1696	Apr.	13	Susana Curtis, a lodger at ye Cock alehous
	„	18	Mr Henery Young, a scribner
	„	25	Mr Charls Derwent, the Surgun Brothr
	„	27	A male Child of Mr Charles Beard
	May	7	An Obortiue Child of Mr Richd Barrits
	„	13	[*blank*] a Grand Child of Mr Pitts
	„	17	A male child of Mr John Gough, Lynin Drapr
	June	1	Mrs Jean Bignal, at Tindal's Ground
	„	5	Richard s. Mr Lemuel Leppington
	„	22	Humphery s. Humphery Primate
	July	26	Charles Barker, Kin to Mr Robt Jenks
	„	31	Jerimi s. Mr Jerimi Gough, grocer
	Aug.	23	Stanclif s. Mr Robt Ewin, Coulerman
	„	31	Samuell s. Mr Robt Ewin, Coulerman
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. Mr William Alderse
	„	11	James Darwente, a Surgon in Star Courte
	„	12	Elizabeth Mason, Mrs Brokcas mother
	„	12	John s. Richd Stonier, from Covent Garden
	Nov.	3	John s. Richd Turner, from St Pancras, Soper Lane
	Jan.	17	Hanna d. Stephen Champion, Porter
	„	18	Mrs Febe Pindor wife of Mr [*blank*] Pindor
	Feb.	11	Mrs Catherin How wife of Mr John How, ministr
	„	14	Henery s. Mr Thomas Tatlock, grocer
	„	19	Luce d. John Lowe, Pastere cooke

1696	Feb.	20	Mrs Ann Cem, from St Paneras, Soper Lane
	Mar.	2	Richd s. Richd Long, a lodger at Mr Barrits
1697	Apr.	9	Jerimi s. Jerimi Murden, grocer
	„	27	Sara d. Mr Samll Sheaf
	May	18	Mrs Hanna Mason, Mr John Lawford's mother
	June	6	Richard s. William Blener Hassett
	„	11	Robt Bridger, Mr Chase's man
	July	16	Elizabeth Wait, a lodger at Mr Danel Oley
	Aug.	30	Ann d. Mr John Gough, Linen drapr
	Sep.	5	Ebenezer s. Ebenezer Saidgel
	Oct.	10	Gorge Ashmore, a tin man
	Nov.	30	William s. & Jean d. of John Wallin, son in law to Mrs Terrill our Sextonest
	Dec.	4	Mr John Sindre, Haberdasher
	„	5	John s. Mr William Blener Hasset
	„	23	Mrs Mary Giles, a lodger at Mr Barrits
	Feb.	17	Joseph s. Mr [*blank*] Grey, Linin drapr
	Mar.	1	Nathanel s. Mr Jerimi Murden, grocer
	„	17	Mrs Mary Wood, from St Saviour's, Southworke
1698	Apr.	3	Richard s. Richd Collins, Barber
	„	29	Edward Green, Mr Richd Bristow's man
	July	8	Richard s. John Gough, linen draper
	„	21	John s. Mr Thomas Ewin, box maker
	Aug.	19	Mary Hughes, servant to Mr Thead, a hosher
	Oct.	23	Thomas Fawkit, a grandson of Mr Pitt's
	Nov.	3	Mr James Hill, from the 3 Cup's Inn
	„	10	Mrs Mary Jenk's ye wife of Mr Robt Jenk's
	„	25	Martha d. Ebenezer Laidget
	Dec.	19	Mrs Mary Connant ye wife of Mr [*blank*] Connant
	„	21	Chase s. Mr William Blener Hassett
	Jan.	21	John s. Mr Jerimi Gough, grocer
	Feb.	19	Elisha Willson, a stranger child
	Mar.	24	Ann d. Mr Thomas Alyen of St John's
1699	May	20	Mr John Hoskins, a linindraper
	July	8	Ellin d. Mr Thomas Tatlock
	„	16	Mr William Aldersey, an Iornmonger
	„	18	Ann d. Mr Richard Collins
	Sep.	5	Jean d. of ye Revnd Mr Thomas Haslewood, our Currat
	Dec.	27	Mrs Susana Gouldley, from St Giles, Criple Gate
	„	29	Mary Scafe, Mr Spencer's maide
	Jan.	5	Dorithey Savige, Mr Sodens ye cooper's maid
	Mar.	4	Samuell Winch s. of [*blank*] Winch, Glasur
	„	18	Richd Baker, from St John Evanglist
1700	Apr.	15	Samuel s. Mr Robt Ewin, coulerman
	May	16	Mrs Mary Roberts wife of Mr Samll Roberts, Hosher by tread
	June	7	A stilborn female of George Paske, Esqr
	„	11	Mary d. Mr Samuell Hawood, a Surgon out of St John Evanglist
	July	2	Stephen Champion, one of Sr Owin's Porters
	Aug.	13	Henery s. John Spackman, a lodger
	Sep.	17	Nathanel s. Mr Abraham Stallerd
	Oct.	22	Susanna d. Mr Samll Sheaff, at the Rose in Bread street
	„	30	Sarah d. Will. & Sarh Massey
	Dec.	1	Mr Samuill Allcock, Clarke of this Parish
	Jan.	10	Mary Mantle, a servt of Mr Chase's
	„	14	Martha Garrow, a servt of Mr Leppington's
	„	28	Alice wife of Mr Charls Wait, bur. from ye Parish of St Mary le Bow

1700	Jan.	29	Thomas s. Mercy Came, bur. from the Parish of St Pancras, Soaper Lane
	„	26	[*sic*] Nuteombe s. John & Rebecca Yonge
	„	28	Tho. s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood
	„	29	Thomas s. Mary Came of ye par. of St Pancridge, Soaper Lane
	„	28	[*sic*] Eleoner wife Charles Waite of par. of St Mary le Bow
	Feb.	3	the son of Wm Masue in Red Lyon Courte
	Mar.	3	Jno s. Tho. Prat, mercer att the Plough in Bread Streat
	„	21	Mary Symonds, a lodger in Red Lyon Courte
1701	May	23	Mary Broccas, wife of Mr Rich. Broccas, Tobacconist
	June	20	Gellyplace Looker wife of Jno Looker, lodger att the Cock, Watling Street
	Aug.	4	Ann Hodskins, a lodger's child from ye Cock, Watling Street
	July	28	[*sic*] Will. Wood, an Apprentice of Mrs Allcocks in Watling Street
	Aug.	18	Eliz. Cook, a lodger att Mrs Maseyes in Watling Street in Red Lyon Courte
	„	27	Susanna Haywood d. Sam^ll^ & Eiliz Haywood, Watling Street
	Sep.	3	Jno Atkinson the apprentice of Mr Oley in Bread Street
	July	27	[*sic*] Mary d. Jno & Sarah Gray, Watling Street
	Sep.	17	Mr Tho. Burroughs, an Attorney, Bro. to Mr Butcher in Star Court
	„	27	Mrs Ann Index wife of Dr Index, came from Islington
	Oct.	5	a son of Mr Jochetts ye grandchild of Mr Pitt's, from Red lyon Court
	„	19	Wm Soden s. W^m^ & Mary Soden in Red lyon Court in Watling Street
	Dec.	11	ye son of Mr Jno Holten at ye George in Watling Street
	„	14	Jno Gough s. Mr Jore Gough & Jane his wife
	„	26	Sarah Tong, widow, from the par. of St Dionis Back church
	Jan.	3	Thomas Den, from ye par. of St Olive's, Hart Street
	„	19	Robert Jenkes in Planner's Court in Bread Street
	Feb.	16	John Mayson s. Thomas Mason att ye Black Horse, Bread Street
	„	20	Robert Young, servant to Mr Cutlif, a linnen draper in Watlin street
	Mar.	4	[*blank*] Collins, a Baker in Watlin Street
1702	Apr.	3	Arthur s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood, out of ye par. of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
	„	18	Anne d. Edward Morgan, a lodger at Mr Schrimshire's, an Ironmonger in Watling Street
	„	20	Mr Tho. Prat, at ye sign of ye Plow & Star in Bread Street
	June	13	Mr Jos. Goldney of the par. of St Dionis Backchurch
	July	29	Arthur Baron, Esqr, of ye par. of St Stephen, Coleman Street
	„	31	Eliz^h^ Morgan d. Edw. & Eliz. Morgan
	Aug.	1	Sarah d. Sam. Sheafe, stationer
	„	10	Geo. s. George Needham, drysalter, Watling Street
	Oct.	20	Richd Bagnal, Esqr, of ye par. of Hornsey, Middlesex
	„	27	John s. Wm Hasset, a silkman in Bread Street
	Nov.	13	John Sims, from the Bell Inn in Fryday Street
	Dec.	7	Edward Turgis of ye par. of St Clements Dane
	Jan.	16	Geo. s. Matthew Collet of the par. of St Peter, Cornhill
	Feb.	24	Mary d. Saml Beasly
1703	Apr.	7	Elizabeth wife Saml Heywood of ye par. of St John the Evangelist
	May	2	Francis Lock, serv^t^ at Mr Young's in Red Lyon Court
	„	7	Anne Baker, serv^t^ at Mr Riddle's in Red Lyon Court

Buried in the Parish Church of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Vaults thereunto belonging.

1703	June	12	Frances Nendick, from St Gregory's Parish
	,,	14	John Aldersey, from St Mary Abchurch
	,,	24	Sam. s. Saml Heywood of St John ye Evangelist Parish
	July	12	Edw. s. Tho. Tatlock, grocer, Bread Street
	,,	22	Alexander Baron, Gent., of St Steph., Coleman Street
	Aug.	13	Tho. [Entry not completed.—Ed.]
	Sep.	24	Judith d. Tho. Thacker
	Oct.	27	Miles Curtis, Almsman of this parish
	Dec.	1	Sarah wife of Robt Aldersy, Salter, Bread Street
	,,	14	Rob. Clark, nephew of Mr Edm. Clark
	Jan.	23	Tho. Riddle, factor in Red lyon court
	,,	28	Anne Farmer d. of ye widdow Farmer
	Feb.	27	Jane d. Tho. Mason, Bread Street
	Mar.	1	Jos. s. Jos. Armson
	,,	7	Brodat s. Wm King
	,,	7	Eliz. d. Richd Wright in Red Lyon Court
	,,	8	Sarah Gorton, from St Mary Abchurch
	,,	12	Tho. Batchelour, a stranger
1704	Apr.	2	John Sheppard
	May	3	Richd Bagnall, Esq., from Hornsey
	,,	4	Elizt Long, Widdow
	,,	17	Richd s. Wm Blenner Hasset
	July	3	Judith Levins, ye wid. of Humph. Levins, late of this parish
	,,	14	Jos. s. Joseph Armson
	Aug.	3	Barbara d. Wm Massy, Attorny
	,,	31	Wm Billers, Ironmonger in Bread Street
	Oct.	2	Richd s. Richd Wright, barber
	,,	3	John Bleak, a lodger
	Dec.	9	John s. Tho. Thacker, a lodger
	Jan.	26	Obadiah Hughes of Enfeild, Middlesex
	Mar.	16	John Nitcomb s. John Young, Red Lyon Court
1705	Apr.	6	Mr John How* of St Sepulchers parish
	,,	13	Mrs Joan Andrews of St Mary Aldermary
	,,	23	Mrs Mary Gough, widdow
	May	8	Ellen wife of Mr Tho. Tatlock
	June	8	Sarah wife Mr Wm Massy
	July	17	Matthew s. Mr Matthew Steed
	Aug.	28	Grace Peak, servt to Mr Broccas
	Sep.	7	John s. Mr Francis Gore, distiller
	Nov.	5	Sarah wife Mr Alexander Merreal, Stationer
	Dec.	12	Hannah d. Saml Beasly
	,,	21	Prudence d. Mr Jos. Skrimpshire
	,,	28	Elizt d. Mr Richd Foquet
	,,	29	Edmd s. Mr Sam. Roberts
	Jan.	5	Mercy Came, from ye old Artillery
	,,	23	Sarah wife of Abraham Stallard
	Feb.	2	Mercy d. Jn Came, from ye old Artillery
	,,	24	Catherine wife Francis Looker
1706	Apr.	24	Mr Will. Cooks, Linnendraper in Cornhill
	May	22	Eliz. d. Will. King in Star Court
	,,	22	Cook ye son of Mr Wm Massy
	Nov.	1	Eliz. Emerson, servt to Mr Heywood

* Known as the pious John Howe.—Ed. D. 2 April 1705, æt. 75, Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLVI., p. 264.

1706	Nov.	24	Sarah Lloyd, a lodger at Mr Armson's
	Dec.	30	Sarah Ashmore, widdow
	Jan.	22	James Horn, porter
	Mar.	12	Tho. s. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
1707	Apr.	8	Sarah d. Joseph Armson
	„	8	Mr Alexander Merreall, from Hackney
	„	8	Mary d. Christopher Ballard
	June	7	Elizt d. Mr Richd White of Farnhā, Surrey
	Aug.	23	Edmund s. Edm. Clark
	Sep.	26	Dorothy Jones
	Oct.	15	John s. Edm. Watts
	„	21	Judith Dike wife of John Dike, Esq., of Frant, Sussex
	Nov.	5	Jane Audley
	„	30	Ellin wife of John Whistler, Senr
	Jan.	14	Tho. Jones
	„	30	Mathew Silvester, from St Mary, Aldermanbury
	Mar.	1	Elizt d. John Stevens
	„	5	John s. Tho. Bristow
	„	12	Christopher Talman
1708	Apr.	15	Elizt d. Mr Jeremy Gough
	May	11	Reader s. Edm. Watts
	„	22	John s. Joseph Armson
	„	26	Grace Hughes, widdow, from St Bride's
	June	21	Tho. Besly
	July	11	Ann d. John Harwood
	Sep.	10	John Spademan, from St Botolph, Aldersgate
	„	22	Edm. Wallin, Mrs Turril ye Sexton's grandchild
	Nov.	16	John s. Edm. Watts
	Jan.	19	Richd Chase, senr
	„	24	Jonah s. Jonah Crynes of St Lawrence Jewry
	Feb.	2	Elizt d. Joshua Skrimshire
	„	5	Rebecca Besly
	„	6	John s. Joshua Skrimshire
	Mar.	1	Susannah d. Richd Smith
1709	Mar.	25	Mr Richd Bristow
	June	1	Jane d. Jonah Crynes of St Lawrence Jewry
	July	15	Ann Bowin, a nurse child of Mrs Amey's
	Oct.	27	Elianor Parks, a Lodger at Mr Lookers
	Nov.	3	Dorothy wife Richd Turner of St Pancras, Soper lane
	„	20	Edward Jones, son in law to Mr Wm Massey
	Dec.	23	Mary Frey
	„	23	Robotham Aldersey, from St Mary Abchurch
	„	25	Samuel s. Mathew Steed
	„	31	Mary Platt, a servt to Mr Theed
	Jan.	24	Ann Dickman, a servt
	Mar.	14	Abigall Mills, servt to Mr Church
1710	Mar.	30	George How, Dr of Phissick, from St Peter's Poor
	May	1	Mr Tho. Tuckfeild
	Sep.	1	John s. John Shaw
	„	17	Henry Foster, lodger at Mr Winnocks
	Nov.	3	Joseph s. Daniel Oley
	„	8	Willm s. Edmond Watts
	Dec.	7	James s. James How, from St Andrew's, Holburn
	„	13	Mrs Mary Bagnall, widd., from St Andrew's, Holburn
	Feb.	15	Elizt Ashmore
1711	Mar.	27	Sarah Collings, widdow
	Apr.	13	John s. Ann Holland

1711	Apr.	16	Mr John Whistler, Senr
	July	20	Judith, granddaughter of Mr Tho. Tuckfeild
	Aug.	2	Mary d. Richd Wright
	,,	9	Tho. s. Tho. Periam
	Sep.	2	Stephen s. Stephen Hiller, a lodger
	,,	17	Robert Aldersey, salter
	Oct.	5	Rebecca Stancleiff d. James Stancleiff, from St Thomas's Hospitall
	Nov.	15	Jane Goddard, aunt to Mr Tatlock's wife
	Dec.	20	Jonah Crynes, a child from St Lawrence Jewry
	,,	21	Thomas Broughton, barber
	,,	26	Mr Tho. Pepyes, Mr Haslewood's Brother in law
	,,	30	Prissella d. John Brinkley of St John the Evangalist
	Feb.	3	William s. John Brinkley of St John the Evangelist
	Mar.	24	William Blenner Haysett
1712	Mar.	31	William Baylis, kinsman to Mr Sodon
	Apr.	30	John s. John Colvill
	May	7	Catherine d. Tho. Bristow
	July	17	Robert Ewin, Senr
	,,	30	Copinger Keeling, from Wendover, Bucks
	Aug.	14	Edward Thompson
	,,	29	Jane d. Tho. Brooke
	Sep.	27	Catherine d. Abraham Stallard
	Oct.	20	Samuel s. Samuel Whitfield of St John the Evangelist
	Nov.	17	Tho. Short, a Bristol Gentleman, from the 3 Cups Inn in Bread Street
	Dec.	18	Tho. Smith, servant to Mr Deb. Gough
	Jan.	6	Ann Bulley
	Feb.	17	Catherine Okle, widow
	,,	23	Mary Ollyffe d. Frances Ollyffe, Widdow
1713	Apr.	5	Daniel s. Isaac Waldo
	,,	30	Sarah Collings, from the Parish of St Antholin
	May	24	Sarah d. Dr Watts
	June	30	A male Chrisom of Dr Watts's
	July	29	Samuel Haywood
	Aug.	16	Esther Thompson, widdow
	,,	21	Mary Crynes the wife, & Mary the dau. of Jonah Crynes of the parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London
	Sep.	29	Frances Whistler wife of Tho. Whistler
	,,	29	Edmund Watts s. Edmund Watts
	,,	29	Hannah Winnock d. Edwd Winnock
	Oct.	21	Doct. Tho. Haslewood, Curate of this Parish
	Nov.	13	Tho. Ringer of St John Evangelist
	Dec.	3	Mary Armson, an Infant
	Feb.	14	Henry Hammond, a child
	Mar.	4	Jonathan Dix, a child
	,,	5	John Sanders, Esq., from St Andrew's, Holborn
1714	Apr.	16	James How, Esq., from St Andrew's, Holborn
	May	1	Eliz. Tuckfield wife of Mr Rodger Tuckfeild of St Andrew's, Holborn
	,,	7	Joseph Armson
	,,	16	Jane Armson, Widdow
	,,	29	Gabriel Tahourdon
	June	11	Rodger Tuckfeild s. of Mr Rodger Tuckfeild of St Andrew's, Holborn
	July	19	Ruth d. Tho. Periam
	Aug.	18	Josiah s. John Colvell

1714 Sep. 5 John Steel, a coffee man
"Look at the end of the Weddings, folio 16."

1715 May 31 Jane Ashmore
July 31 John s. Matthew Steed
Sep. 5 Charles Middleton, a Change Broker
" 16 John Younge Trahern, a child
Oct. 6 Mary Murray, a lodger's child at Mrs Davisis
" 19 Rebeckah wife of Mr John Younge
" 31 James s. James Crowther
Nov. 27 Jane d. Matthew Steed
Dec. 5 Anna Maria wife of James Crowther
Feb. 14 George Gwinit, a child from St John ye Evangelist Parish
Mar. 6 Josiah s. Mr John Colvell
" 6 Elizabeth Peary, servant to Mr King
" 15 Isaac s. Mr Richd Watts, Dr of Phissick
1716 May 1 Elizabeth Baylis, servant to Mr Sodon
" 8 Susannah d. Mr Daniel Yerbury
June 14 Stephenson s. Mr Willm Gough
July 5 Elizabeth wife Nathaniel Brooke of Sutton Crothorn in ye County of Somerset, Youman; she died in this parish
" 24 David s. Mr William King
Aug. 2 Tho. Mynne
" 26 Henry s. Mr Joshua Odams
Sep. 12 Mr John How, from ye parish of St Lawrence Jury
" 18 Elizabeth Ringer, a child from St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 31 Mr Jeremy Gough, grocer by trade & Deputie of Bread Street Ward
Dec. 2 George Parcker, Chamberlin at ye 3 Cups Inn
Jan. 3 Sarah d. William Gough
" 11 Jane Terrill, Widdow & Sexton of this Parish
" 13 Mr Colvell's male still born child
" 17 Eliz. d. Richd Watts
Mar. 17 Eliz. d. Thom. Banne
" 20 Willm s. Willm Knight
1717 Mar. 29 Samll s. Chars Johnson
Apr. 11 Mary wife Willm Knight
" 21 Willm s. Thompson Hayne
May 9 Eliz. Monger, from St Bride's Parish
" 27 Charles Wallis, Esqr, a guest at ye 3 Cups inn
June 14 Thomas s. Thomas Brook
Aug. 15 Dr Wattis feamale stilborn child
Sep. 8 Samll s. Peter Sainthill
" 18 Sussannah d. Anthoney Plank
" 29 Mr Matthew Steed
Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Green, from St John, Hackney
Nov. 14 Mr Pearlam's male stilborn child
Dec. 15 Mr Edmond Clark, Senior
Jan. 10 Mary d. James Whitworth
" 12 Stephen Innocent, a parish child
" 13 John Wallin, from St Nicholas Olives
Feb. 27 Willm s. Wm Seargent, a lodger at Mr Earnley's in Red Lyon Court
Mar. 1 Jenny d. Mr Robert Knapp, Dr of Phissick
1718 Mar. 27 Digbey Bull, from St Giles, Cripplegate, a Minister
June 6 Sarah d. Charles Johnson
Aug. 4 Hannah d. Edward Winnock

1718	Sep.	28	John s. Thomas Baker, a lodger at Mr Whitworworths [*sic*]
	Nov.	10	Ruth d. Anthony Thompson
	„	23	Mary Loveday d. Richard Loveday, from St Stephen, Coleman Street
	Jan.	4	Robert s. John Emerson
	Feb.	13	Elizabeth Carrack wife of Robert Carrack
1719	Mar.	26	Susannah d. James Whitworth
	Apr.	7	Jane Haslewood widow of Dr Haslewood, late Curate of this Parish
	„	16	Elizabeth d. Isaac Walldoe
	May	20	Charles Waite, from St Andrew's, Holborn
	„	20	A poor woman found dead in Red Lion Court
	June	9	A still born child of James Budgetts
	July	21	Elizabeth Smith wife of James Smith of this Parish
	„	25	Hugh s. Hugh Cleer, lodger at Mr Bird's
	Sep.	11	Mrs Sarah Chase of this Parish, widdow
	Oct.	11	Mary Planck wife of Anthoney Planck of this parish
	„	13	Joseph Sayer
	„	23	James Hulbert
	Nov.	15	John Hodsdon, lodger at Mr Norris's
	Dec.	4	Mary Butcher, servant to Mr Waldoe
	„	25	Mary d. Matthew Bowhim
1720	Mar.	29	Ann d. Richard & Lydia Loveday
	Apr.	6	Robert s. Robert Knapp, Dr of Physick
	„	20	Mr James Justice, Mrs Mason's Brother
	„	23	Joshua s. Samll Sheaffe, Junior
	May	3	Samll s. John Lythill, a lodger at Mr Atwood's
	„	10	Ann Holland, widow, Mrs Earrick's daughter
	„	24	Hannah Marsh, Widow, from St John the Evangelist Parish
	„	26	William Wotton, Victualer by trade
	Sep.	15	George s. John Noodes
	Oct.	12	Alice d. Thomas Willcocks
	Nov.	3	Peter s. Isaac Waldo
	Jan.	1	Margaret d. Thomas Brandling
	Feb.	26	Collnll John How of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields
	Mar.	2	Mrs Jane Gough, widdow of Mr Jeremy Gough
	„	14	Mr Daniel Bird
1721	Apr.	7	Sarah Robbinson, servant to Dr Knapp
	„	8	Capt Phillip How, from St Margaret, Westminster
	May	27	Ann Boehim wife of Mr Matthew Boehim
	June	26	Matthew s. Mr Matthew Boehim
	„	26	Mary d. Thomas Brandling
	July	23	Anthony s. Anthony Thompson
	Aug.	7	Thomas Whistler, Salter by trade
	„	25	Sarah Carrack, Mrs Errick's Grandaughter
	Sep.	14	Mr William Knight
	Dec.	3	Mr Hodgis's child, a lodger at Mr Robsin
	„	4	John s. John Houghton
	„	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Baker
	Jan.	16	Mathanna d. Thomas Baker, lodger at Mr Whitworth's
	„	23	Jane wife of Mr George Pouchen, from St Margaret Moses Parish
	Feb.	19	Susannah wife of Francis Snowswell
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth Clarke, from St John's Parish
	„	23	Ann Earrick, Widdow
1722	May	3	John s. Edward Winnock
	Aug.	25	Peter s. Peter St Hill

1722	Sep.	22	Mr Robert Smith, Mr Bristow's man
	„	28	Francis Dumoulin, Mr Theed's man
	Nov.	6	Sarah d. John Houghton
	„	29	Elizabeth wife Thomas Okley
	Dec.	14	Sarah wife of William King
	„	18	Nicholas Halman at Mr Waldos
	Feb.	23	Elizabeth d. Mr Daniel Yerbury
1723	Apr.	5	Mrs Elizabeth Gouldney, from St Giles, Cripplegate
	May	8	John Lindon

"Go to the next Vellum Book where the following Five Burials are inserted.
W. Morice, Rector."

July	23	Arabella Brocas
Sep.	26	William Babell, our Organist
Oct.	26	Maria d. Mr Baker, a lodger at Mr Whitworth's
„	28	Mr John Whistler, formerly of this Parish
Nov.	2	Elizabeth d. Mr St. Hill. [End of Burials in Register I.—Ed.]

[Here follow several blank pages, after which Marriages commence on 10 Nov. 1538.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

"Buried since May 17th 1723."

1723	July	23	Mrs Arabella Brocas
	Sep.	26	William Babell, Organist of this Church
	Oct.	26	Marie d. Mr Baker, Lodger
	„	28	Mr John Whistler, formerly of ys Parish
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth d. of Mr St Hill
	„	24	Henry s. John Thompson
	Dec.	6	Francis s. Thomas Brandling
	„	16	Mr Thomas Whistler, formerly of ys Parish
	„	24	Isaac s. Abraham Stallard
	Jan.	11	Mrs Elizabeth Bristow, formerly of this Parish
	„	24	Samuel s. Edward Winnock of ys Parish
1724	Apr.	2	Benjamin Beall of this Parish
	„	8	Richard s. James & Abigail Crowther
	„	19	Mrs Grace Foster of ye par. of St Margarett's, Westminster
	May	21	Mr James Mason of this par.
	June	23	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphry's
	Sep.	29	John s. John Colvil
	Nov.	5	Palmer s. Mr St Hill
	„	18	Sarah d. Thomas Baker
	„	19	Thomas s. Thomas Smith
	Dec.	7	John s. John Houghton
	Mar.	16	Elizabeth d. Round Lampard
1725	Mar.	31	Mrs Alice Steed
	May	9	William Langford
	„	12	Mrs Mary Baylis
	„	19	Mrs Elizabeth Benson
	„	21	Mr Nicholas Couch

JOHN LYNCH, Rector, ibid.

	May	26	Hester d. Mr James Crowther
	June	28	Thomas s. Robert Routhmell
	Aug.	26	Mrs Priscella Norris
	Sep.	6	Susannah d. Mr James Budgett
	„	17	Mary d. Mr Edward Winnock
	Mar.	10	Daniel s. John Loveday
1726	Mar.	27	Anna Maria d. James Whitworth
	„	31	Martha d. James Whitworth
	May	20	John Jackson, Victualer
	„	29	Alexander s. Samuel Sheafe, Junr
	„	29	Mary d. Thomas Baker, Lodger in ye Parish
	June	2	Thomas Burton, sert to Mr Cotes
	July	29	Elizabeth d. Mr Isaac Waldo
	Aug.	25	Ann Planke of the par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch
	„	31	Francis Webb of this Parish
	Sep.	7	Mary d. Mr John Colvil
	Feb.	2	Robert Searle, Sexton of this Parish
	„	5	Joseph Gilbert of this Parish

1727	Apr.	30	John s. Daniel Yerbury of y^s Parish
	May	18	Jane Clarke of this Parish
	„	22	Joseph s. Mr Crowther of y^s Parish
	Oct.	1	Mr Samuel Hopton, a stranger from the three Cups
	„	10	John s. Mr Sam. Sheaff of y^s Parish
	Nov.	15	Mrs Margaret Gore of this Parish
	Jan.	24	Ann d. John Johnson of this Parish
	Feb.	8	Mrs Mary Fowler
	„	15	Sarah Hill
	„	16	Mr Francis Gore of this Parish
	„	19	Mrs Mary Blennerhassett

J. Lynch, Rector, ibid.

	Mar.	11	John s. John Vincent
1728	May	26	William Searle of this Parish
	Sep.	21	Joseph s. James Crowther
	Oct.	10	Joshua s. William Thead
	„	24	Mr Richard Wright
	Nov.	12	Mary Searle
	„	15	Philip Bedman
	Dec.	8	Mrs Ann Marsh
	Jan.	10	Mrs Catharine Gyens
	„	15	Mr John Marsh
	„	19	Mr William Norris
	Feb.	23	Ann d. John Thompson
	Mar.	23	Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
1729	Aug.	20	Mrs Ann Avery, widdow, from St Botolph, Aldersgate
	„	23	John Irish
	Oct.	28	Mary Brasseup
	Nov.	26	The Revd Mr Edmund Day, Lecturer of this Parish
	„	28	Mrs Sarah Lyde, from Hackney
	Dec.	30	Mrs Martha Day, widow
	Jan.	2	Henry Spackman of St Peter's Cheap
	„	23	John s. William Thead
	„	29	William s. William Vaudry
1730	Apr.	7	Thos Oakley
	May	26	Mr John Gough, from Hackney
	June	12	Mrs Ann Horsefield
	„	20	Ann Phypps
	July	19	Elizabeth Cremer d. John Cremer
	„	26	Elizabeth d. Bryan West
	„	31	Isaac Plank s. Anthony Plank
	Sep.	11	Samuel s. Alexander Sheaf
	Jan.	7	Esther Illidge wife Samuel Illidge
	Feb.	14	Robert Routhmell of ye three Cups, Innholder
1731	May	4	William s. William Porter
	„	15	William s. William Dundass
	„	16	William s. John Sworder
	„	26	Mrs Sarah Lamperd
	June	14	Elizabeth wife Samuel Roberts of St Aldermary Parish
	„	20	Isaac Waldo s. Mr Isaac Waldo
	July	4	Mrs Jane Mason wife Mr Thomas Mason
	„	21	Elizabeth Holiday, a Pensioner
	Aug.	21	Mr Matthew Boheme
	Sep.	19	Mr John Ashmore
	Oct.	22	John Whitworth s. of James Whitworth

W. Warneford, R^r.

1731	Nov.	17	Elizabeth Mackrabey
	„	23	William s. of John Drinkwater
	Jan.	7	Wm Dawes, Senr
	„	14	Eliz. d. Mr Mack Rabey of ye par. of St John ye Evangelist
	„	15	Jeremy Gough, Esqr
	„	25	Bryan s. Bryan West
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Jams Budgett
	„	23	Mary Crow
1732	Mar.	30	Henry s. Jams Crowther
	Apr.	19	Elizabeth Sorrel
	„	26	Nathaniel s. John Turnpinney
	„	28	Sarah d. Johnathan Robinson
	„	30	Elizabeth Taylor wife of [*blank*] Taylor
	June	11	James Brown
	July	28	Charles s. John Turnpinney
	Aug.	14	Saml Sheafe, Senr
	Sep.	18	Alexander s. Alexander Sheafe
	„	21	John s. John Cremer
	„	26	Sarah Bellis
	„	26	Francis s. Rev. Mr Warneford, Rector of ys parish
	Oct.	3	Ann Freeman
	„	11	Thos s. John Johnson
	Nov.	22	Elizabeth wife of Mr Henry Robsin
	Dec.	18	Hannah widow of Sam. Sheafe
	Jan.	7	John s. John Johnson
	Mar.	18	Thomas Clegg
1733	Apr.	5	John Fryer, M.D.
	[*blank*]		John s. John Drinkwater
			W. Warneford, Rr.
	May	23	Saml Ellidge
	June	8	Jonathan Robertson
	„	28	Mary Robertson
	July	2	Samuel Sheafe
	Aug.	10	Thos Mason
	Sep.	2	Mary Wilcox
	Nov.	19	William Theed
	Jan.	15	Elizabeth Sheafe
1734	Mar.	30	Sarah d. Edmund Goldsmith
	Apr.	24	Brian s. James Crowther
	„	29	Ann Frost
	June	11	Matthew s. Matthew Parkes
	Aug.	29	John s. John Roe
	Oct.	31	George Popplett
1735	May	10	Nathaniel Mason
	„	31	James Crowther
	Sep.	8	Dorothy Searles, Sextoness
	„	11	Gabriel Thourdin
	Oct.	2	Susanna Goldney
	June	25	Alice Steed
	„	25	Ann Roberts
	„	27	Will. Brandbridge
	Aug.	31	John s. John Sworder
	Oct.	14	Sarah Maskall
	„	30	Philip s. Joseph Howes
	Nov.	30	Bryann West
	Dec.	26	Francis Whitherlea
	Feb.	25	John Grint

1736	Feb.	25	William s. Fran. Sparrow
1737	Apr.	29	Mary Berry

W. Warneford, Rr.

	May	11	John Stephens
	Aug.	4	Ann Soret
	„	9	Rebecca Turner
	Sep.	20	Eliz. Slipper
	Nov.	13	Sr Rd Brocas
	„	22	Zachary Loyd Turnpenny
	„	29	Frances Snelling
	Mar.	5	Edward Williams, formerly an Orange Merchant in Botolph Lane
	„	10	Edward Winnock
	„	14	Eliz. Dawes
1738	Apr.	2	Sarah d. Mr John Johnson
	May	30	James Fry
	July	13	Mary d. John Roe
	„	17	Richard Turner
	Sep.	30	Reuben s. Mr Macrabie
	Nov.	4	James s. Thos Merry
	„	5	Peter Brown
	„	30	Lucy Sworder
	Jan.	14	Frederick Teush
	Feb.	7	Dorothey Turner
	„	25	Walter Moore
	Mar.	11	Hannah Fry
1739	Apr.	5	Eliz. d. James Crowther
	„	13	Mary Rumen, Pentioner
	Aug.	21	Mrs Eliz. Church
	Sep.	[*blank*]	Jane Club
	Oct.	17	Dorothy Foster
	Feb.	4	Cassandra Cady
	„	29	Richard Merry, a child
	Mar.	3	Theophilus Roe, a child
	„	13	Eliz. Scott

W. Warneford, Rr.

1740	Apr.	23	James Church
	May	1	Daniel Waldo
	„	17	Frances Gore
	„	22	Sarah Rachel Sparrow
	June	16	James Sparrow
	July	8	Thomas Fisher
	Feb.	19	Elzabel [altered from Elizabeth] Pegrahm
1741	June	4	Mary Tothil
	Oct.	4	Sarah Sibthorp
	„	25	Lydia Alcock
	Dec.	4	Samuel Marsh
	Jan.	13	Elizabeth Lewis
	„	17	Mary Loveday
	„	20	Mary Ann Duffney
	Feb.	3	James Verges
	„	21	Powel Cook
	„	24	George Southby
	Mar.	15	Wm Day
	„	17	John Mackraby, a child
1742	June	24	James Whitworth
	July	12	John Bagnall, Esqr
	Aug.	26	Susanna Bull

1742	Oct.	4	Francis Buyers
	Dec.	13	Mrs Susanna Bridges
	Mar.	7	Jonathan Trenholme
	,,	13	Anna Maria White
	,,	24	Ruben Mackraby

W. Warneford, Rr.

1743	Apr.	23	James Crowther
	May	3	Jane Gray
	,,	8	Edward Rabbitt
	June	23	John Loveday, Parish Clerk
	July	22	Sarah Hornby
	Sep.	17	Ann Thompson
	Oct.	28	Margaret d. Alex. & Eliz. Mackrabey
	Mar.	2	Anthony Plank
1744	Mar.	27	Catherine Halsey
	Apr.	1	Frances d. Jno Taylor
	,,	8	John s. John Johnson
	May	4	Lydia Duffell d. Jno Duffell
	,,	25	Henry s. Hen. Lewis
	Aug.	16	William s. Thomas Turner
	,,	28	John Stevens
	Oct.	14	Thomas Jackson, from Mr Hickcocks
	Dec.	6	Grace Stocker
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. Jno. & Ann Duffell
	Jan.	22	Eliz. Ewin
	Feb.	26	Barbara Turner
1745	Mar.	31	Margaret Albiston
	Apr.	5	John Amrey
	June	28	Thomas Turner s. Thomas Turner
	July	8	Francis s. Francis & [*blank*] Sparrow
	Dec.	1	Mary Hickcock
	,,	10	Salem Owen, Junr
	Jan.	16	Samuel Rowe
	Feb.	26	Richard Sedgwick
1746	Apr.	8	Bretenea Stanford
	May	8	Sarah Stevens
	June	4	Sarah Ewin
	July	27	John William Carlow
	Aug.	14	Mary Finch

W. Warneford, Rr.

	Oct.	2	Mary Squire d. John & Elisabeth Squire
	,,	16	Martha Singer
	,,	30	Ann Bull
	Jan.	29	Ann d. William & Sarah Watts
1747	Apr.	22	Wm Goldsmith
	July	14	Thomas Bridges, Esqr
	Aug.	27	Sarah Hillier
	Oct.	15	Mary Theed
1748	Apr.	10	Mary Goldsmith
	,,	20	Mary Pear
	June	20	Margaret Mackraby
	,,	23	William Howard
	Aug.	31	Ann Lincox
	Jan.	19	Daniel Arthur
1749	July	13	William Desborough
	Sep.	5	James s. Richard & Mary Roberts
	Oct.	1	Benjamin s. John & Jane Wister

1749	Dec.	22	Elizabeth Hall
	Jan.	16	Sarah Stanier
	Feb.	1	Thomas Clubb
	,,	14	Salem Owen
	Mar.	2	Anne Woodward
1750	Oct.	24	Hannah Ewen
	Nov.	11	Joseph Burton
	,,	16	Daniel Clockingbrinck
	Jan.	30	Anne Martin
	Feb.	10	Joseph Lee
1751	July	3	Elizth Nichols
	Aug.	3	Mary Nichols
	Nov.	22	Prudence Burton
	Dec.	1	Margrate Mayer
1752	Jan.	15	Mary Shipman
	,,	19	Thomas Cator
	Feb.	26	William Watts

W. Warneford, R^{r}.

	Mar.	6	Sarah White
	,,	13	Aron Burton
	Apr.	6	John Tompson
	,,	8	James Budgett
	May	15	Sarah Burton
	July	10	William Kingscote
	Nov.	6	Sarah Davis
1753	Feb.	8	John Budgett
	Mar.	8	Hugh Saunders
	Apr.	6	Mary Row
	Mar.	15	[*sic*] Hugh Richards
	July	6	Leticea Pansfort
	,,	9	James Henry Gambear
	,,	22	James Robarts
	Oct.	11	Willm More
	Dec.	16	Michal Saunders
1754	Jan.	20	Susannah Bennett
	,,	30	Richard Denison
	Feb.	11	Benjaman Wister
	Apr.	28	Rebeca Stephens
	June	28	Mary Soden
	Oct.	10	Gameliea Sugden
	,,	27	Hannah Hall
	,,	27	Round Lampard
	Dec.	15	John Merriweather
1755	Jan.	26	William Soden
	Mar.	3	John Mathias Wallin
	,,	16	Ann Smith

W. Warneford, R^{r}.

	Apr.	17	Peter Wester
	May	27	Abraham Blediston
	June	4	Christen Stiles
	,,	24	Ann Farthing, a childe
	Aug.	2	Nicolas Mathews, a childe
	Oct.	19	Stephen Yeats, a childe
	Dec.	7	William Dennett
	,,	23	Honora Bolling

1756	May	2	William Fryday
	July	25	Willm s. John Wester. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	„	10	John Row
	Sep.	21	Henry Allsworth
	„	28	Joseph Weston
1757	Feb.	21	John Court
	Mar.	7	Elizabeath Sheafe
	„	21	George Heaman
	Apr.	9	John Row
	„	13	Ann Duffell
	May	25	Mary Howard
	June	20	Stephen Dupuy
	July	8	Mary Hodgekins
	Nov.	3	Gratiana Sedgwick
	„	23	Capt George Menslow
1758	Jan.	8	Jonathan Forrist
	Feb.	9	Mary Dod
	Apr.	25	"Robart was buried"
	May	11	John Lincolne
	„	23	Martha Spakeman
	June	2	Sarah Giberne
	„	18	Katherine Phillipps
	Sep.	8	Robart Cady
	Dec.	20	James Hartly
1759	Jan.	11	Thos Gatty
	Feb.	28	Sarah Johnson
	Mar.	4	Katherine Planck
	Apr.	18	Amelia Collings
	May	18	Willm Merriweather
	„	31	Mary Jones
	June	17	Elizbeath Compton
	July	23	Lucy Disborough
	*Aug.	3	Thos Pease
	Sep.	2	Charles Lyncolne
	„	18	Thos Compton
	Oct.	12	William Whale
	Nov.	23	Mary Planck
	Dec.	13	John Stephens
1760	Jan.	1	William Compton
	„	27	Mary Soden
	Feb.	6	Susannah Habergham
	Apr.	2	The Revd William Warneford
	„	9	Sarah Louedav
	„	20	Elizbeath Nicholls
	June	7	William James Kirke
	July	20	[*blank*] Planck
	Aug.	21	John Bowles
	Oct.	31	Jane Snelling
1761	Jan.	26	Susanna Sheafe
	Mar.	19	Martha Browne
	Apr.	20	Jane Huges
	May	2	Harriot Merriweather
	July	17	John Cater
	Aug.	18	Ann Hodgekin
	Sep.	4	Eliz^{h} Shipman
	„	17	Sarah Waldo
	„	6 [*sic*]	Robart Rush

1761	Jan. 18	James Compton	"These four are carried to the next side when Dr John Lynch entered them as Rector."
	May 4	Mary Thoresby	
	„ 5	John Klockenbrink	
	June 11	George Skipper	

[Remainder of page and following page blank.—Ed.]

1762	Jan. 18	James Compton
	May 4	Mary Thoresby
	„ 5	John Clockenbrink
	June 11	George Skipper
	Sep. 30	William Wester
	Oct. 22	Mary Firth
	Nov. 17	Edward Burkett
	„ 20	John Drinkwater
	„ 26	Elizabeth & Mary Drake were buried in the same Coffin
	Dec. 8	Mary Hinkly

John Lynch, Rector.

1763	Feb. 13	John Hodgkin Blackburn
	May 1	Mary Phillips
	„ 4	Deborah Klockingbrink
	June 5	Mary Chadwell
	„ 16	Richd Brocas
	Sep. 21	Susannah Burkitt
	Nov. 30	John Lincoln
	Dec. 13	John Dutton
	„ 13	Sarah Elizabeth Wister

John Lynch, Rectr.

1764	Jan. 25	Thomas Thoresby
	Feb. 17	Susannah Bromley
	Apr. 29	Thomas Darby
	May 8	John Miller
	June 25	Celia Carlton
	Sep. 14	Ann Clockenbrink
	Nov. 2	Mary Sheafe
	„ 2	Robert Drake
	„ 10	Henry Yatton, bur. in the Rector's Chancell
	Dec. 28	John Jones

John Lynch, Rector.

1765	Jan. 19	Robert Blinkhorn
	Mar. 17	Jeremiah Shiers, bur. in the Rector's Chancel
	„ 22	Sarah Hunt
	„ 24	Elizabeth Watts
	„ 24	Ann Verges
	Apr. 2	George William Skipper
	„ 4	William Dutton
	„ 24	Alexander Sheafe
	July 9	Frances Campbell
	„ 23	Robert Pratt
	Sep. 22	John Nicholls
	Oct. 20	Richard More
	Nov. 5	John Goodson
	„ 7	Mary Palmer

John Lynch, Rectr.

1766	Apr. 2	George William Gibberne
	„ 8	John Ledgwick
	„ 21	Sarah Eyre
	May 18	Thomas Palmer

1766	Aug.	20	Hannah Peat
	Sep.	7	James Banford
	„	11	Alexander Bayley
	Dec.	21	Edward Writhingham
	„	28	Elizabeth Sarah Skipper

JOHN LYNCH, R.

1767	Jan.	12	Elizabeth Stephens
	„	23	Theophilus Skipper
	Feb.	8	Joseph Sherwood
	Mar.	29	Sarah Couch
	„	29	Mary Planck
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth Shipman
	Nov.	8	Thomas Alsop
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Bowker

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

1768	Jan.	31	John Davis
	Feb.	4	Elizabeth Sarah Skipper
	May	22	John Bristow
	July	24	Calvert More
	„	29	John Ackerman
	Aug.	5	Charlotte Lincoln
	„	28	Hannah Cater
	Oct.	11	Lucy Hibert
	„	17	William Lincoln
	Dec.	16	William Turner

JOHN LYNCH, R^r.

1769	Jan.	8	Joseph Wills
	Feb.	1	William Eldridge
	„	19	Ann Hibert
	„	27	Sarah Hemans
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth Barber
	Apr.	13	William Whistler
	June	18	Thomas Whittingham
	July	5	William Potter
	Aug.	6	John Stoyles
	„	8	Mary Oram

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

	Aug.	8	Jane Merryweather
	„	20	Sophia Hemans
	Sep.	1	John Duffett
	„	21	Archibald Watson

JOHN LYNCH, Rect^r.

1770	Jan.	5	Abigail Gilding
	„	16	Richd Lingford
	Apr.	9	Sophia Noble
	„	13	Sarah Dutton
	„	23	Francis I'Anson
	June	11	Esther Plank
	July	17	William Herbert
	Nov.	11	Robert Pease

JOHN LYNCH, Rect^r.

1771	Mar.	7	Thomas James
	„	22	Mary Drinkwater
	May	5	Mary Shipman
	Sep.	18	Thomas Abraham
1772	Jan.	23	Elizabeth Elton
	Feb.	21	John Acton

1772 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Eyre
May 29 Charlotte Giberne
Oct. 11 Thomas James
Nov. 14 Marcus Meyer
„ 11 [*sic*] Sophia Hemans
„ 29 George Skipper

WILLM MORICE, Rector.

1773 Jan. 5 John Elton
Feb. 21 Thomas Southcott
Mar. 12 Betty Walley
May 30 Jane Clark
July 29 Elenor Griffith
Aug. 10 Richard Acton
Dec. 20 Thomas Burey
1774 Jan. 7 Rebecca Blakisley
Mary Blakisley
May 3 John Johnson, Clerk of this Parish, aged 81 } old Vault
Oct. 11 Walter Kerr, an infant } old Vault
Nov. 24 Grace Carolina Gurny, old vault
Dec. 17 Mary Anne Lardner, an infant, old valt
„ 19 Susanna Budget, in the new vault
1775 Jan. 10 John Hemans, an infant, in the new vault
Mar. 12 Sophia Hemans, an infant, in the new vault
May 10 Charlotte Anne Morice, an infant, buried under the Communion table in the chancel
June 17 John Kerr, an infant, in ye old Vault
Sep. 10 John Halley, in the new Vault
[*blank*] Master [*blank*] Hemans, in the new vault

WM MORICE, Rector.

1776 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Noble } Infants { Old Vault
„ 18 Sophia Noble } Infants { Old Vault
Apr. 11 Mr George Gregory. [This entry is written on the opposite page.—ED.]
May 24 Eleanor Griffiths, new Vault
Aug. 18 Sarah Anne Noble, an infant, old vault
„ 22 Thomas Hodgkin, New Vault
Dec. 9 Frances Mary Rapillard, an infant, old Vault
„ 23 Harriet Hooker, an infant, new vault
1777 Jan. 14 Isaac Dale, new vault
„ [*blank*] Richard Kerr, an infant, old Vault
„ 23 John Eustace, an infant, new Vault
Feb. 20 Benjamin Dutton, in Middle Isle 3
„ 25 Thomas Broadnax, an infant, N. Vault
Mar. 12 Mr William Watts, new Vault
Apr. 16 Mr Paul Verges, new vault
May 6 Mrs Sarah Debany of St Ann, Soho, old Vault
„ 11 Thomas Broadnax, new Vault
July 18 Elizabeth Clarke, an infant, old Vault
Sep. 9 Lucy Broadnax, new Vault

WILLM MORICE, Rector.

„ 17 Deborah Kluckinbrink, new Vault
„ 21 Maria Sophia Hemans, an infant, New Vault
Dec. 11 Geoe Eyre, an infant, new Vault
„ [*blank*] Jane Smith, new Vault
1778 Jan. 15 Charles Shipley Herbert, an infant, new Vault
Aug. 9 Henry Powell, new Vault
Sep. 25 David Parks, new Vault
Oct. 26 Joseph Docker, new Vault

1778	Dec. 10	Harriott Raven, an infant, new Vault
1779	Jan. 7	Mary Drummond, an infant, new Vault
	Feb. 22	William Bishop, an infant, new Vault
	[*blank*]	Ann Herbert, new Vault
	July 20	Catharine Meyer, an infant, new vault
	Sep. 2	John Heath, new Vault
	Oct. 28	Saul Parsons, old Vault
	Nov. 14	Nancy Walley, an infant, new Vault
		Wm Morice, Rector.
1780	[*blank*]	Mary Elis^th Buttemar, an Infant, new Vault
	Apr. 8	Nancy Walley, an infant, new Vault
	July 23	Charles Drummond, new Vault
	Sep. 6	M^rs [*blank*] Broome, new Vault
	Dec. 22	Rebecca Waldo, in the Chancel
	„ 29	Mary Kimber, in the new Vault
1781	[*blank*]	Elis^th Oxley, in the middle Isle. A.
	Mar. 31	John Lardner, in the old Vault
	June 30	Elizabeth Marthar Fawthrop, an Infant, new Vault
	July 23	Thomas Acton, an infant, new Vault
	Sep. 9	Richard Leigh, an infant, new Vault
	Dec. 4	John & William Adams, Infants, new Vault
	Nov. 5 [*sic*]	James Oxford, new Vault
	Dec. 16	Bignall Potter, new Vault
1782	Feb. 13	Esther Loader, new Vault
	Apr. 10	John Bowstead, new Vault
	May 19	Thomas Gill, new Vault
		William Morice, Rector.
	June 9	Eliz^th Yerbury, new Vault
	Sep. 15	Thomas Potter, new Vault
	Nov. 21	Cecilia Leigh, an infant, new Vault
	„ 28	Catharine Inman, New Vault
1783	Jan. 11	Charlotte Eyre, an Infant, New Vault
	Feb. 8	Penelope Collier, new Vault
	„ 10	Geree Burgess, an infant, new Vault
	Mar. 21	Ann Gray, New Vault
	Aug. 21	Sarah Smith, an Infant, New Vault
	Nov. 1	Miss Meyer, an infant & stranger, new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
	Dec. 1	Frederic Tuesh, Merchant, in the Rector's Chancel. [Imp^d Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
1784	Jan. 8	Maria Street, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
	Mar. 13	Charlotte Leigh, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
	June 30	George Smith (a Pauper)
	Aug. 17	Mr Walter Batwell, in the new Vault, a Stranger. [Imp^d Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
	Sep. 25	Mis Lucy Hemans, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
1785	Aug. 17	James Wilcox, an Infant, New Vault
		Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
	Nov. 27	Mr Blakesley's child was buried
	Dec. 8	Anne Hunt, new Vault
1786	Jan. 11	M^r [*blank*] Settle
	„ 12	George Abraham
	Feb. 17	Ann Poynter, a Pauper

1786 Feb. 21 Elizh Berren, a Pauper
„ 25 Caroline Duery, an Infant
Mar. 10 Mr Robert Melsom
„ 18 Mr Richard Oxley, Middle Isle. A.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1786.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 6 Richard Scholfield, a Pauper
„ 26 Mary Elizabeth Gosset, an infant
June 20 Mrs Elizabeth Wills
Aug. 13 John Buttermer
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1786.—B. K., Inspr

Oct. 6 William Smith, a Pauper
1787 Jan. 24 Margaret Gale, an infant, new Vault
Mar. 18 Samuel Saltmer, an infant, new Vault
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspr

May 15 Willm Smith, an infant, new Vault
„ 24 Sarah Weller, new Vault
July 5 George Hoppey, new Vault
Wm Morice, Rector.

Sep. 20 Mr William Chapman, old Vault
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspecr

Oct. 25 Elizabeth Brereton, Pauper, new Vault
1788 Jan. 20 Anne Loader
Mar. 17 Mrs Maria Mayer, a stranger, new Vault
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 1 James Budgett, a stranger, new Vault
July 12 John Fenwick, old Vault
„ 24 Sophia Meyer, Infant, new Vault
Aug. 3 Elizabeth Shipman, old Vault
Sep. 28 Sally Walley, new Vault
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspr

Dec. 8 Anne Horsefield, new Vault
1789 Feb. 6 William Burgess, P[*auper*], new Vault*
„ 12 [*Mr*] John Kerr, Middle Isle. C. & B.
„ 12 Matthew Mills, an infant, new Vault
„ 15 Deputy John Hemans, new Vault
„ 15 [*Mrs*] Hannah Morice wife of the Revd W. Morice, Rector of this Parish, was buried in the Chancel under the Communion Table
„ 17 Mrs Sarah Cater, old Vault
„ 19 James Buttermer, an Infant, new Vault
Mar. 11 Roger Carter Watkins, an Infant, P., New Vault
(7) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspr

Apr. 20 Isabella Thomas, an Infant, new Vault
[*blank*] Henry Watkins, P., an Infant, new Vault
Aug. 28 [*Mr*] Joseph Walley, new Vault
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Inspr

Nov. 12 James Watkins [*P.*], N. Valt
„ 21 Sarah Smith, N. Vault
„ 26 [*Mr*] George Abraham, old Vault
„ 29 Matthew Nixon, N. Vault

* The Clerk's Waste Book, numbered 24, commences on 6 Feb. 1789 and ends on 22 Oct. 1820.

1790 Jan. 31 Miss Dinah Eyre, new Vault
(4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Inspr
May 2 Susannah Gale, an Infant, New V.
„ 5 Mary Cook, New Vault
„ 27 [*Mrs*] Wilhelmina Lynam, N. Vault
July 29 Anne Broady, N. Vault
Aug. 16 [*Mr*] Edward Shipman, old Vault
Sep. 17 William Iles P[*auper*], N. Vault
1791 Jan. 15 Stephen Lightfoot, N. V. P.
(5) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 Mh 1791.—W. Goodwin
Apr. 24 Eliz. Martin, an Infant, N. V. P.
May 15 Thos Harper, N. V. P.
„ 29 Anne Matthews, N. V.
June 9 James Rigg, Str., N. V. [*Jaundice*]
„ 19 Maria Spencer, an Infant, N. V. [*Teeth*]
July 31 Thomas Samuel Westbury, an Infant, N. V. [*Gripes.*] P.
(4) Duty paid to 29 Sep. 91.—W. G.
1792 Jan. 12 [*Mr*] John Croft, Old Vault
„ 19 Edward Cruse, an infant, N. Vault. P.
May 10 William Slaughter, N. Vault. P.
(1) Inspected and Duty paid 31 Mh 1792.—W. G.
June 7 Charlotte Spencer, an infant
July 1 Hugh Lewis, N. Vault
„ 6 George Harcourt, an infant, N. Vault
„ 15 Wm Peter Bishop, an infant, N. Vault
Oct. 3 Louisa Bill, an Infant, N. Vault
Dec. 20 [*Mrs*] Davies Pennell, N. Vault
„ 29 [*Miss*] Isabella Naylor, N. Vault
1793 Jan. 25 [*Mr*] Sarah Shipman, Old Vault. [In margin, "I. W. G[oodwin]."]
June 12 [*Mrs*] Mary Kerr, Middle Isle. C. & B.
Sep. 1 Louisa Elizb Hemans, an Infant, N. Vault
Nov. 3 Eleanor Martin, an Infant, P., N. Vault
„ 12 Mrs Elizabeth Nicholls, N. Vault
„ 21 Mary Prestage, an infant, P., N. Vault
„ [*24 Mary Firmin, an Infant, P., N. V.*]
1794 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Parr, an infant, N. Vault
„ 11 William Walley, N. Vault
May 16 [*Mrs*] Anne Hart, N. Vault
July 31 Charles Davis, [*P.*], N. Vault
Aug. 17 [*Mrs*] Frances Forbes, N. Vault
Nov. 23 Harriett Hemans, an Infant, N. Vault
Dec. 28 Thomas Clements, Old Vault
1795 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Heinzelman [*Hanzelman, 33*], Old Vault
„ 13 Mary Lawson [*64*], N. Vault
„ 30 Sarah Crofts [*66*], N. Vault
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Potter [*55*], N. Vault
„ 6 Sarah Watts [*84*], N. Vault
„ 22 John Holford [*55*], N. Vault
„ 26 Mary Anne Smith, an Infant (A.), Middle Isle
[*Apr. 26 Thomas Flood, an Infant, P., New Vault*]
June 7 Robert Inman, N. Vault
Aug. 9 Fanny Manning, P., inft, N. Vault
Dec. 24 Henry Sparrow, P., inft, N. Vault

1796	Feb.	4	Wilhelmina Pease, N. Vault
	„	28	Anne Liver, N. Vault
	May	7	Elizabeth Klockinbrinck, N. Vault
	July	24	Charles Bishop, an Infant, N. Vault
	Oct.	27	Anne Parr, N. Vault
	Nov.	16	William Gale, N. Vault
	Dec.	5	John Naylor, N. Vault
	„	11	Anna Maria Peirson, N. Vault
1797	Mar.	21	John Sparrow [*P.*], N. Vault
	May	14	Jane Thompson, Middle Isle. D. & G.
	Aug.	3	Susanna Henrietta Bill (Inf.), N. Vault
1798	Jan.	28	Thomas Shillitoe [*an Infant*], N. Vault
	Apr.	27	Peter Shillito [*an Infant*], N. Vault
	May	24	Elizabeth Davy, N. Vault
	„	26	Mary Sampson, N. Vault
	July	21	Lucia Spencer, an infant, N. Vault

Wm Morice, Rector.

1799	Aug.	11	Sarah Acton, New Vault
1800	Jan.	6	Joanna Langley, New Vault
	Feb.	7	John Sowden (stranger), N. Vault
	„	6	[*sic*] Sarah Rebecca Forbes, N. Vault
	„	16	George Jocelyn Last, an Infant, N. Vault
	Mar.	27	Mary Shallard, N. Vault
	June	29	William Scott, P., an infant, N. Vault
	Aug.	12	Hannah Davis, N. Vault
	„	16	Joseph Thompson, Old Vault
	„	23	Samuel Sheafe (stranger), O. Vault
	Oct.	8	William Shillito, an Infant, N. Vault
1801	Feb.	2	"Alexander Sheaf Frederic Burkitt was buried," O. V.
	„	24	Mrs Molly Walley, formerly of this parish, at the three cups, N. V.
	Mar.	25	Willm Jackson, an Infant, O. V.
	Apr.	3	Elizabeth Hallier, wife of Mr Deputy Hallier, in the Old Vault
	Nov.	12	Sarah Fuge, O. Vault
1802	Jan.	24	Sarah Thompson, an Infant. O. Vault
	„	26	John Gillard, O. Vault

William Morice, Rector.

	Feb.	21	Mary Drinkwater, stranger, O. Vault
	„	21	Joseph Scott, an Infant, O. V.
	„	28	Anne Place, an Infant, O. V.
	Apr.	18	Evan Perry, N.V.
	„	25	William Bishop, N. V.
	May	28	Elizabeth Parr, N. V.
	[*June*	*29*	*John Phillipson, N. Vault*]
	Aug.	19	Anne Packer, N. V.
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Robinson, N. V.
	Dec.	30	Elizabeth Buchanan, Infant, N. V.
1803	Jan.	10	James Mears, a lodger, N. Vault
	„	28	Susanna Wray (Sexton), N. Vault
	May	11	Mary Abraham, O. V.
	June	1	Mary Bill, O. V.
	Aug.	25	Joseph Wray, N. V.
	Oct.	6	Elizabeth Paice, N. V.
	Dec.	13	Joseph Birkett Jackson, O. V.
1804	Mar.	4	Sarah Rutherford, N. V.
	„	30	William John Palmer, N. V.

1804	May	8	John Philip Wilbraham Carttar, an Infant, O. V.
	„	18	Charlotte Heritage, an Infant, O. V.
	July	15	Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant, N. V.
	Aug.	2	William Thomas, N. V.
	„	16	Evan Richmond Williams, an Infant, N. V.
	Dec.	27	Henry Jackson, an Infant, O. V.
1805	Jan.	31	William Manderson, N. Vault
	Feb.	3	Robert Clarard, N. Vault
	June	15	Maria Acton, N. Vault
	July	2	Joslin Last, N. Vault
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Windle, an infant, N. V.
	„	15	Henry Morice, an Infant, bur. under the Communion Table
	„	15	John Maxwell, died suddenly in Watling Street, & by Warrant from the Coroner was bur., N. V.
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Potter, N. V.
	„	27	Mary Anne Wood, N. V.
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth Sowden, N. V.
1806	Jan.	25	Eleanor Skaife, O. V.
	Mar.	26	Maria Acton, N. V.
	Aug.	28	Harriet Pitman, O. V.
	Nov.	23	John Barton Banks [*a child*], O. V.
	Dec.	3	Sarah Spencer [*a child*], O. V.
1807	Jan.	12	Calloway Heritage, a child, O. V.
	„	20	Robert Pittman, an Infant, O. V.
	„	28	Anne Lamb, an Infant, N. V.
	Apr.	5	William Palmer, N. V.
	„	9	John Windle, a child, N. V.
	June	22	Louisa Skaife, an Infant, O. V.
	Oct.	4	John Lloyd, N. V.

Wm Morice, Rector.

1808	Jan.	8	Henry Jones, N. Vault
	Feb.	6	William Morice, Inf^t^, O. Vault
	„	8	Henry Willm Dixon, O. V.
	„	11	Micklam Palmer, N. V.
	Mar.	6	Anne Sampson, N. V.
	„	21	Thomas Cater, O. V.
	„	24	Sarah Abbiss, N. V.
	July	25	Joseph Morrison, Inf^t^, N. V.
	„	30	Albert Crocker, Inf^t^, O. V.
	„	30	Charlotte Elizabeth Heritage, Inf^t^, O. V.
	Aug.	22	George Peirson, Inf^t^, N. V.
	Dec.	29	Henry Harris, Inf^t^, N. V.
1809	Apr.	9	Jane Allum, Inf^t^, N. V.
	June	8	Charles Sydney Jones [*an Infant*], N. V.
	Aug.	31	Esther Prentice, Infant, P., N. V.
	Sep.	20	Hannah Sowden [*6 (altered from 8) years, stranger; decline*], N. V.
	Oct.	5	George Pearson [*6 weeks old*], N. V.
	„	5	Sarah Brook [*6 months old, Pauper*], N. V.
	„	15	George James Heritage, Inf^t^, O. V.
	Nov.	30	Wm Clementson [*from Oxford Street*], O. V.
	Dec.	28	Edward Gilbert [*Jones*], Infant [*9 weeks*], N. V.
1810	Jan.	26	Thomas William Coleman [*14 Months*], Infant, O. V.
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth Sarah Godfrey, Infant [*10 mo^s^*], N. V.
	Sep.	13	Alexander Alfred Burkitt, an Infant, N. V.
1811	Jan.	17	Thomas Preston, N. V.
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Williams, O. V.

1811	Feb.	27	Thomas Lewis, O. V.
	Apr.	3	Isabella Alexandrini Louisa, Countess of Byland } was buried, N. V.
	„	18	Anne Miller, O. V.
	„	21	Mary Anne Allum, an infant, N. V.
	June	14	Robert Parker, O. V.
	July	8	Eliza Carolina Jones, an Infant, N. V.
1812	July	10	James Thompson, O. V.
	Aug.	6	William Hallier, O. V.
	„	23	Alexander Edwin Burkitt, an Infant, was buried August 23, O. V.

[Remainder of page and several pages blank, after which the Register is reversed for Baptisms and Marriages.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER IV.*

Burials in the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, in the City of London.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Whitridge No. 1.	No. 82 Watling Street	[1813] January 5 [Old Vault]	11 months	Robert Watts

1813 Mar. 18 Ann Howard, No. 2 Shooter's Court, Basinghall Street [*New Vault*], 76 years. R. W.

Apr. 23 John Buttemer, No. 60 Watling Street [*N. V.*], 61 years. R. W.

May 18 Thomas Butlin, Kennington in the par. of St. Mary, Lambeth [*O. V.*], 39 years. R. W.

Aug. 18 Rebecca Banister, No. 9 Red Lion Court, Watling Street [*N. V., Convulsions*], 11 days. R. W.

Oct. 14 Elizabeth Walker, No. 13 Bread Street [*N. V.*], 23 years. R. W.

Nov. 25 Sarah Windle, Red Lion Court, Watling Street [*N. V., measles*], 1 year 5 months. R. W.

Dec. 9 John Way, Red Lion Court, Watling Street [*N. V.*], 46 years. R. W.

1814 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Thompson, 14 Red Lion Court, Watling Street [*N. V.*], 35 years. R. W.

Mar. 6 Elizabeth Jerwood, 3 Red Lion Court, Watling Street [*N. V.*], 1 year 3 months. R. W.

„ 24 Mary Dutton, No. 9 Wells's Row, Islington [*N. V.*], 55 years. R. W.

Apr. 7 William Howe, No. 3 Golden Lion Court, Aldersgate [*N. V.*], 2 years 6 weeks. R. W.

May 31 Francis Thompson, Matthew's place, Hackney Road [*O. V.*], 53 years. R. W.

July 1 William Williams, No. 77 Watling Street [*O. V.*], 13 days. R. W.

Aug. 26 Frances Burden Last, Brought from Clapham, Surrey, but her Parents reside in Watling Street [*N. V.*], 2 years 3 months. R. W.

„ 31 Charles Bannister, Red Lion Court, Watling Street [*N. V.*], 13 weeks. R. W.

1815 Jan. 22 Caroline Vernon, Watling Street [*Inflammation on the lungs, in the Vault*], 4 months. R. W.

* The entries from 18 Mar. 1813 to 22 Oct. 1820 have been compared with Clerk's Book, and variations are set out in italics within [ ].—Ed.

1815 Feb. 21 [*Mr*] Francis Pulleyn, Cheapside [*Fever, N. V.*], 30 years. R. W.

May 24 [*Mr*] John Acton, Bagnio Court, Newgate Street [*Old age, N. V.*], 79 years. R. W.

Aug. 6 Thomas Amess, Gray's Inn Lane [*Decline, N. V.*], 14 months. R. W.

Sep. 12 Elizabeth Amess, Gray's Inn Lane [*Decline, N. V.*], 3 years. R. W.

1816 Feb. 26 Maria Prior, Bread Street [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 3 weeks 5 days. R. W.

Mar. 20 Ann Vernon, Watling Street [*Decline, N. V.*], 36 years. R. W.

June 5 Mary Amess, Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's, No. 6 Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commings [*Decline, N. V.*], 27 years. R. W.

Dec. 12 Jane Last, Watling Street [*Childbed, N. V.*], 44 years. Revd William Lens

1817 Feb. 25 [*Mr*] George Heinzelman, Cheapside [*Appoplexy, O. V.*], 78 years. R. W.

Mar. 27 [*Mr*] John Windle, Red Lion Court [*Decline, N. V.*], 46 years. R. W.

May 3 [*Mrs*] Mary Dutton, Islington [*of age, N. V.*], 85 years. R. W.

June 22 [*Miss*] Sarah Morrifson, Friday Street [*measles, N. V.*], 1 year 2 mths. J. W. Bellamy, Rector of St Mary Abchurch

July 15 William Anderson Farrer, Bread Street [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 1 year 1 mth. J. W. B.

Sep. 14 Edward Watling, found in Red Lyon Court [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 1 year. T. Cherry

Dec. 12 John Clarance Last, Watling Street, 1 year & 14 days. Mr Bellamy. [This entry is not contained in the clerk's book.—Ed.]

„ 27 Sarah Charlotte Prior [*from 28 Bunhill Row*], Saint Luke's, Middlesex [*Inflammation, N. V.*], 5 mths. 3 wks. J. W. B.

1818 Mar. 3 Mary Buttemer, St Mary Aldermary, Watling Street [*Inflamation in the Bowels, N. V.*], 71 yrs. J. W. B.

Aug. 2 Charlotte Ann Jerwood, Red Lion Court [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 5 weeks. T. C.

Sep. 1 Henry Griffith, 1 Trinity Court [*Measles, N. V.*], 2 years. E. Bellamy

„ 11 Henrietta Cuerton, Bread Street [*Dropsy, O. V.*], 57 years. T. C.

1819 Jan. 14 William Morrice, D.D., Rector of this Parish, Gower Street, St Giles' in the Fields [*Decay of Nature, Chancel*], 85 yrs. T. C.

Apr. 12 William Thomas Griffith, Little Trinity Lane [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 3 wks. J. W. B.

July 13 William Robinson, St Mary, Lambeth [*Consumption, N. V.*], 38 years. Hs Fielding, Offs Minr

Aug. 1 Margarett Robinson, Camberwell [*Consumption, N. V.*], 19 years. H. F.

1820 Feb. 14 John Griffiths, 1 Trinity Court, 51 ys. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes

May 6 Julia Anne Strange, Oxford St., St James, Westminster, 14 m. G. T. A.

1819 Sep. 18 Maria Henderson, Warwick Sqre [*Inflamation, O. V.*], 64y H. F. "This was forgot to be entered from the foul book by H. Fielding."

1820	May	27	Isabella Smith [*Mil. Smith*], Terrace, Kentish Town [*Fever, N. V.*], 22 y^{rs}. G. T. A., Rector
	June	1	Anne Lawson, Lower Terrace, Islington [*Inflamation, N. V.*], 4 y^{rs}. G. T. A.
	Oct.	22	*Christopher Robinson, Watling St. [*died Oct. 17, Liver Complaint, Old Vault*], 58 y^{rs}. G. T. A.
1821	Mar.	6	Mary Ann Land, Red Lion Court, 14^{ds}. G. T. A.
	May	15	Thomas Dobson, Red Lion Court, 61 y^{s}. G. T. A.
	Oct.	14	Nicholas Jenne, Bishopsgate St. 22 months. G. T. A.
	„	24	Mary Pring, Friday St., 29 y^{s}. G. T. A.
1822	Mar.	18	Alfred Shuttleworth, Bread St., 11^{m}. G. T. A.
	„	29	Mary Banks, Balham Hill, Clapham, 45 y^{s}. G. T. A.
	Apr.	2	Alice Hemans, Warwick St., St Martin's, 76^{y}. G. T. A.
	Sep.	1	Thomas Lawson, Manor Place, Newington, 52^{y}. G. T. A.
1823	Jan.	14	B. D. Habgood, Newington Green, Islington, 27^{y}. G. T. A.
	Feb.	24	John Ellcock, Red Lion Ct., 52^{y}. G. T. A.
	Mar.	25	Mary Ann Jerwood, Red Lion C^{t}, 21^{m}. G. T. A.
	May	8	Henry Chase, Parson's Green, 34^{y}. G. T. A.
	Aug.	1	John Hunt, Bread S^{t}, 28^{y}. Jos. Maddy.
	Nov.	14	Sophia Naylor, Prince's Road, Lambeth, 3^{y}. G. T. A.
1824	Mar.	20	Maria Prior, Bread St., 14^{m}. G. T. A.
	Apr.	9	Elizabeth Watts, Bread St. Hill, 30^{y}. G. T. A.
	May	24	Dorothy Isabella Farrer, Euston Square, 7^{y}. G. T. A.
	Aug.	26	Sophia Naylor, Prince's Road, Lambeth, 35^{y}. G. T. A.
	Dec.	23	Mary Hallier, Southgate, 65^{y}. G. T. A.
1825	Feb.	27	Robert Peirson, Star Court, Bread Street, 19^{y}. G. T. A.
	Sep.	3	Charles Hallier, Edwards Place, St Mary, Islington, 60^{y}. G. T. A.
	„	19	Elizabeth Windle, Red Lion C^{t}, 50^{y}. Mr Maddy
	Oct.	27	Selina Elizabeth Hemans, Edgware Road, 42^{y}. G. T. A.
1826	Mar.	27	Richard Boyings, Red Lion C^{t}, 64^{y}. G. T. A.
	July	20	George Peacock, Friday St., 4^{m}. Thomas Murray Browne
1827	Jan.	2	Samuel Forester, Bread St., 75^{y}. G. T. A.
1828	Jan.	17	Benjamin Blakesley, Friday St., 51^{y}. G. T. A.
	Feb.	18	Eleanor Foster, Westham, Essex, 8^{y}. G. T. A.
	Mar.	5	Robert Pitman, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 70^{y}. G. T. A.
	„	20	James Hollier, Balls Pond, Islington, 3^{y}. G. T. A.
	„	31	Thomas Smith, Friday S^{t}, 8^{m}. G. T. A.
	Apr.	11	Elizabeth Willis, Red Lion C^{t}, 83^{y}. G. T. A.
	May	19	John Juliers Sandeman, Basing Lane, 7^{y}. G. T. A.
1829	Jan.	27	Maria Prior, Gutter Lane, 8^{m}. G. T. A.
	Feb.	22	Ann Alcock, Watling S^{t}, 34^{y}. G. T. A.
	„	27	John Neill Hunter, Basing Lane, 16^{m}. G. T. A.
	Oct.	12	Mary Grant, Bread St., 7^{m}. G. T. A.
1830	Mar.	10	William Sorrell, Bread St., 57^{y}. G. T. A.
	July	23	John Willis, Red Lion C^{t}, 80^{y}. G. T. A.
	Sep.	21	Susanna Chase, Friday St., about 2 months. T. M. Browne
	Dec.	27	Isabella, Countess of Byland, Bridge St., St Ann, Blackfriars. 74^{y}. G. T. A.
1831	Apr.	20	Adelaide Shuttleworth, Bread St., 6^{ds}. G. T. A.
	Aug.	10	Mary Scott Baxter, Watling S^{t}, 3^{m}. G. T. A.
	„	12	John Darter, Red Lion C^{t}, 6^{m}. G. T. A.
	Nov.	8	Elizabeth Chase, Friday S., 14^{ds}. G. T. A.
1832	May	22	Neil Black, Bread St., 69^{y}. G. T. A.
	„	27	Martin Clayton, Bread S^{t}, 33^{y}. G. T. A.
1833	Apr.	23	Susannah Peacock, Friday S^{t}, 49^{y}. G. T. A.

* This is the last entry of a burial in the clerk's book.—Ed.

1833	June 28	Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct, 4m. G. T. A.
1834	June 16	Henrietta Hall, Bread St., 69y. G. T. A.
	Sep. 30	Mary Forester, Islington, 34y. G. T. A.
1835	Apr. 24	George Bateman, Highgate, 51y. G. T. A.
1836	Mar. 27	John Pelham Buckland, Watling St., 15m. G. T. A.
1837	Mar. 11	William Magrath, Bread St., 9m. G. T. A.
	May 23	Joseph Bell, River Terrace, Islington, 75y. G. T. A.
	„ 29	Thomas Miller, Southampton St., Covent Garden, 29y. G. T. A.
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Jane Phillips, Bread St., 4m. G. T. A.
1838	June 4	Sydney York Foggo, Chatham Place, 10y. G. T. A.
1839	June 2	Eliza Jeffery Buckland, Watling St., 1y. G. T. A.
	Aug. 18	Horace Alcock, Watling St, 15m. J. Braine
1841	Feb. 13	Henry Bell, St Martin's Lane, 32y. G. T. A.
	Nov. 23	Margaret Tyrrell, Watling St, 71y. G. T. A.
1843	Mar. 24	William Young, Watling St., 5ds. G. T. A.
	May 3	Henry Joseph Heather, Bread St., 13m. G. T. A.
1845	Apr. 10	Mary Eliza Howard, Friday St., 3y & ½. G. T. A.
	May 20	Frances Phœbe Tarrant, Bond Ct, Walbrook, 15m. G. T. A.
	Nov. 21	Charlotte Rawlinson, Bread St., 7y & 4m. G. T. A.
	Dec. 30	David Foggo, Chatham Place, Blackfriars, 58y. G. T. A.
1846	Mar. 1	William Kendall, Red Lion Ct, 76y. G. T. A.
1848	Jan. 27	Mary Ann Blakesley, East St, Walworth, 72y. Wm Gerrard Andrewes
	June 27	Charlotte Peacock Edgcomb, Watling St., 9y & 7m. W. G. A.
	Dec. 15	Mary Darter, Red Lion Court, 44y. W. G. A.
1849	Mar. 27	Elizabeth Bell, Pelham Place, Brompton, 80y. W. G. A.
	Apr. 4	Joseph William Howard, Wellington Str, Islington, 2y. W. G. A.
	June 16	Edward Cureton, 50 Bread Str, 62yrs. W. G. A.
1850	Mar. 3	Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Court, 7 months. W. G. A.
	„ 10	Henry Lewis, 2 Star Court, 7 months. W. G. A.
	„ 24	Thomas Lewis, 2 Star Court, 15 months. W. G. A.
1851	May 16	Henry James Willis, 48 Bow Lane, Cheapside, 52yrs. Edward West

No. 128

[Forms Nos. 34 and 39 blank. Forms Nos. 129—800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbiss, Sarah, 237.
Abbott, Ann, 131; Humpfrey, 168.
Abdy (Abdeye, Abdie, Abdye), Anthony, 10; Bridgett, 179; Christopher, 14; Edmond, 14, 101 (2); Elizabeth, 9; George, 18, 21, 175, 179 (2), 180, 181, 190; Humffry, 101; Jane, 11, 12, 100; Marie, 98, 101; Mary, 9, 21; Mr., 98, 99 (3), 100 (2); Richard, 163; Ro., 101; Robart, 8; Roger, 8 (3), 9 (4), 10, 11, 12, 163 (2), 167; Sarah, 181; Susan, 8; Thomas, 8, 18, 163; —, 175, 180.
Abel (Abell), Hannah, 211 (2); Mr., 211.
Ablett, Catharine, 137.
Abraham, Ann, 120; Edward, 129; George, 132, 233, 234; Margaret, 121; Martha, 121; Mary, 236; Phebe, 116; Robert, 121; Thomas, 231.
Abs (Abbes), Edmond, 106; Edward, 106; Mary, 106.
Abson, Elizabeth, 67; Mary Ann, 67; Thomas, 67.
Ackerman, John, 231.
Acock, Eliz., 114; Wm., 114.
Acrod, Benjamin, 33, 198; John, 31, 33, 34 (2), 197, 198; Priscilla, 31; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 197.
Acton, Ann, 62; John, 58 (2), 59 (3), 60 (2), 62, 129, 231, 240; Maria, 58, 59 (2), 60 (3), 62, 129, 237 (2); Richard, 59, 232; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 60, 233.
Adams (Addams), Alice, 162; Ann, 60, 62, 64; Anna, 14; Astely, 172; Bridget, 16, 172; Cassandra, 201; Charles, 64; Charles Marsh, 64; Elizabeth, 13, 60, 96, 100, 146, 172; Frances Lucy, 146; George, 62; George Adam Cain, 62; Henry, 95, 169; John, 172, 233; Marie, 100; Mary, 13, 146, 168; Richard, 60, 174 (2); Robart, 14, 172; Samuel, 13; Sara, 14, 169; Tamyzen, 95; Thomas, 13 (3), 14 (3), 16, 168, 169 (4), 172 (5); William, 161, 162, 233.
Addom, William, 161.
Adis, Ann, 117; Roger, 117.
Adkins (Adkies, Adkis, Adkisse), [Rev.] Mr., 108, 109 (3), 110 (3).
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
Adlynton, Elizabeth, 168.
Adshead, Benedicte, 113; Joseph, 113.
Affoy, Henry Peeter, 178.
Agar (Agard), Thomas, 188.
Agent, George, 138; Margaret, 138; Richard, 138.
Akenton, Mathew, 155.
Akerman, Mary, 115, 143.
Albany (Albanye, Albony), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 12; Frances, 13, 98; Joane, 98, 164; John, 13; Judith, 6, 14, 15, 100; Marie, 6; Mary, 14; Master, 100 (2); Mr., 97, 98 (4), 99 (2), 100, 162 (2), 163, 164; Mysteris, 162; Richard, 13, 160; Tamysyn, 13; William, 6 (2), 11, 12 (3), 13 (4), 14 (2), 15, 98, 160, 162, 166, 169, 180.
Alberye, Margaret, 96; Morgane, 96.
Albiston, Margaret, 227.
Albon, Sent, 5.
Alcock (Allcock), Ann, 241; Emma Rayson, 75; Fanny Rayson, 76; Frances, 75 (2), 76 (2), 79; Giles, 75; Horace, 79, 242; Jane, 241; John, 75 (2), 76 (3), 79; Lydia, 44, 226; Mrs., 216; Priscilla, 44 (2), 112; Samuel, 44 (3), 112, 213 (2), 215.
Aldar, William, 169.
Aldersey (Adersey, Alderse, Aldersy), Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 38, 43, 206, 207, 214; Hannah, 39, 205, 206; Henry, 212; John, 41, 206, 207 (2), 210, 212, 217; Jonathan, 43; Katherine, 209; Mary, 39, 40 (2), 43 (2); Mathew, 210; Randolph, 42, 211 (2); Robert, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 42, 43, 44 (2), 201 (2), 202 (3), 203, 205 (3), 206 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211 (2), 213, 217, 219; Robotham, 218; Sarah, 37, 38, 39 (2), 42, 43, 44, 206, 208, 212, 217; Standle, 43, 213; Sussanah, 210; Thomas, 206, 208; William, 40 (2), 41, 43 (2), 206, 207, 209 (2), 210, 212, 214 (3), 215; —, 41 (2).
Alderton, Matilda, 143.
Aldridge, Charles Henry, 79; Edward, 79; Sabine, 79.
Aldworthe, Alys, 102; Thomas, 170.
Alexander (Allexander), Anne, 59; Diana, 41; John Philip, 59; Mary, 114; Nathaneel, 59; —, 41.
Alflat, Jone, 107.
Alford, Johanna, 28; John, 28.
Alhallows (Alhallowes, Allhallowes), Ann, 51; Arthur, 51; Elianor, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 203, 205; George, 51; Humphrey, 48; James, 50; Jane, 49, 199; Jeane, 208; Joan, 210; John, 38, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53, 205; Judeth, 49; Katherin, 38, 203; Mary, 9, 40, 42, 52, 58, 210; Matthias, 47; Michael, 37; Paul, 52; Phebe, 47; Rachell, 52; Richard, 40, 206; Robert, 41; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 39; Simion, 37, 202; Simon, 50; Steeven, 43; Thomas, 51; Vallentine, 206; William, 39, 41, 43, 205, 208.
Allard, Martha, 138.
Allcroft, Ann, 146; William, 146.
Allen (Allin, Allyn, Alyen), Anne, 109, 215; Barbara, 96; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 88; John, 114; John James, 88; Katheryn, 95;

Mary, 114, 115, 123, 186, 211; Matthew, 123; Robart, 95, 96; Samuel, 88, 153; Sarah, 121, 123; Sarah Ann, 153; Thomas, 109, 215; William, 123.
Allfree, [Rev.] Edwd., 153.
Allingham, Hannah, 64, 68; John, 64, 68 (2); Mary, 133; Thomas, 133; William, 64, 68.
Allinson, Christopher, 112; Faith, 112.
Allisone (Allysone), Elezebath, 107; John, 12, 167 (4), 180; Thomas, 12, 107.
Allmet, Sarah, 118; Thos., 118.
Allot (Allyott), Ann, 97; John, 97; Mr., 184; *see also* Aylott.
Alls, Mary Ann, 148.
Allsworth, Henry, 229.
Allum, Dorothy, 67; Jane, 67, 237; Mary, 238; William, 67.
Almon, Anthony, 171.
Alport (Allport), Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23; George, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 26, 186, 188; Jane, 23; John, 26; —, 186.
Alsop, Thomas, 231.
Alstone, Temperance, 113.
Alye, Elizabeth, 106.
Ambles, Joane, 95.
Ambrosse, Richard, 159.
Amery, Elizabeth, 117.
Amess (Amies), Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 69, 240; Mary, 69 (2), 240; Thomas, 69 (3), 240.
Amey (Amy), Elizabeth, 45, 46 (2); Mary, 46; Mrs., 218; Rebeccah, 122; Sam., 45; William, 45, 46 (3).
Amon, Mr., 107.
Amps, Henry, 60 (2); Mary, 60 (2); William, 60; William Thomas, 60.
Amrey, John, 227.
Ancell, Alice, 104; John, 104.
Anchor, Anne, 22.
Anderuff, John, 36; Mary, 36; William, 36.
Anderson, Babington, 76; Frances Row, 79; George, 76, 79; Maria Anne, 76, 79.
Andrew, Catherine, 134.
Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Androuss, Andruss), Ann, 113, 136; Anthony, 136 (2); Daniell, 40; Edie, 98; Elizabeth, 122; Ellen, 152; Rev. Gerrard Thomas, 71 (3), 72 (10), 73 (13), 74 (17), 75 (24), 76 (25), 77 (24), 78 (27), 79 (26), 80 (28), 81 (25), 82 (25), 83 (23), 84 (24), 85 (29), 86 (25), 87 (25), 88 (21), 89 (23), 90 (28), 91 (27), 92 (9), 146 (11), 147 (18), 148 (16), 149 (3), 150 (6), 151 (12), 152 (9), 240 (2), 241 (47), 242 (20); Grace, 40; James, 152; Joan, 217; John, 34, 35, 198, 200; Judeth, 34, 198; Katheryn, 105; Mary, 34; Mr., 26; Nicholas, 98; Richard, 105; Rowe, 35, 200; Sarah, 26; Sophia Anne, 152; Susanna, 117; William, 40, 135; [Rev.] William Gerrard, 92 (12), 152, 242 (9).
Angell (Angayll, Angel, Angle, Angyll, Aungell), Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 97, 98; James, 22, 23 (2), 24, 96, 97, 106, 158, 163, 183; John, 182; Judith, 24; Margaret, 96, 160; Mary, 22, 123; Mr., 98 (2).
Anglesy, Countess of, 24.
Annadale, John, 144.
Annerley, Marie, 110; Samuell, 110.
Annesley, Alderman, 69.
Ansell, Mary, 116; William, 116.
Ansley, Eleanor, 66; Gilbert, 66; Jane, 60, 62, 133, 136; John, 60, 62, 133; Margaret, 60; Mary Anne, 62; Susanna, 66; Thomas, 60.
Ansswell, Mary, 201.
Apowell, *see* Powell.
Appleby (Applebee), Ann, 97; Edward, 115; John, 97; Mary, 115.
Applin, Henrietta Harriott, 132; Wm., 132.
Arborowe (Arbowre), Annys, 97; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Archbold, Alexander, 51 (2); Mary, 51.
Archer, Ann, 82, 86; Hannah, 86; James, 131; John, 131, 158; Joseph, 82, 86; Joseph Pace, 82.
Ardington, Alice, 104.
Argincktin (Argintin), —, 182.
Arill, John, 99; Margarett, 99.
Aris, Ann, 123.
Arlich, Elizabeth, 112.
Armitage (Armytage), Catherine, 61 (2); John, 61; Mary, 111; Matilda, 70; William, 70, 141.
Armshaw (Armshau), Averie, 176; John, 179.
Armson, James, 46; Jane, 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 113; John, 45, 46, 218; Jose, 46; Joseph, 46 (4), 47, 113, 217 (4), 218 (2), 219; Mary, 47, 219; Mr., 218; Sarah, 46, 218.
Armstrong, Christopher Geddes, 94; Clara, 94; Grace, 152; John, 152; Robert, 152; Sarah Anne, 152; Warren Hastings, 94.
Armsworth, John, 90; Sarah, 90; Sarah Ann, 90.
Arnell, Ann, 111; Anthony, 111.
Arnold (Arnolde), Dorothy, 131; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 61, 101; Joane, 98; John, 61, 108; Mary, 114, 135; Mr., 192; Richard, 98; Robt., 130; Susan, 108; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 60, 61, 135, 136; Thomasine, 106; William, 60.
Arrowsmith, Catharine, 123.
Arthur, Daniel, 227; Edith, 154.
Artyll, Annys, 97; William, 97.
Arundell, Francis, 113.
Asayle, Agnes, 157.
Ash (Ashe), Biggs, 42; Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 42 (3), 43; Isaac, 42 (4), 43, 209, 211, 212; John, 42, 209; [Rev.] Mr., 192; Samuell, 211.
Ashbye, Edwarde, 97; Joys, 97.
Ashcough, Mrs., 194.
Ashdown, Henry, 153 (2); Margaret, 138; Martha Emma, 153 (2); William, 153.
Ashewood, Joane, 96.
Ashfeild (Ashefeild, Ashwell), Elizabeth, 16; James, 16; Margaret, 196 (2).
Ashmore (Ashmor), Eliz., 218; George, 36 (4), 38, 204 (2), 215; Jane, 220; John, 224; Mr., 49; Sarah, 36 (2), 38 (2).
Ashurst (Ashehurst), Alexander, 12; Elizabeth, 121; Judithe, 12.
Ashwell, Margaret, 196.
Aske, Mr., 98; —, 98.
Askew (Askewe), Ann, 132; Christopher, 2, 157; Eleanor, 124; Em., 3; Gryssell, 157; John, 124, 132; Mr., 158; Richard, 2, 3, 157, 158; Urseley, 96.
Astell, Alis, 95; Henry, 173; William, 95.
Aston, John, 122; Mary, 122; Mr., 106.
Atchley, John, 175.
Atewe, Thomas, 158.
Atkins (Attkings), John, 180; Sarah, 207.
Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkenson, Atkinsonne, Atkynsone, Attkenson), Alice, 27, 189; Arthur, 26 (2), 27, 189, 190; Elizabeth, 168; James, 13; John, 26, 187, 216; Judith, 15,

122; Mr., 108; Mrs., 190; Myles, 14, 170; Nanny, 142; Phillis, 193; Robert, 26, 190; Steven, 13, 14 (2), 15, 168, 170; Thomas, 14, 142; —, 189.
Atkyn, Richard, 156.
Attelborowes, Ann, 103.
Audley, Jane, 218.
Auger, John, 95; Margarett, 95.
Aulte, Thomas, 174.
Austerberry, Anne, 137.
Austin (Augstine), Anne, 37, 67 (2), 69; Anne Jane, 67 (2); Dina, 40; Eliza, 69; Elizabeth, 40; John, 67 (2), 69; Joseph, 37, 40.
Austre (Awstre), Elizabeth, 8; John, 8 (2); William, 8.
Avenon, Lady Agnes, 164; Alexander, 8 (2), 10, 11, 98; Sir Alexander, 98, 99 (2), 163, 164 (2); Allys, 97; Elizabeth, 11; Lady, 98 (2), 99, 163; Margery, 98; Mr., 99, 100; Thomas, 10.
Avery, Ann, 224.
Aylott, Margaret, 114; *see also* Allot.
Aylworth (Ayleworth, Aylwort), Dorithey, 41; Marthaw, 42; Mathew, 42, 210, 211, 212; Mr., 208; Mrs., 208; Samuell, 41 (2), 208, 210, 211, 212.
Ayre, Henry, 8, 163; Marye, 163; Robarte, 8.

B

B . . . . ., Mr., 109.
Babb (Bab), Mary, 114; Rachel, 140; Tho., 114.
Babell, William, 222, 223.
Baber, *see* Barber.
Babington, Judeth, 176 (2); Mr., 105.
Backhous, Jane, 116.
Bacon, Hannah, 139; [Rev.] Phannel, 123; Samson, 214; Thomas, 139.
Baddisonn, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
Badeley (Baudley), Emmet, 108.
Baer, *see* Beare.
Bagage, Edmond, 159.
Baggott, Marie, 110; William, 110.
Bagley, James, 83; Martha, 83; Sarab, 83.
Bagnall (Baggnall, Bagnal), John, 39, 226; Mary, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 201, 218; Mr., 39 (2), 205; Raife, 40; Richard, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42, 201 (2), 202, 204 (2), 216, 217; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 36, 201; William, 38, 204.
Bagshawe, Helyn, 174.
Bailey, *see* Bayley.
Bainbridge, Anne, 61, 136; Elizabeth, 143; George, 61, 135, 136, 143; John, 61.
Baird, Elizabeth, 67 (3), 142; Jane, 86; Mary Eleanor, 86; Thomas, 67 (2), 141, 142; Thomas Edmund, 67; William, 86.
Baker, Anne, 3, 113, 118, 216; Elizabeth, 96, 151, 221; Ellyn, 96; James, 118, 151; John, 3, 92, 109, 191, 221; [Rev.] John Gerrard Andrewes, 82 (4), 83 (6), 84 (5), 86 (4), 87 (4), 88 (7), 89 (5); Louisa, 92; Maria, 222, 223; Mary, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 196, 199, 223; Mary Ann, 92; Mathanna, 221; Mr., 222, 223; Peter, 96; Revd. Mr., 100 (2); Richard, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35, 113, 151, 196 (2), 199, 215; Sarah, 32, 35, 196, 223; Suzanna, 109; Thomas, 33, 221 (3), 223 (2); —, 196.
Bakky, John, 156.
Balchin (Balchen), Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 133; Henry, 52; John, 133; John Robberts, 53; Olive, 52, 53 (2); Roberts, 52, 53 (2).
Baldecke, Jane, 101.
Baldwin (Balldwin), Elizabeth, 88; Francis, 88; Hannah, 88; Sarah, 146; William, 176.
Ball, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 140, 142; John, 112; Radulph, 155; Thomas, 147.
Ballard (Bullard), Christopher, 45, 46, 218; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 46; Mary, 46, 218.
Balsover (Belsoever, Bolsover), Jane, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58; John, 58; Maria, 55; Samuel, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58; Susannah, 57.
Banckworthe (Bankworthe), Debora, 12; Mr., 100; Robert, 11, 12 (3), 13, 165; Sara, 11, 13, 165.
Bancroft, Susannah, 138; Titus, 138.
Banfield, Mary, 137.
Banford, James, 231.
Banks, Agnes, 139; Jane, 127; John Barton, 237; Mary, 241.
Banne, Eliz., 47, 220; Margaret, 47; Thom., 47, 220.
Bannister (Banister), Charles, 70, 239; Elizabeth, 70 (2), 71 (2); Joseph, 70 (3), 71; Rebecca, 239.
Barber (Baber), Alice, 102 (2); David, 102 (2); Elizabeth, 132, 231.
Barbour, Ann, 40 (3); Barbory, 40; Dorrithey, 207; John, 40 (3), 41 (2), 207, 210; Lecester, 40; Samuell, 40.
Barchard, Hannah, 128; Peter, 128.
Bard, Mary, 211; —, 211 (2).
Bare, Mr., 113 (2).
Barefoote (Barfote), Henry, 179.
Bargery, Jasper, 127.
Barker, Alfred Richard, 90; Amelia, 74, 92; Ann Amelia, 90; Caroline, 154; Charles, 214; Ellen, 178; Henry, 154; James, 74, 92 (2), 154; John, 90; John Richard, 90; Joseph, 146; Maria, 146; Robert Wilkinson, 74; Sarah, 90 (2).
Barloe, Margaret, 5.
Barnard (Barnarde), Anne, 105; Henry, 105; James, 18 (3); John, 18, 134, 172; Katheryn, 16, 173; Mary, 15; Mr., 15; William, 15, 16, 17, 172, 173.
Barnes (Barns, Branes), Catherine Amelia, 82; George, 184; Joseph, 121; Margery, 103; Marie, 109; Mary Ann, 82; Mr., 110; Phillip, 103; Robert Thomas, 82; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 109.
Barnesley, Mary, 79; Mary Ann, 79; William, 79.
Barnett, Hannah, 211.
Barnwell, John, 117.
Barrell, Ann, 116.
Barrett (Barat, Baret, Barett, Barrat, Barratt, Barrit), Alice, 24, 43 (2), 44, 184 (2); Catharine, 139; Elizabeth, 23, 183; Hester, 43 (2); John, 44, 196; Maria, 148; Mary, 33, 198; Mathew, 43, 213; Mr., 44 (2), 45, 196, 198 (2), 215 (2); Rebecca, 35, 197; Richard, 43, 44, 213 (2), 214; Robert, 33, 139; William, 23, 24, 33, 35, 183, 184 (2), 197; —, 190, 213, 214.
Barrington, Ann, 112.
Barron (Baron), Alexander, 197, 217; Ann, 31, 32 (2), 33 (5), 34, 97, 126, 205, 206; Arthur, 34, 199, 205, 216; Christopher, 15, 16 (2), 17, 20, 35, 172 (2), 180, 210; Elizabeth, 206; Francis, 33; Henry, 31 (2), 195, 206; James,

31 (2), 32 (3), 33 (6), 34, 35, 195, 196, 197 (4), 198, 210; John, 32, 196; Lyonell, 17; Mr., 193; Mrs., 206; Ralph, 16; Sarah, 20; William, 15, 16, 172 (2).
Barrow (Barrowe), Christopher, 180; Fanny, 143; Jane, 143; Lydia, 146, 148; Margaret, 138; Samuel, 138.
Barrye, Hester, 34; James, 34; Mary, 34.
Bartholmue (Barthelmue), Mr., 213, 214; Sara, 214.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, 57, 111; Elizabeth Frances, 92; Frederick, 80; John, 57; Joseph, 80, 84; Josiah, 136; Kitty, 136; Mary, 136; Mary Ann, 84; Robert Thomas, 92; Sarah, 80, 84; Thomas, 57; Thomas Eagles, 92.
Bartling, Harriet, 85 (2); Samuel, 85.
Barton, Amy, 37, 38, 39, 205; Bithiah, 54; Lady Cathran, 107; Cisseley, 95; Dr., 114; Emanuell, 37 (2), 38, 39 (3), 202, 205, 206; Francis, 37; James, 95; Johannah, 37; John, 39; Mary, 37, 38; Thomas, 54 (2); *see also* Lensey.
Barwick (Barweck), Mr., 21; Thomas, 188; Wm., 210; —, 210.
Baselle (Baszale, Bazely), *see* Beasly.
Basham, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.
Basnett, Charles, 142; Harriet, 142.
Basone, Sara, 104.
Bassett, Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
Bassicke, Margaret, 102; Richard, 102.
Bastewicke, Thomas, 171.
Batch, *see* Greatbatch.
Batcheller (Batchelour), Katherine, 190; Tho., 217.
Bateman, Ellen, 116; George, 242; Sir William, 36.
Bates (Baites, Battes), Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 32 (3), 34, 149, 198; Frances, 80; Katheryn, 98; Mary, 32, 198; Mr., 198; Mrs., 198; Richard, 32 (2), 34 (2), 98, 198 (2), 199; Sarah, 107; Susannah, 80; Thomas, 128, 149; William, 80.
Batson, Anna, 108.
Battersley, Awdry, 101.
Battyelle, [Rev.] D., 138 (4), 139 (6).
Batwell, Walter, 233.
Baulden, Sarah, 110.
Bawdes, Edward, 8 (2), 162.
Baxter (Baxster), Ann, 45; Edward, 176; [Rev.] George, 129; Guye, 101; Isabell, 101; Joseph, 85; Mary Ann, 75; Mary Scott, 75, 241; Susanna, 81, 85; Thomas, 81, 85; Thomas William, 81; William, 45 (2); William Thomas, 75.
Bayford (Beyford), Henry, 156; Master, 95; Phillip, 95, 157.
Bayley (Bailey, Bailie, Baylie, Baylye), Alexander, 231; Ann, 30, 193; Ann Martha, 87; Eliz., 87, 115; Henry, 28; John, 104; Moyses, 29; Mr., 193; Parnell, 102; Rebecca, 27, 108, 143; Thomas, 27, 28 (3), 29, 30, 190 (2), 193 (2), 194; Ursuly, 104, 158; William, 87; —, 193.
Baylis, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 223; William, 219.
Baynon, Stephen, 132.
Beachcroft, [Rev.] Robert, 123.
Beadell (Bedell, Bedyll), Agnes, 1; Frances, 103; John, 98; Joyce, 98; Roger, 1 (2); Thomas, 1, 103.
Beale (Beall), Benjamin, 138, 223; Elizabeth, 50, 138; Jannett, 59 (2); Joseph, 50; Loyd, 133; Mary, 50, 112; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59 (2), 112; Thomas Alexander, 59.
Bean, Amelia, 58; Martha, 58; Samuel, 58.
Beaque, Heaster, 203.
Beard, Charles, 214; John, 135, 199; Martha, 135; Mr., 45; —, 214.
Beardwell, Sara, 44; —, 44.
Beare (Baer), [Rev.] Mr., 112 (4).
Bearyman, Mr., 116.
Beasly (Baselle, Baszale, Bazely, Beaslea, Beazly, Beeysley, Besly, Bezella), Anthony, 43, 44, 212, 213; Hannah, 217; John, 143; Martha, 113, 143; Mary, 216; Rebecca, 43 (2), 44 (3), 214, 218; Robert, 113; Saml., 216, 217; Thomas, 43 (2), 44 (3), 212, 213, 214 (3), 218.
Beatson, John, 130.
Beaufoy, Benjamin, 130; Sarah, 130.
Beckensall, Myghell, 170.
Beckett (Beckytt), Ambros, 161; Isabella, 137; John, 137; Peter, 156.
Beckington, John, 112; Mary, 112.
Bedford (Bedforde), George, 163; Margery, 157.
Bedingfield, Sarah, 134.
Bedman, Philip, 224.
Bee, Soloman, 44.
Beeby, Saml., senr., 141.
Beech (Beth), Andrew, 23 (2), 24; Richard, 24.
Beecham, Ann, 118.
Beels, Frances, 138; William, 138.
Beetleston, Sarah, 133.
Beeton, Helen, 75, 148; Samuel Orchard, 75 (2); Samuel Powell, 148.
Begbie, P., 141.
Beirton, Mary, 148; William, 148.
Bell, Agnes, 99; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 63, 64 (2), 65, 98, 128, 138, 140, 242; Henry, 64, 162, 242; Jacob, 48 (2); Jane, 50 (2), 141; Joseph, 63, 64 (3), 65, 128, 138, 242; Joseph Thomas, 63; Mary, 48; Mary Ann, 65; Rebecca, 128; Robt., 50, 135; Thomas, 140.
Bellamy, E., 240; Rev. James, 71 (3), 146 (3); [Rev.] J. W., 240 (6).
Bellars, Mary Ann, 149.
Bellis, Sarah, 225.
Bellsher (Belsheere), Martha, 20; William, 20.
Belsham, Elizabeth, 80, 84; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 84; Frances Harriet, 80; William, 80, 84.
Belt, Ann, 32; Daniell, 32.
Benham, Eliza, 87; Eliza Jane, 87; James, 87.
Benion, Ann, 9, 98; Elizabeth, 9; Richard, 8, 9 (2), 98; Thomas, 8.
Bennell, Elizabeth, 112.
Bennett (Benet, Bennit), Elizabeth Sinnock, 150; Fanny Sarah, 148; John, 150; Joshua, 148; Judith, 11; Marie, 109; Martha, 12, 139; Mary, 11, 142; Robart, 12 (2); Sara, 12, 142; Susannah, 228; Thomas, 109, 173; William, 11 (2), 12 (2), 166.
Benson (Bensone), Cath., 115; Elizabeth, 121, 197, 223; George, 121; Mrs., 102, 168; Sicile, 108; Thomas, 168.
Bent, William, 181.
Bentham, Ann, 122.
Beresford, Mary, 116.
Berkley, Ann, 118; Robert, 118.
Berks, *see* Birks.
Berren, Eliz., 234.
Berrifeild, Marie, 111.
Berrow (Barrow, Berrowe), Marthaw, 206;

Mary, 206, 207; Nathaniel, 37 (3), 202, 203 (2), 206 (2); Sarah, 37 (3), 202; Vaneham, 207; William, 207.
Berry (Berrye, Byrrye), Abigall, 111; Ann, 168; Edmund, 111; Elizabeth, 113; Margarett, 155; Mary, 226.
Besly, *see* Beasly.
Best, Elizabeth, 106; Saml., 136; William, 106.
Bette, Agnes, 95; Roger, 95.
Betteridge, Ann, 77, 83; James, 77; Mary Ann, 83; Richard, 77, 83.
Betts, Edward, 197; James, 31 (2), 197; Nicholas, 198.
Beumonte, Mr., 170.
Bevan (Bevin), Ann, 75; Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 135.
Beverhedge, [Rev.] Mr., 37.
Beyfeild, Mr., 192; Timothy, 31; —, 31, 192.
Beyford, *see* Bayford.
Beyll, Margerie, 98.
Bezella, *see* Beasly.
Bibbins, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
Bick, Joseph, 133.
Bickford, Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 116.
Bickmore, Mary, 143.
Bicknell (Bycknell), Margerie, 101; Mary, 133; Thomas, 101, 171 (4).
Biffen, James, 138; Sarah, 138.
Biggs, Charles, 62; Charles Matthew, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
Bignal, Jean, 214.
Biles, Mary Ann, 148; Mr., 213; —, 213.
Bill, John, 63 (2), 64 (2), 136, 144 (2); Louisa, 63, 235; Mary, 63 (3), 64 (2), 136, 236; Mary Eliza, 63, 144; Sarah Anne, 64; Susanna Henrietta, 64, 236.
Billers, Ann, 213; William, 213, 217.
Billington, Anne, 88; George, 81, 88; Harriet, 81 (2), 88.
Bilson, Elizabeth, 126; Joseph, 126.
Binfield, Daniel, 79, 84, 91 (2), 92; Elizabeth Sarah, 92; James Daniel, 84; Mary Ann, 79 (2), 84, 91, 92.
Bingham (Byngam, Byngham), Anthony, 11, 166; Elizabeth, 100; Nicholas, 11; Rachael, 120.
Binstead, James, 83; Mary Naomi, 83; Naomi, 83.
Birch, [Rev.] Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Bird (Byrde), Anne, 135; Barbera, 96; Catherine, 54; Daniel, 221; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140; Mary, 54 (3), 139; Mr., 45, 48; Rebecca, 135; Robert, 54 (2).
Birdmore, Henry, 157.
Birks (Berks), Ann, 53, 131, 133; Benjamin, 133; Hannah, 131; Joseph, 131; Samuel, 53 (2).
Bishop (Byshopp), Charles, 61, 64, 114, 236; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (5), 67, 237; Hannah, 60, 61; John, 60 (2), 61; John William, 60; Margaret, 96, 114; Mary, 121, 134; Mary Ann, 63; Sarah, 60, 133; Thomas, 96; William, 60, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (4), 67, 133, 134, 233, 236; William John, 67; William Peter, 63.
Bisson, Alexandra Shaw, 63; Catherine, 63; Elias, 63.
Black, Alexander, 145; Alice, 145; Neil, 145, 241.
Blackall, Sarah, 111 (2); Tho., 111 (2).
Blackburn (Blackborne), Anne, 57, 128; Dennise, 108; John, 57, 128, 166; John Hodgekin, 57, 230.
Blackgroe, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109.
Blackie, Archibald, 144; Elizabeth, 63; James, 63; Jane Lucy, 63; Margaret, 144.
Blackley, Barbare, 117; James, 117.
Blackmore, Fanny Sarah, 148; Martin, 148.
Blacknall, [Rev.] John, 118, 119 (2), 120 (4).
Blackway, John, 120; Sarah, 120.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 132; Ellidad, 36, 37, 210; John, 132; Margaret, 36; Mary, 37; Mr., 214; —, 210.
Blades, Bethiah, 145; Grace, 145; Joseph, 145.
Blagge, Edward, 43; John, 43.
Blakemore (Blakemer), Henry, 157; Sarah, 138.
Blakesley (Blakisley), Benjamin, 63, 77, 88, 91, 92 (2), 93, 130, 143, 241; Benjamin Thornley, 88; Caroline, 77, 88, 91, 92 (3), 93; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 77; George, 92; John, 91; Maria, 143; Mary, 232; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 233; Rebecca, 63, 232; William, 93, 143.
Blakeweye, Richard, 160.
Blakney, Ann, 95; Richard, 95.
Bland, Lucy, 132.
Blannell, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61; Mary, 61.
Blansher, Blanche, 163.
Blascoke, Robarte, 165.
Blatch, James, 207; Samuell, 207.
Blath, Mary, 114.
Bleak, John, 217.
Blechynden, Ann, 113; Gratian, 113.
Blediston, Abraham, 228.
Blennerhassett, Mary, 224; William, 214 (2).
Blesseby, Esther, 101.
Bletchly, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
Blethingam, John, 178.
Blinkhorn, Robert, 230.
Bliss, John, 143.
Blomer, Dr., 41 (11), 209; Mr., 116, 117; Thomas, 117.
Blomfield, Ellen, 152.
Blower, Cristopher, 191; Mary, 205.
Bloxham, Eliz., 136; Jabez, 136; Mary, 136.
Blundell, Mr., 163; Mrs., 163.
Blunden (Blunder), Ann, 109; Edwin, 81; Elizabeth, 81; John, 109; Misteris, 98; Susanna, 98; Walter, 81.
Blunt, Awdrye, 161; Edward, 211; Margaret, 98; Mathew, 207.
Bocke, Elizabeth, 181.
Boddenden, Edward, 175.
Boddy, Elizabeth, 148; Mary Ann, 148.
Bodleygh, Frances, 15; John, 15.
Bodman, Esther, 154.
Boehim (Boheme), *see* Bowhim.
Boise, Henry, 176.
Bokner, Alis, 95.
Bolling, Honora, 228.
Bolsover, *see* Balsover.
Bolter, Susan, 85; William, 85; William Henry, 85.
Bond (Bonde, Bound), Agnes, 102; Deborah, 115; John, 115, 158; Kaptaine, 181; Luke, 102; William, 159.
Bondler, Ann, 123; William, 123.
Bone, George, 62; Joseph, 85 (2); Mary, 62 (2); Sarah, 85.
Bonner, Joane, 98; Judith, 106; Phillepp, 106.
Boone, Elizabeth, 205; Hennery, 205; John, 203.

Boore, *see* Bower.
Booth, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 78; [Rev.] Mr., 41 (4); Thomas, 122; William, 78.
Borcher, Joane, 95.
Bordman, John, 156.
Borrett, Joseph, 143.
Borroughes, Margrett, 111.
Boshrode, Richard, 183.
Bosseuile, Elizabeth, 108.
Bossom, Isabella, 135.
Bostock, Alys, 167; Marie, 101; Thomas, 101.
Boswell (Bosswell), Abigael, 117; Beniamin, 30; John, 29, 30.
Botcheby, Ruth, 135.
Botcher, *see* Butcher.
Botheroyd, Martha, 77; William, 77; William Ramsey, 77.
Bothing (Borthinge), William, 185.
Botrey, John, 4; William, 4.
Bottom, Henry, 78; John, 78, 82; Mary, 78, 82; Mary Ann, 82.
Boubrey, Mr., 107.
Boughton, Charles, 153; Henry, 153; Mary, 153; Sophia, 153; William, 153.
Boulden, Sarah, 110.
Boulter, George, 89; George Henry, 89; Jane, 90; Mary Ann Stone, 89; Susan, 90; William, 90.
Boultflower, Abigaill, 106; John, 106.
Boulton, Elizabeth, 107.
Boulwin (Boulwind), Robert, 192.
Bouquet, Jane, 126.
Bournan, Alfred John, 93; Charlotte Emma, 93; John, 93.
Bourne (Boorne, Borne, Bowrne), Cornelious, 1, 2 (2), 157; Frances, 157; John, 2, 11 (2), 156; Tymothy, 1, 2, 155, 156, 157; William, 175.
Bowden (Bowdon), James, 116; Jane, 116; Mary, 105.
Bowdler, Mary Diana, 57; William, 57.
Bowen (Bowin), Ann, 218; Mr., 159.
Bower (Boore, Bore, Bowre), Ann, 97; Avise, 161; Catherine, 118; Edmond, 3; Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 5; Jane, 3, 99; John, 3; Joysse, 5; Judeth, 96; Katheryn, 4 (2); Lawerence, 2, 165; Marcella, 4; Martha, 4; Mary, 2; Mathew, 2; Mr., 6; Mysteris, 161; Samuel, 3, 165; Susanna, 6, 162; William, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3 (4), 4 (4), 5 (2), 7, 96, 161 (2), 162, 165.
Bowhim (Boehim, Boheme), Ann, 221; Mary, 221; Matthew, 221 (4), 224; Mr., 48.
Bowie, Mathewe, 157; William, 157.
Bowker, Elizabeth, 231.
Bowles, Ann, 55; Francis, 55; John, 55, 63 (2), 229; Leonard, 53, 54; Lucy, 126; Martha, 53, 54; Marven, 54; Mary, 63; Tobias, 53.
Bowller, Rose, 115.
Bowman, Abraham, 93; Chas., 137; Hannah, 139; Jos., 142; Maria Matilda, 93; William, 93.
Bowstead, John, 233.
Box (Boxe), Ann, 210; George, 34; John, 28 (2), 30, 33, 190, 198, 210; Lucy, 198; Mary, 30, 34; Mr., 31, 190, 198; Nathaniel, 33, 34.
Boyce, Alice, 33 (2), 34 (2); Jane, 63; John, 33, 34 (5), 35, 63, 197 (2), 199, 208; Joseph, 35; Mary, 34, 199; Mr., 196; Susanna, 63 (2); Thomas, 63 (2); —, 208.
Boyd, Mary, 121; Thomas, 124.
Boyden, Alice, 185.
Boyings, Richard, 146, 241.
Boyton, Emily, 153; Thomas, 153.
Brace, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; —, 41.
Brackall, Charles George, 80; George, 80; Sophia, 80.
Bracket, John, 152; Louisa, 152.
Bracye, Katheryn, 95; Thomas, 95.
Bradbery, Henry, 172; Justinian, 172.
Bradford, Dr., 46, 114 (2), 115 (3); [Rev.] Mr., 112, 113, 114 (6); Dr. Samuell, 117; Susanna, 121.
Bradley, Frances Harriott, 139; George, 89; James, 77, 80, 85, 89; John, 104, 105; John Henry, 77; Judith, 141; Rebecca, 80; Robert, 141; Sarah, 77, 80, 85, 89, 104; William, 85.
Bradshaw, Abraham Brookes, 64; Charlotte Anne, 64; Sarah, 112; Susannah, 64; Will., 207.
Bragdone, John, 4; Richard, 4.
Bragg, John, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
Braine (Brayne), Benjamin, 29, 191; Elizabeth, 25, 201; George, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 181, 184 (2), 191; [Rev.] J., 79 (2), 81 (4), 242; Joseph, 28; Mary, 26; Master, 186; Mr., 27, 189, 191; Robert, 27; —, 184.
Bramley, Joseph, 131.
Brampton, Mary, 133.
Brand, Charles, 212; Margaret, 212.
Brandbridge, Will., 225.
Brander, Andw., 132.
Brandling, Abigal, 111; Ann, 48, 49, 50; Francis, 50, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 48, 221; Mary, 221; Ralph, 49; Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 221 (2).
Brasier, Arnold, 120; Margaret, 120.
Brasscup, John, 51; Mary, 51 (2), 224.
Brassington, Ann, 119; Sarah, 122.
Brawne, Richard, 155.
Breach, Jane, 118.
Breadcutt, Edward, 137; Susanna, 137.
Breadstreete, Jone, 22.
Bremar, Helyn, 104; James, 104.
Brereton, Elizabeth, 234.
Brett, Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 168; John, 4, 5, 159; Katheryn, 8; Mary, 14; Mr., 162; Randall, 13; Richard, 7; Robert, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 8; William, 6, 12 (2), 13, 14, 168, 169.
Brewhouse, Ellen, 122.
Breyt, Robarte, 96; —, 96.
Brian (Briaine, Brion, Bryon), Elizabeth, 208; George, 29, 31, 194, 208; Hanna, 29; Margaret, 110; Robert, 194; Samuel, 31.
Briand, Charlotte Ann Catherine, 147; F. G. C., 147; Wm., 147.
Briant, Martha, 115.
Bridger, Robert, 215.
Bridges, Frances, 173; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 227.
Brier, Thomas, 191 (2).
Briggs, Mary, 115.
Brighouse, Edward, 179.
Bright (Bryght), Alexander, 61; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 96; Loue, 61; Thomas, 61.
Brigis, Ann, 112.
Brind, Ann, 115; William, 115.
Brinkley, John, 219 (2); Prissella, 219; William, 219.
Brinson, George, 83.
Brinton, Robert Nineham, 147; Sarah, 147.
Bristow (Bristowe), Benjamin, 38, 203; Catherine, 46, 219; Dr., 123; Duncombe, 45, 123; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 37 (2), 38, 41, 45, 223; James, 207; Jeremiah, 37; John, 41, 46, 201,

218, 231; Kath., 45 (2), 46 (4), 218; Mr., 202, 222; Richard, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 41, 46, 199, 200 (2), 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 213 (2), 214, 215, 218; Robert, 34, 38, 199, 205; Thomas, 35, 38, 45 (2), 46 (5), 205, 218 (3), 219; William, 36, 201.
Broad, James, 153; John, 153; Martha, 153; Peter, 153.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 131; William, 131.
Broadnax, John, 59; Lucy, 59, 133, 232; Thomas, 59, 232 (2).
Broadstreet, Josiah, 125; Mary, 125.
Broady, Anne, 235.
Brocas (Broccas, Brokeas), Alderman, 49; Arabella, 44, 222, 223; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 44, 216; Mr., 48, 217; Mrs., 214; Richard, 44, 53 (2), 216, 230; Sir Rd., 226.
Brocket (Brokket), Ann, 97; Loucose, 107.
Brockhurst, Thomas, 199.
Brocklesby, Charles, 143; Sarah, 143.
Brockman (Brokeman), Ann, 62; Ernst Frederick, 62; Ernst Henry, 62; Margery, 97; William, 97.
Brodfeild, William, 181.
Bromfeild, Mary, 115; Tho., 115.
Bromley, M., 138; Sarah, 129; Susannah, 127, 230; William, 127.
Brone (Bron), Alice, 99; Joane, 97; John, 99; William, 97, 160.
Brooke (Broke, Brook), Agnes, 96; Anne, 96; Elinor, 98; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 220; George, 96, 97; Jane, 47 (5), 48, 219; Joane, 182; John, 4; Margaret, 182; Mirriam, 123; Mr., 182, 185; Nathaniel, 220; Richard, 123, 172; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 4 (2), 47 (3), 48 (2), 98, 219, 220 (2); William, 182 (2), 190.
Brooks (Brookes), Abraham, 64; Ann, 187; Charlotte Anne, 64; Hannah, 91; Hannah Jane, 91; Henry, 171 (3); James, 91; John, 51, 187; John Nersham, 51; Margaret, 22; Mary, 51, 123, 171; Mr., 190; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 21, 123, 179; [Rev.] Tho., 116 (2), 117 (6), 118; William, 21, 22, 179; —, 171.
Broome (Broom), Elizabeth, 59, 60; Jane, 59; John, 59, 60 (2); John William, 60; Mrs., 233.
Brotherton, Ann, 82; William, 82; William Mackdonald, 82.
Brothett, Alice, 101.
Brougbe, Ann, 13; Barbera, 96; Christopher, 14; Edmond, 14; George, 13, 15 (2), 168; Margaret, 15; Robart, 96; Susanna, 15; —, 168.
Broughton, Mary, 197; Thomas, 219.
Brown (Browne), Agnes, 96; Ann, 127, 145; Barbera, 104, 113; Benjamin, 148; Catherine, 148; Christian, 104; Daniell, 194; Edward, 128; Eliza, 87; Elizabeth, 96, 174, 184; Elyn, 100; Frances, 11, 74, 171; George, 74, 140; George Henry, 74; Honnor, 200; James, 23 (2), 24 (2), 183, 184 (2), 225; Jane, 55; Joane, 41 (2), 96; Johanna, 208; John, 23, 113, 127, 145; Judith, 23, 183, 184; Lucia, 117; Margery, 99, 101, 176; Martha, 229; Mary, 122, 128, 130, 166; Mawdelyn, 11; Mr., 192; Olive, 140; Peter, 226; Rev. Mr., 124; Richard, 11 (4), 12 (2), 96, 99 (2), 166 (2), 174, 176; Samuel, 55; Susan, 171; Susannah, 12, 140; Thomas, 55, 87, 96, 104, 117 (2), 127, 143; Thomas James, 87; [Rev.] Thomas Murray, 73 (5), 74 (2), 75 (2), 147, 148 (4), 149, 241 (2); William, 12, 41, 171, 208; —, 233.
Bruce, Charles, 116; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Bruton, Eliza, 77, 85, 89; Elizabeth Ann, 77; Eliza Rosa, 89; Robert, 77, 85, 89; Sarah, 85.
Bryan, Helyn (Elyn), 99 (2).
Bryant, Amelia, 79; Edward, 79, 86; Edward Walter, 86; Jane, 134; Mary, 79, 86.
Bryce, Alice, 101; William, 101.
Brygge, Joane, 96; William, 96.
Bryncklowe (Brinkloe), Katheryn, 163; Myles, 5, 163; Owen, 5.
Brynkle (Bryncklе), Ambros, 7; Elizabeth, 161; John, 161; Marie, 6; Myles, 6, 7, 161 (2).
Bryon, *see* Brian.
Brytar, Joanna, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46.
Buchanan (Buchannan), Elizabeth, 64, 236; Jane, 143; Mary, 64 (2); Robert, 64 (2); Robert Stirling, 64.
Bucher, Elyn, 100; Henry, 100.
Buck, Mary Anne, 72; Robert, 72; Susan, 72.
Buckingham, Duchess of, 24.
Buckingham, Hannah, 211; Owin, 214; —, 211.
Buckland, Eliza, 76, 79; Eliza Jeffery, 79, 242; Elizabeth, 152; Ellen, 93; Esther, 93; James, 151, 152; Jane, 151; John Pelham, 76 (2), 79, 151, 242; Margaretta, 93 (2), 152; Misteris, 99; Mrs., 164; Richard, 164; Thomas, 93 (2), 152.
Buckle, Jane, 111.
Bucknall, John, 151; Mary, 151.
Budd (Bud), E., 146; John, 118; Susannah, 118.
Budgett (Budget), Elizabeth, 50, 52, 225; James, 48, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52, 221, 223, 225, 228, 234; Jane, 48; John, 50, 228; Susannah, 48, 50 (4), 51, 52, 223, 232; —, 221.
Bulbeck, Eliz., 122; Thos., 122.
Bulkley, Avis, 214.
Bull, Anne, 132, 227; [Rev.] Digbey, 220; Mary, 163; Susanna, 226; William, 132.
Bullard, *see* Ballard.
Bulley (Bully), Ann, 219; Eliza Ann, 86; Louisa Jane, 90; Sarah, 86, 90; William, 86, 90.
Bullice, Alice, 110.
Bullivant, John, 142; Susannah, 142.
Bullock (Bolloke, Bulloke), Alice, 7; Eliz., 116; Honour, 109; John, 6 (2), 7 (2), 97; Mary, 97; Robert, 7.
Bullyn, Henry, 168.
Bulmer, Mary, 147; William, 147.
Bulwer, [Rev.] James, 77, 149.
Bumfild, Thomas, 214.
Bunbery (Boubery, Bounberrey, Bumbery, Bunberrie, Bunbery), Ester, 21; Hanna, 19, 181; Henry, 104; Sir Henry, 104; Mr., 183; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 19, 21 (2), 173, 181; Ursulie, 104; —, 183.
Bunce, Benjamin, 87; Charlotte, 77; Elizabeth, 87; Emma, 77; Frederick, 77; William Henry, 87.
Bunn, Henry, 129.
Burbidge, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81; Louisa, 81.
Barbridge, Ann, 76 (2); George, 76.
Burch (Burcth, Burth), Anne, 109; David, 180.
Burcher, Eliz., 124.
Burchett, Alfred John, 81; Elizabeth, 118; Jane Ellen, 81; John Dade, 81; Thomas, 118.
Burchill, Ann, 56; Perrigreen, 56; William, 56.
Burden, Mary, 140.

Burdgin, William, 212.
Burey, Thomas, 232.
Burgess (Burges, Burgges), Anne, 28 (2), 78 (2), 84 (2), 87, 196; Benjamin, 78 (2), 84 (2), 87; Elizabeth, 40, 60 (2), 61, 141, 143; Geree, 60, 78, 233; Henry 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 190; Jane, 143; Jeremiah, 207; Jeane, 27; John, 40, 141, 143; John Charles, 87; John Geree, 60; Joseph, 201; Margery, 101; Mary Hannah, 84; Mr., 29; Mrs., 110; Samuel, 207, 212; Sarah Ann, 78; Sarah Maria, 142; William, 41, 60 (2), 61, 143, 234; William Henry, 61; William Walker, 84.
Burkes, Andrew, 44; Zacariah, 44.
Burkitt (Burcat, Burket, Burkot), Adam, 109; Alexander Alfred, 237; Alexander Edwin, 238; Alexander Sheaf Frederick, 236; Edward, 230; Joane, 109; Lucy, 148; Suzanna, 109.
Burkland, Ann, 148.
Burlace (Burlas, Burlays), Ann, 97; Edmond, 5; Edward, 5, 159; Isabell, 5; John, 97; William, 5, 165.
Burman, Robert, 142; Sarah Ann, 142.
Burne, Mary, 114; Mr., 159.
Burnham, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Thomas, 89.
Burr, Alice, 59; Henry Cranke, 59; Wade, 59.
Burra, Agnes Ann, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Dent, 84; Henry, 76; James, 64; James Salkeld, 79; Margaret Eleyetson, 78; Mary, 64 (3), 65, 84; Mary Catherine, 75 (3), 76, 79; Mary Jane, 75; Richard Curteis, 75; Robert, 64 (2), 65, 75, 78, 85 (2); William, 75 (3), 76, 79, 84.
Burrard, Lucy, 114; Paul, 114.
Burrell (Burell), Ann, 139; Benjamin, 139; James, 91; John, 91; Richd., 146; Sarah, 91.
Burrett, Peter, 131.
Burrows (Burroughs), Elizabeth, 150; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 150, 216.
Burt, Eliz., 135 (2); Frances, 146; Hester, 135; John, 146.
Burth, *see* Burch.
Burton, Archibald Sidney, 94; Aron, 228; Arthur William, 94; Betsey, 94 (5); Eliz., 135, 138; Ester, 187; Frances, 146; George Frederick John, 94; George William, 94 (5); Jessie Ruth, 94; John, 146; Joseph, 228; Katheryn, 95; Prudence, 54, 228; Ralph Edgar, 94; Robarte, 95; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 54 (2), 223; William, 167.
Burtwell, George, 152; Harriet, 152.
Burvill, Emma, 86; Frances, 86; James, 86.
Burwell, Simon, 195.
Bush, James, 122; Judith, 122.
Bushwode (Boshrode), Richard, 183.
Butcher (Botcher), Abigal, 45 (2); Edward, 106; James, 45; Judith, 141; Mary, 221; Mr., 216; Tabithy, 106.
Butler (Buttler), Annie, 192; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 32, 193, 197 (2), 199; Grace, 138; Hannah, 31; John, 26; Joseph, 138, 204; Lewis, 26, 30 (2), 31, 32, 185, 192, 195, 197 (2), 198, 200; Mr., 200, 203; Mrs., 198; Sarah, 32; William, 38; —, 185, 195.
Butlin, Thomas, 239.
Butt, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146; James David, 88; Sarah, 88.
Buttell, John, 97; Millisent, 97.
Buttemer (Buttemar, Buttermer), James, 62, 234; John, 60 (3), 61 (2), 62, 234, 239; Joseph Rayner, 61; Mary, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 240; Mary Elizabeth, 60, 233; Robert William, 61.
Butterfield, Alicia, 47 (3); Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 47; Mary, 47; Richard, 47 (3).
Buttolpe, John, 155.
Button, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105; Martha, 109; Mary, 107.
Buttreye, Edward, 158.
Buxton, Eliz., 116; Fras., 126; Jane, 127; Mattw., 127; Thomas, 127; William, 127.
Buyers, Francis, 227.
Byckerston, Alice, 163.
Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
Bye, Dorothey, 9, 14, 97, 166; Elizabeth, 7, 12; Katheryn, 8, 163; Mr., 99; Robert, 7, 8 (3), 9, 10, 12, 14, 97, 163, 164, 166; William, 10, 164.
Byers, David, 91; Eliza, 91; Mary, 91.
Byford, Judith, 127; Matthew, 127; Sarah, 127.
Byland, Isabella, Countess of, 241; Isabella Alexandrini Louisa, Countess of, 238.
Byllytt, Katheryn, 95.
Byngham, *see* Pingham.
Byrbanke, Allys, 97; Edward, 97.
Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrrye, *see* Berry.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysse, James, 160.

C

Cabnan, P., 129.
Cade, Charles, 116; Mary, 116.
Cady, Cassandra, 226; David, 69; Elizabeth, 69; John, 69; Robart, 229.
Caffrey, Elizabeth, 48; James, 48; Wm., 48.
Callis, *see* Collis.
Calliquit (Callquyte), *see* Colquite.
Camber, Isabell, 101.
Cambridge, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 55; J., 146; Thomas, 55 (2).
Came (Camm, Cem), Ann, 215; Arthur, 173; Daniell, 30; David, 32; Elizabeth, 28, 32 (2), 210; John, 30, 214, 217; Jonathan, 32; Joseph, 31; Margarett, 29, 192; Mary, 32, 35 (2), 216; Mercy, 216, 217 (2); Samuel, 30; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 28, 29 (3), 30 (3), 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 35, 192, 205, 210, 216 (2); William, 33.
Camein (Caminge), Edward, 110; Katherine, 110.
Cameron, Amelia Power, 154; Andrew Wilson, 154; William, 154.
Campbell (Cambell), Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 57, 230; Francis, 57; James, 56, 57; John, 56; John Stewart, 57; Susanna, 56, 57 (2).
Campion, Barbera, 103; Elizabethe, 99; William, 103.
Candish (Candisse, Candyche), Ann, 95; Crystian, 2; Mysteris, 158; William, 2, 95.
Cannell, [Rev.] Jos., 115.
Canning, Francis, 88; Margaret, 88; Maria, 88.
Cardenies, Mary, 177.
Carey, Amey Ann, 56; Ann, 56; Robart, 56.
Cargill, Hannah, 129.
Carlow, John William, 227.
Carlton, Celia, 230.
Carmudy, Mary, 128.
Carn, Eliz., 123; Samuel, 123.
Carpenter (Carpender), Elizabeth, 34; Elyn, 102; John, 34; Margaret, 130; Mary, 130; Mr., 195; Richard, 102; Robert, 130; Thomas, 30 (2), 34.

Carr, Margery, 98; *see also* Kerr.
Carrack, Elizabeth, 221; Robert, 221; Sarah, 221.
Carruthers, John, 47, 140; Judith, 47; Thomas, 47.
Carswell, Allan, 76; Helen Scott, 76; Margaret, 76.
Cartar *alias* Ravenynge, John, 169.
Carter (Carttar, Cartter, Karter), Amelia, 86; Andrew, 106; Ann, 86, 196; Charles, 44; Edward, 152; Eliz., 53, 106, 123; Fanny, 152; Frances, 44, 213; Henry, 86, 99; Jane, 115; John, 65 (2); John Philip Wilbraham, 237; Judeith, 206; Katheryn, 98; Marianne Clarissa, 65; Marianne Saville, 65 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 115; Richard, 53 (2), 86; Sarah, 86, 96 (2), 104; Susan, 86; Susanna, 44, 117, 201, 213; Thomas, 117; William D., 151; William Fletcher, 65.
Cartwright, Benjamin, 117; Catherine, 124; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 82; Margaret Ann, 82; Mary Ann, 82; Thomas, 124.
Carver, Margarett, 103.
Carvill, Elizabeth, 136; George, 136; Susanna, 136.
Casebey, Elizabeth, 116.
Caseman, Elizabeth, 198.
Caslyne, *see* Causlyne.
Cass, Mary, 147.
Casselden (Casselldine), Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
Casshill, Elizabeth, 100; James, 100.
Castell, John Thomas, 127; Mary, 127.
Castleton, N., 128.
Catcher (Catchar), Jane, 172; Thomas, 169, 172 (3); Urseley, 169; William, 185.
Catchmaide (Catchemayde, Cathemaide), Agnes, 95; Ann, 95; Frances, 156.
Catelyn, Dame Mary, 114.
Cater (Cator), Hannah, 57, 231; John, 56, 229; Richard, 56; Robert, 56, 57; Sarah, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 133, 234; Thomas, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56, 133 (2), 228, 237.
Catermoul, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
Cates, Frances, 146; John Bereton, 146.
Catmore, Eliza, 88; James, 88; Mary Ann, 88.
Caton, Esther, 152; Frederick George, 73; Harriet, 73; Henry, 152; John, 73.
Caudle, Thomas, 194, 196.
Caudrey, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
Caulk, Anne, 142.
Caulvert, Elizabeth, 110.
Causlyne (Caslyne, Causlyn, Causyne, Coyslie), Elizabeth, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42, 206, 210 (2), 211; Humphrey, 38, 42; John, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42, 204, 205, 206 (3), 210; Mary, 38, 39, 204, 206; Mr., 209; Richard, 211; Thomas, 39, 42, 205, 210; William, 206.
Cawdwell, Dorothy, 99; Susan, 101; William, 99.
Cawley, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Cem, *see* Came.
Cenestone, *see* Kenestone.
Chabent, Willm., 168.
Chace, *see* Chase.
Chadsey, Doctor, 96.
Chadwell, Mary, 108, 230.
Chafar, Tamyzen, 95.
Chaff, *see* Chase.
Chalk, Charles, 85; Eliza, 85; Henry Charles, 85.
Challis, Daniell, 188.
Chamberlain (Chamberlyne), Elizabeth, 105; Gilbert, 181; Jane, 109; Katheryn, 169; Thomas, 109; William, 105.
Chambers, Anthony, 9, 98; Elizabeth, 6, 98, 161; John, 6 (3), 7, 161 (4), 163; Katheryn, 7; Mary, 9.
Chamnes, Elizabeth, 83; Fanny Brinson, 83.
Champion, Elizabeth, 44, 112; Hanna, 44, 214; Stephen, 44, 112, 214, 215.
Chandler, Anne, 123; Benjamin, 118; Jane, 121; John, 10; Joseph, 120; Mary, 10; Rachael, 120; Rebeccah, 118; Richarde, 9; Susan, 9; William, 9 (2), 10 (2).
Chaplin, Elizabeth, 122.
Chapman, Ann, 30; Beniamin, 34; Eliz., 125; Elyn, 99; Hanna, 113; Hester, 32 (3), 34, 196; Humphrey, 32, 197; James, 9 (2), 134; John, 31, 125; Mr., 197; Mrs., 198; Richard, 30 (2), 32 (4), 34, 196 (3), 198, 199; Robert, 211; Thomas, 32, 196; William, 30, 234.
Charles, John, 162; [Rev.] John, 127.
Charlesworth, Anne, 128; Eliz., 128 (2).
Charleton, Robert, 156.
Charley, Elizabeth, 99.
Charneck (Charnick), Andrew, 42, 209; Elizabeth, 42, 209; Oursly, 42.
Chase (Chace, Chaff, Chaise, Chass, Chasse), Ann, 212; Eliz., 113, 212, 241; Harriett Susanah, 74; Henry, 241; John, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 201, 205 (2), 209; Margrett, 205; Mary, 32; Mr., 212 (2), 215 (2); Rebekah, 213; Richard, 32 (2), 33, 41 (2), 45, 200, 201, 202 (2), 207, 210, 212, 214, 218; Rob., 211; Sarah, 41, 42, 45, 221; Sarah Selina, 73; Susanna, 72 (2), 73, 74, 75 (2), 241; Thomas, 33, 45, 214; —, 42, 210, 213.
Chassaing, Anne, 60; Charles Louis, 60; John Francis Bernard, 60.
Chatterton, Ann, 101; Nicholas, 101.
Chauntrell, Emlyn, 155.
Chaworthe, Alis, 167; Christopher, 11, 12 (2), 102, 167 (3), 169; Joane, 169; Luce, 12; Richard, 11 (2), 167; Thomas, 11, 167; William, 12.
Chead, Christopher, 41, 211; Elizabeth, 41 (2).
Cheadwell, Ann, 206.
Cheney (Cheny, Cheyne, Choyne), Anne, 67; Lady Ann, 104; Astelye, 13 (4), 14; Charles, 66, 67 (2); Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 13, 66, 67 (2); Jane, 67; Sir Oliver, 104; Rebecca, 13; Sarah, 66.
Cherry, Charlotte, 79; Edward Davies, 79; Robert Wilson, 79; Rev. Thos., 71 (2), 146 (4), 240 (4).
Chesson, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52; William, 129.
Chester, Lydia, 46; Mary, 46; Wm., 46.
Chevall (Chevald, Chivall, Chyvall), Alis, 3; Ann, 2, 158; Elizabeth, 2, 159; Joane, 157; Katheryn, 1; Marie, 97; Mr., 97; Thomas, 1; Tymothe, 2; William, 1 (2), 2 (3), 3, 157, 158, 159, 162.
Chewne (Chune), Mr., 207; Richard, 209; William, 184.
Chichester, Dean of, 114.
Chidwick, Martha, 122.
Child (Childe), Ann, 121, 177; Henry, 60; Raphe, 177; Sarah, 60 (2); Thomas, 201.
Chilton, Avis, 129; Henry, 129; John, 129.
Chinery, Frances, 137.
Chipchase, James, 71; Rose, 71; Thomas Davis, 71.

Chipperfeald, Elizbeth, 139; Hannah, 139.
Chittenden, Alfred, 83; Charles Abel, 91; John, 91; John William, 83; Martha, 91; William Alfred, 83.
Chitty, Ann, 203; George, 203, 208.
Chivall, *see* Chevall.
Chown, John, 137; Mary, 137; Mr., 211.
Choyne, *see* Cheney.
Chrene, Richard, 213.
Christenson, Richd., 126.
Christopher, Jane, 133.
Christy, Margaret, 147.
Chune, *see* Chewne.
Church, Ann, 46; Eliz., 45, 46, 226; James, 45, 46, 226; Margt., 45; Mr., 218.
Churchemaide, Catheryn, 99.
Churchey, Eliz., 124; William, 124.
Chyvall, *see* Chevall.
Clack, Elizabeth, 136.
Clapp, Susannah, 140.
Clarance, John Joslin, 143; Letitia, 143; Sarah Ann, 142.
Clare, Samuell, 191.
Clarke (Clare, Clark, Clerk), Agnes, 5; Ann, 60, 129, 201, 206; Annys, 164; Catharine, 130; Charles, 78, 81, 87; Daniell, 32 (3), 33 (2), 197 (2); David, 134; Edmund, 36, 38 (2), 39, 41 (3), 42 (5), 43, 142, 201 (2), 202 (2), 204 (2), 206, 207 (2), 210, 213, 217, 218 (2), 220; Edward, 37; [Rev.] Edward Thomas, 112; Eliza, 87, 141; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 78, 81, 87, 95, 98, 202, 221, 232; Elizabeth Mary, 78; Ellener, 107; Fanny, 147; Frances, 32 (2), 33, 42, 213; Hannah, 111, 142; Harriet, 60; Henry, 60, 82; Holmes, 37, 202; Hychley, 161; Isack, 111; Jane, 41, 42, 224, 232; Jean, 38, 39; Joane, 201; John, 5 (2), 37 (3), 39 (2), 40 (2), 42, 60 (3), 101, 107, 116, 129, 134, 155, 160 (2), 161, 166, 201, 202 (2), 205; John King, 123; Katherin, 100; Lettis, 179; Martha, 36 (2), 37, 38; Mary, 32, 37 (2), 39, 41, 100, 123, 127, 205; Mr., 198; Mrs., 160; Nicolas, 122; Peter, 5, 160; Phebe, 116; Richard, 36 (2), 37, 38, 155, 179, 201 (2), 203, 209; Richard Flaxall, 192; Robert, 36 (2), 100, 129, 201, 202, 217; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 60 (3), 82; Sarah Ann, 153; Susan, 101; Thomas, 38, 39, 198; Tomasin, 122; Walter, 81; William, 36, 82, 141, 201; —, 181.
Clatworthy, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 85; Phœbe, 77, 85; Thomas, 77, 85.
Clavill, Elizabeth, 129.
Claxton, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 175; Thomas, 17, 18 (3), 104, 175, 176.
Clayton, Charlotte, 146; Martin, 241; Richard, 204.
Cleane, Alexsander, 199; Mr., 199.
Cleaton, Owen, 5.
Cleaver, Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 127.
Cleer, Elizabeth, 48; Hugh, 48 (2), 221 (2).
Cleeter, Anna Maria, 47; Eliz., 46 (2), 47; Francis, 46, 47.
Clegg, Hannah, 115; Thomas, 225.
Clements, Ann, 136 (3); Catharine, 87; Elizabeth, 35; Jacob, 35, 200 (2); Mary, 136; Mary Ann, 83, 87; Mr., 200; Mrs., 200; Stephen, 83 (2), 87; Thomas, 235; —, 200.
Clementson, Wm., 237.
Clempson (Clempton, Clemson, Clemston, Climpson, Clympson), Elizabeth, 23; Margaret, 21; Mary, 26; Mr., 182, 189; Mrs., 190; Priscilla, 24; Rebecca, 21, 190; Richard, 20, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26, 181 (2), 187; Sara, 21; Thomas, 25; William, 20, 21.
Clever, Katheryn, 99; William, 99.
Clockenbrink (Clockinbrinck, Klockenbrink, Klockinbrinck, Klockinbrink), Ann, 230; Daniel, 228; Deborah, 230, 232; Elizabeth, 236; John, 230 (2).
Close, John, 126; Mary, 126.
Clouder, Elizabeth, 120.
Clout, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
Clownham (Chounham, Clonham, Cownham), Mary, 212; [Rev.] Richard, 41 (6), 42 (13), 43 (2), 112 (3), 208 (2), 212.
Clubb (Club), Jane, 226; Jone, 124; Thomas, 228; —, 226.
Clutterbuck, Ann, 32; Cheney, 32, 196; Mr., 46, 196; Richard, 32.
Clye, Jane, 101.
Clynche, Judethe, 103; Margarett, 100; Walter, 100.
Clynne, Joane, 158; Thomas, 158.
Cnissun, Agnes, 95; Thomas, 95.
Coach, Sarah, 231.
Coad, Bridgett, 101.
Coale (Coall), *see* Cole.
Coates, Mary, 112.
Cobb (Cobbe), Ann, 95; George, 147.
Cobley, Esther Caroline, 153; Joseph, 153; Samuel, 153.
Cobliey, Hanna, 113; William, 113.
Cochran (Cockcaran, Cockeronn, Cockkrean, Kochzance), Alice, 109; [Rev.] Mr., 105, 106 (2); Robert, 126.
Cock-(Cocke), Davye, 170; Isrell, 118.
Cockin (Cocken, Cocking, Cockyn), Benjamin, 13; Elizabeth, 15; James, 14; John, 11, 182; Judith, 13, 14, 109, 169; Margaret, 12; Marie, 12; Martha, 13; Mary, 104, 197; Mr., 167; Mrs., 171; Richard, 11, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (2), 15, 100, 104, 169, 171, 181.
Cockrell, John, 150; John Henry, 150; Lucretia, 150.
Codd, Ann, 119, 120.
Coe, Frances, 126; Margarett, 100; William, 126.
Coenenish, Ann, 211; Mr., 211.
Cofete, William, 23.
Coffin, Jayne, 95; Robart, 95.
Coggan (Cogan), Betty, 134; Steven, 161.
Coke (Coake, Cowke), Henry, 162; Katheryn, 156; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 166; Willm., 173.
Cokes, Elizabeth, 159.
Cokie, Alis, 95; Henry, 95.
Colbourne, Mary Ann, 82; Mary Ann Honor, 82; Raleigh, 82.
Cole (Coale, Coall, Colle, Cool), Ben., 135; Bryan, 18 (2), 19, 20, 22, 23, 175, 177, 179, 184; Dennis, 18, 177; Elizabeth, 20; George, 210; James, 69; Jasper, 201; Joane, 23, 180; John, 18, 175; Joseph, 69, 136; Mary, 19, 23, 69, 136, 179, 184; Mr., 200; Sarah, 22; —, 200; *see also* Coles.
Coleman, Ann, 33; Anna, 31; Henry, 30, 31, 33, 197; John, 33; Michael, 30; Thomas William, 237.
Coles (Colls), Caleb, 146; Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 102; James, 98; Jerram, 163; Jos., 146; Mawdlyn, 102; Mr., 179; Sarah, 146; *see also* Cole.
Collard, Robert, 237.

Collett (Collet), Geo., 216; Jane, 60; John, 156; Matthew, 216; Robert, 60 (2).
Colley (Collie, Collye), Abraham, 10; George, 10; Margaret, 165; Mary, 10; Mr., 99; Richard, 9 (2), 10 (3), 165 (2).
Collier, Ann, 120; Penelope, 233.
Colline, Elizabeth, 98; Nicholas, 98.
Collingridge, Phebe, 148.
Collingwoode, Debora, 101.
Collins (Collens, Collings, Collyns), Abbigail, 56; Amelia, 229; Ann, 215; Benjamin Joseph, 77; Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth Anne, 92; George, 76, 77; Grace, 55 (2), 56; James, 55, 92; Jane, 101; John, 107, 209 (2), 212 (2); Joseph, 64, 115, 153; Julian, 107; Mary, 42 (2), 43 (2), 115, 211 (2), 212; Matilda, 124; Mr., 43; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 42, 43, 211 (2), 212, 213 (2), 215 (3); Sarah, 64, 76, 77, 218, 219; Sarah Emily, 76; Susannah, 153; Thomas, 101; William, 55 (2), 56, 124; [Rev.] Wm., 128; —, 216.
Collis (Callis), Catherine, 148; Jeffery, 14 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2); Margarett, 103; Robart, 14; Sara, 14, 171; —, 168, 170.
Collison, Christopher, 86; Christopher John, 86; Eliza, 86.
Collomer, Alexander, 139.
Collon, John, 156.
Collop, Richard, 174.
Colquite (Callquyte, Calquis, Colgnyte, Colkett, Colquyt), Ann, 196; Edward, 21, 180; Elizabeth, 16; John, 20, 180; Mary, 17; Mr., 103, 178; Nicholas, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 173, 175, 181; Richard, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 136, 180 (2), 181, 183 (2), 194, 196; —, 173.
Colseye, Judith, 106.
Colsone, Thomas, 160.
Colt, Lucy, 114.
Colthurst, Eliz., 59; Henry, 59; Henry Mallard, 59.
Colvell (Colvil), Elizabeth, 54; John, 219 (3), 220, 223 (3); Josiah, 54, 55, 219, 220; Josiah Lane, 54; Josuah, 54 (2); Mary, 54 (3), 55, 223; Mary Dod, 54; Mr., 220; Susanna Manning, 55.
Comfort, Henry, 105; Jane, 105.
Commanndre, Wm., 155.
Commen, Elizabeth, 100.
Compton, Ann, 55, 56 (2); Eliz., 55, 229; James, 55, 56 (3), 126, 230 (2); [Rev.] James, 137; Thomas, 56, 229; William, 229.
Conchar, Elisabeth, 152.
Congreve, Elizabeth, 111.
Connant, Mary, 215; Mr., 215.
Connell, Elizabeth, 130; Morris, 130.
Consett (Consent), Mr., 213; William, 209.
Constantyne, Elyn, 99; Judith, 9, 164; Richard, 9, 99, 164.
Conwaye (Connawaye), Elyn, 99; Katheryn, 174.
Conye, Margarett, 96.
Conyers, Richard, 133; [Rev.] Richard, 133; Sarah, 133.
Cook (Coocke, Cooke), Alis, 163; Ann, 83, 144, 146, 210; Charlot, 55; David, 137; E., 143; Elizabeth, 42, 110, 144, 216; Esther, 62; Frances, 126, 128; [Rev.] Francis, 122 (2), 124; George, 62, 173; Harriot, 62; James, 83; Jane, 130; John, 42, 62, 128; John Yeoman, 143 (2); Joone, 169; Maria Anne, 62; Martha, 62; Mary, 42, 62 (2), 95, 113, 137, 205, 235; May Ann, 143; Powel, 226; Sarah, 62 (2), 136, 143 (2); Thomas, 55, 62, 113, 130, 136, 146, 164; William, 55, 62, 83, 95, 128, 137, 217.
Cookson, Benjamin, 85; Sarah, 85; Sarah Ann, 85.
Coombes (Combe, Combes, Combs, Comes, Coumes), Ann, 76, 141; Elizabeth Maria, 144; Jane, 105; John, 22, 76; Joseph, 76; Mr., 105, 184; Richard, 19 (2), 22, 105, 179 (2), 184, 186; William, 141; —, 184, 186.
Coonan, John, 81; Maria, 81; Mary Ann, 81.
Cooper (Couper), Agnes, 99; Alexander, 135; Ann, 89; David, 87, 88; Edward Thomas, 74; Elizabeth, 136; Elizabeth Margaret, 84; George, 74 (2), 75 (2), 89; Henry Wilson, 141; Jane, 87; Jane Ann, 75; Jane Isabella, 84; John, 136; Joseph, 129; M., 148; Maria, 75; Mary, 87, 88, 141; Mary Ellen, 89; Nicholas, 99; Rebecca, 74 (2), 75 (2); Rebecca Jane, 74; Thomas, 88; William, 84.
Cope, George, 134.
Copeland (Copland), Ann, 28; Eelyn, 167; Henry, 28; Jayne, 95; Margarett, 156; Richard, 1 (2), 2 (2), 156, 167; Thomas, 1 (2).
Copeley, Elizabeth, 11; George, 11 (2), 100; Judith, 11 (2); Margarett, 100.
Copleston, Lancelot, 139.
Copson, Elizabeth, 106.
Copwood, Abraham, 100, 167; Margaret, 100, 167.
Coraley, Awdry, 101; John, 101.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
Corbin, Abigall, 32, 197; George, 32, 196, 197; Margaret, 196; Thomas, 32.
Corbutt, Mary, 158.
Cordell, Elizabeth, 62; George, 62; William, 62.
Corderoy, Charles, 144; Sarah, 144.
Cordie, Abigail, 121; Edward, 121.
Cork, Susannah, 123.
Corne, Ermin, 116; Mary, 122; Peter, 122; Thomas, 28 (2), 116, 208, 209.
Cornish, Ann, 211; Frances, 138, 139; George, 195; James, 139, 195; Thomas, 139; —, 211.
Cornnell, Elizabeth, 131.
Cornwell, Elizabeth, 81, 89; Elizabeth Sarah, 81; Hannah, 89; William, 81, 89.
Corthan *alias* Crowthorne, Elizabeth, 113.
Cosens, [Rev.] Jno., 128.
Costello, Mary Ann, 87 (2); Thomas John, 87.
Coster, Mary, 59; Robert, 59 (2).
Cotes (Cottes), Ann, 97; Mr., 223.
Cother, Mary Eliza, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
Cottingham, Margery, 97.
Cotton (Cottyn), Alys, 5; Ann, 2 (2); Betteris, 163; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 36, 117; Humpfrey, 4; John, 2 (3), 3 (4), 4 (4), 5, 98, 159; Jonathan, 113; Margaret, 3, 98; Mary, 36; Richard, 4; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 4, 36; William, 3.
Cottrell, Elizabeth, 102.
Couch, Nicholas, 223.
Coulbet, Mary, 200.
Coulston, Catharine, 123; Robert, 123.
Coultass, Grace, 138.
Court, Christopher, 58 (2); John, 229; Lucy, 58; Margaret, 58 (2); Sophia, 58; William Reid Lyon, 21.
Covytt, Margaret, 100; Richard, 100.

Cowpar, Jone, 100.
Cox, Daniel, 82; Hannah, 139; John, 139, 143 (3), 144, 145; Marget, 141; Mary, 82; [Rev.] Mr., 116; Thos., 139; William Henry, 82.
Coys, Ann, 193; Joyles, 199.
Coyslie, *see* Causlyne.
Cozens (Cousins), Elizabeth, 145; Harriett, 66; Jane, 65; Julia, 66; Marian, 66 (4); Martha, 65; Mary, 65 (2), 66; Wm., 65 (2), 66 (3).
Cradock, W., 141.
Crafts, *see* Crofts.
Cragg, Mary, 141.
Cramphorne, Anne, 67; James, 67; Sarah Anne, 67.
Cranmaygge, Ann, 96; Thomas, 96.
Crawford, Francis, 120; Margaret, 120; Mary Ann, 80; Rachel, 80; Ruth, 135; William, 80, 135.
Crawley (Crawly), Elizabeth, 36; John, 36 (3), 203, 204; Mary, 36 (3), 204; Michael, 36, 204; Sarah, 36, 203.
Crawter (Crawler), Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 136; Thomas, 136.
Creech (Crech, Creeth, Creiche, Criche), Edmond, 15, 16, 172, 174, 183; Edward, 22; George, 174; John, 21, 22 (2); Margarett, 15; Mr., 104; Myles, 199; Richard, 22; Sibell, 166; Symon, 16, 172; Tommisine, 21.
Creeke, Caroline, 142.
Crefolde, Roger, 158.
Cremer, Elizabeth, 51, 224; Gilbert, 52; John, 51, 52 (3), 224, 225 (2); Sarah, 51, 52 (2).
Crewe, Willm., 173.
Cribb, Dorothy, 108; Henry, 186; John, 108.
Crichnire, A., 129.
Crick, Henry, 186.
Crighton, Hy., 146.
Crisp, Ann, 147; Burrish, 57; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 57, 64; James, 57; William, 64.
Crittenden, Eliz., 113; Jno., 113.
Crocker, Albert, 237; Albert John, 87, 90, 92 (2), 151; Alice Marion, 92; Ann, 76, 78, 81, 89; Ann Attwood, 76; Arthur William, 89; Charles, 81; Charlotte, 87, 90, 92 (2), 151; Charlotte Sarah, 87; Emma Margaret, 90; Florence Elizabeth, 92; Jonathan, 76, 78 (2), 81, 89, 151 (2); Mary, 115.
Crockford, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
Croft, Henry Edward, 153; John, 235; Susan, 153.
Crofts (Craftes, Crafts, Crastes, Croftes), Alderman, 198; Ann, 25; Eliz., 26, 28, 116, 198; Francis, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 33, 196 (2), 198; Joseph, 116; Mary, 33; Mr., 199; Owen, 28, 29; Percivall, 167; Phillis, 29; Richard, 24, 33, 198 (2); Sarah, 127, 235; William, 127; —, 167, 199.
Crompton, Eliz., 135.
Crooke, Ann, 121; Lucy, 107; Paule Ambrose, 107.
Crookhorne, Mr., 193.
Croom, Henry, 147.
Croslye, John, 179.
Cross (Crosse), Edward, 134; Fyllis, 97; Katherin, 209; Mary, 116, 134; Thomas, 116.
Crosweyth, Humpfrey, 155.
Crow (Croe, Crowe), Agnes, 95; Maria, 148; Martha, 103; Mary, 225; Patrick, 148; William, 95.
Crowfoot, Anna, 83; Anne, 80, 86; Anne Goodwin, 86; Emma, 80; John, 80, 86; William, 83.
Crowhyche, Marryan, 95.
Crowther, Abigail, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 223; Ann, 47; Anna Maria, 229; Brian, 52, 225; Eliz., 50, 226; Esther, 50; Harry, 51; Henry, 225; Hester, 223; James, 47 (2), 50 (3), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 220, 223 (2), 224, 225 (3), 226, 227; John, 51; Joseph, 50, 224 (2); Mary, 52; Mr., 224; Richard, 50, 223.
Crowthorne *alias* Corthan, Elizabeth, 113.
Croxon, Amelia Elizabeth, 89; Charles, 79, 89 (2); Emma, 79 (2), 89 (2); Jeremiah, 89.
Crump, Tomasin, 122.
Crumpton, Joane, 97.
Cruse, Edward, 235.
Crutcher, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Cruxston, Mary, 104.
Crynes, Jane, 218; Jonah, 218 (3), 219 (2); Mary, 219 (2).
Cuerton, Henrietta, 240.
Cullen, Ann, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 82.
Culverwell, John, 186.
Cumber, Jane, 142; John, 133, 134 (5), 135 (7), 136 (3), 137 (6), 138 (7), 139 (3), 140 (6), 141 (7), 142 (7), 143 (3).
Cumberland, Faith, 112; Harriett, 63, 64; Harriett Sarah, 64; John, 63 (3), 64; Mary, 64; Sarah, 63; William, 63.
Cunander, Martha, 156.
Cunningham, Catherine, 124.
Curden, Mary, 134.
Cureton, Edward, 242.
Curtis (Curtise), Amy, 39; Ann, 42, 206, 214; Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 210; Ellen J., 153; Hannah, 39, 40, 42, 208; James, 91; John, 39, 40, 42, 206 (2), 208 (4), 210 (2); Mary, 40; Miles, 217; Peter, 105; Rebecca, 91; Richard, 175; Sarah, 129; Susana, 214; William, 91.
Curwen (Corwine), Bridget, 29, 193; Cutburd, 28, 201; Elizabeth, 31; George, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (4), 30 (2), 31, 190, 193 (4), 194, 201, 202; Gilbert, 30, 202; Jane, 28; John, 29, 193; Mary, 194; Mr., 194; William, 30; —, 190.
Cutchall, Henrie, 109; Marie, 109.
Cuthbert (Cutbert, Cutburd), Anne, 23, 183; Barbara, 107; Briggett, 109; Charlotte, 84; Edward, 107; Elizabeth Phœbe, 152; James, 60, 84; Katherine, 25; Maria, 60; Mr., 25, 108; Richard, 23, 25, 183; Robert, 60; Thomas George, 84; William, 152; William, jun., 152.
Cutler (Cuttlar), Katheryn, 96; Mary, 123; Thomas, 96.
Cutlif, Mr., 216.
Cutridge, Mr., 185.
Cyssell, Robarte, 161.

D

Dacosta, Sarah, 128.
Dade, Martha, 107.
Dadey, Ann, 89; Henrietta, 84, 87; Louisa Amelia, 80; Richard Henry, 80, 84, 87; Richard William, 84; Thomas, 87.
Dalby (Daulby), Jaques, 36; John, 34, 36 (2), 37 (2), 199, 200, 201, 206 (2), 210; Joseph, 200; Martha, 34 (2), 36 (2), 37, 206 (2); Mary, 36, 207; Mr., 199, 206.
Dale, Isaac, 232.
Dalevell, Alice, 101; Arthur, 101.
Dallam, Prudence, 170.

Dallas, Eliz. Page, 55; John, 55 (3); Maria, 55 (3); Sarah, 55; William, 55.
Dalley, Elizabeth, 131; George, 131.
Dallisone, Esther, 101; William, 101.
Dalton (Dallton, Dawlton), Alys, 2; Elizabeth, 96, 107; Elyn, 2; George, 1, 2 (3), 6, 160 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 2; Mr., 98, 160; Thomas, 1; [Rev.] Thomas, 127; William, 156.
Damport, Henry, 110; Mary, 110.
Dancer (Danser), Ann, 26; Anna, 191; Thomas, 26, 191.
Daniel (Daniell, Daniels), Elinor, 209; John, 127; Margerye, 99; Mary, 67; Mary Anne, 67 (2); Mr., 35 (2); Richard, 151; Robarte, 99; Samuel, 67 (2); Suzana, 99; William Henry, 67.
Danner, Apphia, 178.
Darbonier, Samuel, 131.
Darby, Jane, 120; Joseph, 120; Martha, 115; Thomas, 115, 230; [Rev.] Thos., 71.
Dareley, *see* Darley.
Darken, Ann, 147.
Darker, Lydia, 109; Pearce, 109.
Darlesone, Alce, 180.
Darley (Dareley), Alys, 157; Mathewe, 3, 157 (3); Tymothy, 3, 157.
Darloe, John, 167.
Darrell, Elizabeth, 101.
Darrington, John, 90; Sarah, 90 (2).
Darrys, Allys, 97; Mary, 97.
Darter (Dartner), Caroline Harriet, 93; Charles, 94; Charlotte, 76, 153; Eliza, 93 (4), 94; Elizabeth, 74, 153 (3); Henry James, 76; John, 74, 75 (3), 76 (2), 93 (4), 94, 153, 241; Mary, 74, 75 (3), 76 (2), 242 (2).
Darwente, James, 214.
Date, Jon., 196; Robt., 196.
Daulby, *see* Dalby.
Daunce, James, 157.
Daurys, Augustyne, 160 (4); Frances, 160; —, 160 (2).
Davenant (Davenett), Alys, 157; Ann, 14, 15; Anna, 8; Annys, 163; Cysseley, 3; Denys, 2, 155; Edward, 8, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15; Ellyn, 96; George, 11 (2); Henry, 2, 157; James, 2, 9; Jarome, 10; John, 1, 8 (5), 9 (4), 10 (4), 11 (2), 12, 13, 97, 98, 100 (2), 165; Judithe, 9, 97, 101; Katheryn, 9; Margaret, 10, 14; Mary, 3; Mr., 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (3), 157, 165; Mrs., 15 (2), 101, 171; Radulphe, 1; Ralph, 2 (4), 3 (3), 10, 157 (2), 158 (2); Richard, 10, 165; William, 2, 3, 8, 9, 156, 158.
Davenesh, Elizabeth, 209.
Davenporte, John, 203.
Davis (Davies, Davys), Alice, 106; Ann, 63, 124; Anna, 107; Augustine, 5; Austen, 6; Charles, 235; Edwd., 144; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 69 (2), 89, 98, 132, 144, 146; Ellen, 152; Ellis, 9, 98; Frances, 6; Francis, 140, 147; Hannah, 26, 189, 236; Haster, 132; Henry, 127; John, 124, 231; [Rev.] John, 131; Katheryn, 98; Lawrence, 7, 162; Martha, 144; Mary, 143 (2); Mrs., 47, 200, 220; Rachael, 113; Richard, 63, 143; Samuel, 26, 27, 107, 189; Sarah, 123, 127, 228; Sarah Penelope, 89; Sion Thomas Sion, 143; Sophia, 147; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 7, 9, 60, 98, 152, 162; William, 89, 152; —, 63.
Davison, Eliza, 74; Martha, 74; William, 74.
Davy (Davye), Elizabeth, 64 (3), 97, 236; John, 64 (3), 155; Katheryn, 95; Thomas, 97.
Dawdes, Edward, 98; Joane, 98.
Dawebene, Thomas, 157.
Dawes, Eliz., 226; Em, 99; Wm., senr., 225.
Dawinet, Katherine, 24; Nicholas, 24.
Dawkins, Fanny Pamphlet, 81; Jane, 81; William, 81.
Dawlton, *see* Dalton.
Dawson (Dawsone, Dawsoun), Agnes, 96; Ann, 5, 112; Edward Essington, 146; Elizabeth, 5, 132; Mary, 146; Thomas, 5, 96.
Day (Daye, Dey), Ann, 104, 175; Archibald, 93 (4); Benjamin, 121; Catherine, 119, 120; Donald Douglas, 93; [Rev.] Edmund, 118 (2), 119, 120 (8), 121 (10), 224; Elizabeth, 116, 148; Emily Martha, 93 (3); Florence, 93; Hannah, 192; Hester, 121; James, 188; John, 18, 104, 121, 175, 191 (2), 196; Joseph, 99, 116; Margaret, 121; Martha, 224; Mary, 18; Mr., 195 (2); Rose, 99; Thomas, 119, 120; Wm., 226; [Rev.] William, 127 (4); —, 195.
Dayhouse, Eliz., 128.
Deacon, Benjamin, 57; Joseph, 57 (2); Mary, 57 (2); Sarah, 57.
Dean (Deane), Anny Louisa, 77; Barbary, 36; Daniel, 77, 80, 85; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 85, 90; Emma Ann, 85; Horace Edward, 75; James, 36, 90, 204, 209 (3); Jane, 90; John, 36; Martha Mary, 75; Mrs., 195; Thomas, 204; Thomas William, 80.
Dearman, Ann, 117; George, 117.
Debany, Sarah, 232.
Debary, Beck, 47; David, 47; Sarah, 47.
Debenham, Ann, 125.
De Cambes, Magdalen Percy, 123.
Dee, Sarah, 121; William, 121.
Deere, Mary, 107; William, 107.
De Jersey, Eliz., 131; Mary, 131; Wm., 131.
Delahaire, Charls, 114; Susanna, 114.
De Lannoy, John, 142; Mary, 142 (2).
Delfe, Christian, 104; Rowland, 104.
Dell, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Delve, John, 164.
Demay, Eliz., 116; Tho., 116.
Denby, Frances Esther, 136.
Dench, John, 86; Mary Ann, 86; Sarah, 86.
Denew, Dorothy, 121.
Denison, Richard, 228.
Denn (Den), Alce, 36, 211; Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 36, 202; Mr., 212; Thomas, 37, 216; William, 36, 37, 41 (3), 202, 210, 211, 213.
Denne, [Rev.] Dr., 124; [Rev.] Mr., 121.
Dennett, William, 228.
Dennis, Amy, 76; Edward, 76; Emily Frances, 76; George, 83 (2); Hannah, 83; Mr., 205.
Dent, Leonard, 96; Margaret, 96; Maria, 129.
Denthon, Arther, 25.
Derby, Alice, 122; Thomas, 122.
Derwent, Charls, 214.
Desborough (Disborough), Lucy, 229; William, 227.
Deswarth, Godfrey, 10; Lucas, 10.
Devell, Frances, 97.
Deverell, Elizabeth Ann, 84; George, 84; Jane, 84.
Devey, Mary Ann, 145; Wm., 145.
Devino, John, 165.
Dewar, David, 132; Margaret, 132.
Dewsbury, George Henry, 89; Martha, 89; William, 89.
Dey, *see* Day.
Deyons, Francis, 127; Mary, 127.

Dicke, John, 210 ; William, 210.
Dicker, Lucy Sharland, 78 ; Mary Louisa, 78 ; William, 78.
Dickinson (Dickerson), Francis Anthony, 57 ; Maria, 129 ; Mary, 57 (3) ; Thomas, 57 (2).
Dickman, Ann, 218.
Dideutt, John Nathaniel, 128 ; Sarah, 128.
Diggens, Rebecca, 123.
Dike, *see* Dyke.
Dillemore, Mary, 130.
Dillon, Sara, 113.
Dingley, Elizabeth, 105.
Disborough, *see* Desborough.
Dix (Dixe, Dyxe), Blandina, 98 ; John, 160 ; Jonathan, 219 ; Joshua, 94 (2) ; [Rev.] Joshua, 92 (2), 93 (28), 94 (14), 153 (9), 154 (4) ; Miriam, 94 ; Reginald, 94 ; Rosina Eliza Emily, 94 (2) ; Thomas, 160.
Dixon (Dyxsone), Ann, 80 ; Henry Wm., 237 ; John, 80 ; Sarah, 145 ; Thomas, 80 ; William, 158.
Dobble, Cysseley, 96 ; Raphe, 96.
Dobbs, Ann, 59 ; George, 37 ; Richard, 37 ; Robert, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Dobson (Dobsone), Edmonde, 18 ; Edward, 175 ; Mary, 18 ; Thomas, 241 ; —, 175.
Docker, Joseph, 232.
Docwell, Allys, 96.
Dod, Barthelmewe, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Gilbert, 55, 56 ; John, 165 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 56, 229 ; Rebecca, 55 (2), 56 ; Sarah, 123 ; Wm., 157.
Dodge, Charles Joseph, 152 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Joseph, 152, 153 ; Martha Emma, 152 ; Sarah Ann, 153 ; William Watts, 153.
Dodgson, Agnes Leathes, 72 ; Charlotte, 66 ; Decima Ann, 71 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Ellen, 66 ; Frances Anne, 70 ; Mary, 66 ; Sarah Catherine, 71 ; Selena, 66 ; Selena Juliana, 66 (4), 67 (3), 70, 71 (2), 72 ; Thomas, 66 (4), 67 (3), 70, 71 (2), 72 ; Thomas Butler, 67 ; William Oliver, 67.
Doe, Judeth, 213.
Dohoo, Mary, 133.
Dolbell, Alys, 156.
Doleman, Mary, 115 ; Richd., 115 ; William, 199.
Donald, Elizabeth, 87 ; James, 87 ; John A., 130 ; Thomas, 87.
Donaldson, A., 132 ; James, 134 ; Rachel, 134.
Dood, Preseley, 107.
Doorye, Agnes, 102.
Doram, Robart, 157.
Dorchester, Alice, 13 ; Ann, 10, 99, 187 ; John, 10 (4), 11, 12, 13 (3), 99, 169, 171, 173 ; Margaret, 12 ; Mary, 10 ; Mrs., 103, 173 ; Robert, 10 (2) ; Sara, 11, 104 ; Symon, 169.
Dormer, Edmond, 155.
Dornan, Charles William, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Robert, 151.
Dorrell (Dorell), Alice, 102 ; Dorothye, 100.
Dorrington, Faith, 35 (2) ; Francis, 35.
Dosse, Allys, 96.
Doughtie, Mr., 196.
Douglas (Duglas), Archibald, 130 ; James, 210 ; Mary, 130.
Douster, John, 177.
Dow, Ann, 148 ; Sarah, 138.
Dowdale, Mary, 116 ; Starling, 116.
Dower, Hanna, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Dowler, Ann, 139 ; J., 139.
Dowman, Catherin, 198 ; Joseph, 67 ; Keturah, 67, 69, 70, 71 ; Thomas, 67, 69 (2), 70, 71 (2) ; William, 70.
Down, Thebe, 153.
Downes, Arthur, 138 ; James, 19 (2).
Downham (Downam), Abligall, 193 ; Francis, 31 (2), 193 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 31.
Downing, Catherin, 113 ; Gorge, 113.
Dowte, Joane, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Doyle, Catherine, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Drack, [Rev.] Mr., 41.
Drake, Eliz., 56, 57 (3), 230 ; George Herbert, 60 ; Mary, 57, 230 ; Robert, 57, 230 ; Sarah, 60 ; Sarah Herbert, 60 ; Thos., 56 (2), 57 (2) ; William, 138.
Drane, Hannah, 151, 152 ; John, 152.
Draper, John Thomas, 65 ; Mary, 65, 115 ; Robert, 115 ; Thomas, 65.
Drawecott, Joane, 98.
Drawlton, Robart, 157.
Dray, Joseph, 141.
Drewe, John, 102 ; Parnell, 102.
Drinkwater, Anne, 52, 129 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52 (4), 225 (3), 230 ; Mary, 52 (3), 128, 231, 236 ; William, 225.
Drohilton, Ann, 97.
Druce, David, 148 ; Dorothy, 50 ; George, 48 (2), 50 ; George Horsnaile, 48 ; Mary, 48 (2), 50 ; Mary Ann, 148 ; Susannah, 48.
Drummond (Drumand), Ann, 59 ; Charles, 59 (2), 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Susan, 59 ; Susannah, 59 (2).
Drury, Ann, 61 (2), 135 ; Caroline, 61 ; J., 135 ; Mary Ann, 61 ; Thos., 135 ; William, 61 (2), 135.
Dubble, Ann, 95.
Duck, Elizabeth, 135 ; Robert, 135 ; Sarah, 135.
Duckett, Henry, 185.
Ducry, Caroline, 234.
Duer, Mary, 143.
Duffell (Dueffell), Ann, 53, 227, 229 ; Elizabeth, 53, 227 ; John, 53, 56 (2), 227 (2) ; Lydia, 227 ; Margaret, 56.
Duffett, John, 231.
Duffney, Mary Ann, 226.
Duglas, *see* Douglas.
Duke, Jane, 134.
Dukkefeilde, *see* Dychefeilde.
Dumoulin, Francis, 222.
Dundass, Alice, 51 (2) ; Elizabeth, 51, 147 ; George, 51 (2) ; John, 147 ; William, 51, 224 (2).
Dunn, Ann, 112 ; William, 112.
Dunning, John, 143 ; Mary, 143.
Dunscombe, Ann, 13 ; Anthony, 10 ; Christopher, 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (4), 12 (2), 13, 100 166, 167 ; Edward, 11 ; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 12 (3), 165, 166 ; George, 9 (4), 10 (3), 11, 12, 163 (2), 164 (3), 165 (3), 166 ; Grace, 11 ; Joane, 7, 9, 162 (2), 163 ; John, 7 (3), 8, 9, 10, 12, 98, 99, 162 (3), 163, 164, 165 ; Mary, 10, 165 ; Mr., 99 (2) ; Misteris, 102, 166 ; Nicholas, 10 ; Sysley, 9 ; Tamyzen, 9 ; Thomas, 12, 174 ; —, 164 (2).
Dunster (Douster, Dunstar), Ann, 15, 173, 180 ; John, 15, 16 (2), 21, 102, 104, 106, 173, 180 (3), 182 ; Mary, 16, 180 ; Susanna, 16.
Dupuy, Stephen, 229.
Durdant, Abdyas, 11 ; Jane, 12, 100 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 100.
Durham, Rev. Mr., 88, 114 (3).
Dutton, Ann, 56 ; Benjamin, 56 (3), 57 (3), 58 (3), 232 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Huddard, 56 ; John,

57, 230; Mary, 56 (4), 57 (3), 58 (3), 239, 240; Sarah, 58, 231; Sophia Charlotte, 58; William, 57, 230; William Pratt, 58.
Dwytte, Alys, 156.
Dychefeild (Dukkefeilde), Ann, 2; Nicholas, 156; Phillip, 156; Thomas, 1 (2), 2.
Dyer, Felex, 181; Mary, 114.
Dyke (Dike), John, 39, 40, 135, 206, 218; Judith, 39, 40 (2), 206, 218; Mary, 135; William, 39.
Dymock, Frances, 121; William, 121.
Dysse, Joane, 96.
Dyxe, *see* Dix.
Dyxsone, *see* Dixon.

E

Eagle, Charles, 82; Hannah Rebecca, 79, 82; Richard, 79 (2), 82.
Eales, Mary, 48.
Earnley (Earlney), Mr., 48, 220.
Earrick (Errick), Ann, 221 (2); Mr., 214; Mrs., 221 (2); —, 214.
Earthrowl, Charlotte Frances, 84, 87; Mary Ann Esther Emma, 84; Richard, 84, 87; Sarah Charlotte, 87.
Easindon, *see* Essington.
East, Ann, 71, 213; Elizabeth, 150; John, 114; Mary, 114; William, 71 (2), 213.
Eaton (Eatton, Eton), George, 170; Mary, 198; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 213 (2).
Eavins, *see* Evans.
Ebrell, Samuell, 203.
Eccles, Mary, 65 (3); Thomas, 65 (2); Thomas William, 65.
Echalaz, Caroline Sarah, 147; Francis Henry, 147.
Echell, Prudence, 12.
Eden (Eeden), Ann, 97; John, 5, 6 (2), 97; Judith, 6; Syseley, 6; William, 5.
Edes, Annys, 98; John, 98.
Edgcomb, Arabella Mary, 92; Charlotte, 150; Charlotte Peacock, 80, 242; Clara Ann, 91; Joseph, 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 150 (2); Joseph James, 89; Sarah, 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 150; Sarah Caroline, 83.
Edling, Mr., 197; —, 197.
Edmonde, Barnard, 172 (2); Frances, 172; —, 11.
Edmunds (Edmondes), Ann, 132; Edith Louisa, 94; Ellen Maude, 94; James, jun., 153; Louisa, 94 (4); Mary Ann Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 174; Thomas Wilcox, 94 (4); William Jeffkins, 94.
Edwards, Alfred, 78; Eliza, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 134; Ellis, 14; Henry, 207; J., 142; Jonathan, 78, 85; Joseph William, 85; Mary, 121, 128, 129, 131; Nathaniel, 128; Richard, 129; Sarah, 81 (2); Sidney, 81 (3); Susan, 14, 81; Tho., 134, 139.
Edwin, John, 215; Thomas, 215.
Eede, Elinor, 103.
Eedem, Joseph, 54; Joyce, 54; Mary, 54.
Eglynton, Henry, 96; Joysse, 96.
Eke, Anne, 102.
Eldam, John, 155.
Eldridge, William, 231.
Eley (Ealey, Eally, Ealy, Elie, Elleye), Elizabeth, 80, 191; John, 80; Margery, 23; Maria, 80; Martha, 24; Mary, 29; Mr., 192; Robert, 23, 24, 29, 191, 192.
Elkington, Susanna, 120; William, 120.
Ellcock, John, 241.
Ellidge, Saml., 225.
Elliott (Eliot, Elleot, Ellott, Ellyot), Ann, 6, 15, 22, 23, 24, 106; Daniel, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 25, 106 (2), 109, 174 (4), 179, 184 (3); Edmund, 128; Edward, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 21, 22 (3), 89; Elizabeth, 19, 24, 141; Frances, 89; George, 6, 7 (2), 162; John, 20, 23 (3), 24 (3), 25, 26 (2), 109, 184 (2); Judith, 15, 18, 109, 174, 179; Katheryn, 16; Lewis, 7; Mary, 21, 128; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 7; Robart, 18; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 174.
Ellis (Elles, Ellys), Ann, 10, 135; Edward, 32; Elennor, 32, 33; Elizabeth, 12, 21, 32, 104, 117, 122, 179; Ezechiell, 23; Isaac, 23; James, 147; Jane, 151; Joane, 10; John, 23, 27; Lawrence, 122; Mary, 11, 33; Mr., 186, 199, 198; Myllysent, 12; Richard, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 20, 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 27, 31 (3), 32 (3), 33 (2), 179, 196 (2), 197; Samuel, 33; Thomas, 22; Ursula, 24, 31; Walter, 20, 32, 197 (2); William, 104.
Elson, Marie, 199.
Elston (Elstone), Alexander, 30 (2); Mr., 193.
Elstowe (Elstoll), Frances, 9 (4); Jane, 9; Margarett, 9; Martha, 9; Robart, 9.
Elton, Elizabeth, 231; John, 232; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Elwell, Joane, 108.
Elyi, Alexander, 157.
Emerson, Eliz., 217; Jane, 48; John, 48, 221; Robert, 221.
Emerton, Elizabeth, 100; Isaac, 131; Rebecca, 131; William, 164.
Emms, Mary, 147.
Emre, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Enever (Ennivere), William, 186.
England, John, 138; Sarah, 138.
Enose, Richard, 162.
Eritt, Mary, 112.
Errick, *see* Earrick.
Essington (Easindon, Essingdon), Sarah, 126; Seth, 126; Thomas, 187.
Etheridge (Etheredge), Agnes, 103; Arabella, 78, 149; Arabella Adey, 78; James Cox, 78, 149; Thomas, 149.
Eustace, John, 59 (2), 133, 134, 232; Sarah, 59.
Evance, Alice, 17; Daniel, 40; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 17, 174; John, 9; Mary, 17; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 16 (2), 174; Thomas, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 40, 104, 174 (5); —, 174.
Evans (Eavins, Evanes, Evenns, Evens), Anne, 77; Daniell, 210; Elizabeth, 129, 132; Hannah, 86, 91 (2); James, 86, 91; Jesse Victor, 86; John, 132, 187; Joseph, 77; Martha, 210; Mary Anne, 77; [Rev.] Mr., 110, 115 (2), 116 (7), 123 (2), 124; Mrs., 195; Suzanna, 109; Thomas, 164, 177; Wm., 147; [Rev.] Wm., 123 (2), 124; —, 210.
Everard, [Rev.] George, 77; Sarah, 143.
Everett, James, 136.
Everye (Everie), Alexander, 164.
Ewen (Euen, Ewenn, Ewin), Elizabeth, 212 (2), 227; Hannah, 228; John, 215; Katherine, 211; Katherine Vinn, 212; Robt., 211, 212 (4), 214 (2), 215, 219; Samuel, 214, 215; Sarah, 212, 227; Stanclif, 214; Thomas, 215.
Exton, Lydia, 146.
Eyre, Charlotte, 233; Dinah, 235; Elizabeth,

232; George, 232; Gillingham, 129; John, 155; Sarah, 129, 230.

F

Fabin, Joane, 109.
Facey, Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 116.
Faery, Eliz., 122.
Fage, Margarett, 100.
Faldowe (Faldo, Falldoe), Elizabeth, 28, 198; Hari, 189; Henry, 27, 28, 190; Mr., 195; Sarah, 27, 195; William, 189, 198; —, 190.
Fanchton, Thomas, 29 (2).
Far (Farre), Eliz., 113; Jone, 162.
Fardenando, Mr., 40.
Fareclouth, Margarett, 201.
Farley, Sarah, 140; William, 140.
Farmer, Anne, 217; Catherine, 118; Mrs., 170; Peter, 165.
Farrell, James, 148.
Farren, Elizabeth, 134.
Farrer (Farrar, Fayrer), Dorothy Isabella, 71, 241; Eliza, 72 (2); Elizabeth, 109; Ellen, 72; Emma, 72; John, 109; John Thomas, 146; Margaret, 69; Martha, 106; Mary, 69, 70 (2), 71; Mary Christiana, 70; Peter, 106; Robert, 69, 70 (2), 71; Sarah, 104, 146; William, 72 (2), 104; William Anderson, 70, 240.
Farrington (Farryngton), Allys, 97; Andrew, 85; Isabella, 85; John, 97; Margaret, 85.
Farris, Ann, 148; Henry, 148.
Farro, Henry, 162.
Farsoe, Richard, 156.
Farthing, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 55; James, 55, 56 (?); Mary, 55, 56 (?); Robert, 56 (?).
Fary, Elizabeth, 106.
Faulkner (Falkner, Fawkner, Folkner), Charles, 138; David Edward, 79; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 79; Everard, 103, 213 (2); George, 89; Margaret, 96; Mary, 130, 138; Mary Ann, 89; Mr., 43, 214; Sarah Ann, 89; William John, 79.
Faunch, Marie, 109.
Fawkit, Thomas, 215.
Fawthorp, Elizabeth Martha, 233.
Fayting, [Rev.] Mr., 121.
Fazakerley, Elizabeth, 35 (2); Henry, 35; Mary, 32 (2), 33; Thomas, 32, 33; William, 33.
Fearon, Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 69; Emma Martin, 67; Isaac, 66, 67, 69.
Featherstone, Ann, 136; Edward, 136.
Feaver, William, 146.
Feild, Allis, 5; Rachell, 105.
Fellowes, Joseph, 63 (3); Mary, 63 (3).
Felloy, Dr., 106.
Fells (Fell), George, 142; Katheryn, 165; Mr., 168; Thomas, 167, 168.
Felssus, Ann, 96.
Felton (Felltoune), Edward, 179, 181; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109; Mrs., 179.
Fenn, John, 199; Mary, 199.
Fennell, Elizabeth, 134; Richard, 134, 142; Sarah, 142.
Fenny, Esther, 136; William, 136.
Fenton, Alicia, 121; John, 121.
Fenwick, John, 234.
Fergusson, John, 61; Martha, 61; Susanna, 61.
Fernde, Alice, 191.
Fielder, Willm., 142.
Fielding, Albert Martinius, 67; Eliza Anne, 66, 67 (3); Eliza Martinius, 67; Hartley Henry, 67; Henry, 240 (3); James, 66, 67 (3); James Martinius, 56.
Finch, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52; Mary, 227.
Firmin, Mary, 235.
Firth, Elenor, 58; Joseph, 58; Mary, 58, 230.
Fish, Katherine, 106; Mr., 108 (2), 109; Robert, 111; Thomas, 106.
Fisher (Fysher), Agnes, 96; Elizabeth, 192; Emma, 81; Giles, 28, 29, 192; Hannah, 84; John, 28; Joyles, 193; Mary, 84, 117; Richard, 81; Thomas, 29, 81, 84, 226; William, 117.
Fitch, Alice, 115; Sarah, 140; William, 115.
FitzGerald, Elizabeth, 82; James, 82 (2); Mary Ann, 82 (3).
Flane, Alice, 101; George, 101.
Flaxall (Flaxsall), Ann, 181; Daniel, 27; Elizabeth, 26; Isaac, 182; Lazarus, 28, 190; Marah, 182; Mary, 22, 23; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 181, 182 (3), 190; Timothie, 25.
Fleatham, Elizabeth, 109.
Flectyn, Tamozen, 1; William, 1.
Fleminge (Fleman), Elinor, 110; John, 110.
Fletcher (Flechan, Flecher), Ann, 47; Barbara, 28; Edmond, 28, 195; Elizabeth, 47, 107, 135; Ephraim, 139; Henry, 162; Hester, 121; James, 133; Leonard, 107; Mary, 133; Richard, 162, 195; Saml., 133; William, 47, 162.
Flete, *see* Flint.
Flight, Josiah, 147; Margaret, 147.
Flint (Flete, Flynt), Alys, 156; Ann, 59; Arnold, 5, 161; Clarence, 4, 161; Edward, 4; Ellin, 105; Felix, 105; Henry, 2; Jarett, 161; Joane, 95, 97; John, 2 (4), 3, 4 (3), 5, 95, 161 (4), 162; Mary, 3, 59; Philomyn, 3; Robarte, 161; Susan, 2; Thomas, 4; William, 59.
Flintham, Henrietta, 148; John Bevill, 146; Mary, 146.
Flood (Flowde, Fludde), Katheryn, 102; Lydia, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 235.
Flory, Rachel, 139.
Flower, John, 148; M., 148; Martha Mary Deane, 148.
Floyd, Elizabeth, 207.
Fludde, *see* Flood.
Fludder, Hannah, 139; John, 139.
Fly, Harriet, 137; Henrietta Susanna, 137; [Rev.] Henry, 137, 138.
Foche, Eliz., 115.
Foggo, David, 242; Sydney York, 242.
Folkner, *see* Faulkner.
Follows, Ann, 121; John, 121.
Foorth, Mary, 32; Sarah, 32, 33 (2); Thomas, 32, 33 (2), 197; William, 33 (2), 197.
Foquet, Eliz., 217; Richard, 217.
Forbes, Barbara, 113; Frances, 64, 235; John, 64, 65 (3), 140; Sarah, 64; Sarah Rebecca, 65 (3), 236.
Ford (Foord, Foorde, Fourd), Ann, 26, 33, 34, 198; Charles, 34; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 145; Henry, 27, 188; John, 25, 129, 198; Margaret, 33; Mary, 35 (2); Noah Webb, 129; Oswell, 33, 34, 35 (3); Ruth, 129; Thomas, 25, 26 (3), 27 (2), 28 (2), 188; William, 129 (3); William, jun., 129.
Forrest (Forest, Forrist), Abigail, 121; Eliza-

beth, 124; Frances, 103; Jonathan, 229; Susan, 103.
Forrester (Forester), Mary, 242; Mary Ann, 146; Samuel, 241.
Forster, Susannah, 118.
Fossett (Fosiey, Fossey, Fossott), John, 41, 43 (2); Joseph, 41, 42, 209; Rebecca, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2); William, 42 (2), 43, 209 (3).
Foster, Amey, 61; Ann, 2, 116; Anna Maria, 70 (2); Dorothy, 226; Eleanor, 241; Grace, 223; Henry, 218; Isaac, 61; John, 70 (3), 99, 103, 129, 182; Margery, 99; Maria, 70; Mary, 2, 106, 129; Richard, 116; Roger, 23; Thomas, 2 (2), 23, 61, 182.
Foulks (Fowkes), Catherine, 119, 120; Thomas, 201.
Foull (Fool), Francie, 106; Philip, 106.
Found, Ann, 78.
Foundling, Elizabeth, 27.
Fourd, *see* Ford.
Fowler (Fawler, Fouller), Ann, 82; Edward, 30 (2), 31; [Rev.] Edward, 39 (2), 40 (2), 111 (10); Elizabeth, 30; Fanny, 82; Hannah, 31; John, 82; Mary, 224; Micaell, 30; Susannah, 111.
Fowntayne, John, 173; Mr., 173.
Fox, Ann, 112; Caroline, 76 (2); Elizabeth, 141; Henry John, 76; Henry Smith, 76 (2); Jane, 141; John, 191; Joseph, 141; Leonard Reuben, 76; Philip, 112.
Foxwell, Ann, 100; Marke, 100.
Foye, James, 61; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 61.
Frampton (Framton), Elizabeth, 141; Susan, 7; Thomas, 7, 162 (2); William, 162.
Francia, Anne, 114.
Francis (Frances), Jone, 157; Joyce, 118; Louisa, 94; Mabel Montague, 94; Robart, 157; William, 94.
Franklyn (Francklyn), Hen., 114; Mary, 114; Richard, 118, 164; Sarah, 114, 118.
Franks, Henrietta, 148; John William, 148.
Freask, Sarrah, 212.
Freeland, John, 148; Sarah, 148.
Freelove, Elizabeth, 136.
Freeman, Ann, 52, 104, 118, 225; George, 147; Henry, 186; Isabell, 174; Jane, 121; John, 52, 60, 130; Margaret, 114; Mary, 60, 130; Mary Ann, 60; Robert, 28 (2); Roger, 104, 174, 185; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 28; Sarah Francis, 147; Tho., 121; William, 52.
Freestone, Martha, 200; Mr., 200; Robert, 200.
Freme, Edward, 16; John, 16.
Freston, Richard, 98; Susanna, 98.
Frewett, Ann, 118.
Fribbins, Ellen Ann, 83; Mary Maria, 79; Sarah, 79, 83; Thomas, 79, 83.
Frockelton (Freckelton), Elizbeath, 56 (3); Richard, 56 (3).
Froggemorton, Ann, 104.
Fromton, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.
Frost, Ann, 225.
Froud, Joane, 109; William, 109.
Frudhoff, Arman, 128; Susanna, 128.
Fry (Frey), Alice, 101; Hannah, 226; Harriett, 140; James, 226; John, 140; Mary, 218; Stephen, 54 (2); Susanna, 54.
Fryday (Friday), Henry, 55; Mary, 55; Rebeckah, 206; William, 55 (2), 229.
Fryer, Ann, 132; John, 225.
Fuge, Ann, 134, 135 (2), 136; Sarah, 236.
Fullam, Andrewe, 171, 172.
Fuller, Cornelius, 62 (2), 138; Ebenezer, 87; Elizabeth, 34, 87; Elizabeth Maria, 87; George, 35, 199; Hannah Amelia, 62; John, 33; Mary, 33 (3), 34, 35, 200; Rebecca, 62 (2); Richard, 127; Samuell, 35, 200; Samuell Cornelius, 62; Steeven, 33 (4), 34, 35 (2), 199 (2), 200.
Fullman, Maria, 153; Thomas, 153.
Fullonn, Marie, 97; Thomas, 97.
Fulwood, William, 170.
Furnell, Eliz., 59; Eliz. Ann, 59; Henry, 59.
Fust, Edward, 198.
Fydowe (Fydoe), Grace, 99; Robart, 99 (2); Thomas, 165.
Fynche, Ann, 100; James, 100.
Fysher, *see* Fisher.

G

Gabriel, C., 138; Charles, 89; Mary Ann, 89 (2).
Gale, Margaret, 234; Susannah, 235; William, 236.
Galindo, Rebecca, 133.
Gallery, Ann, 145.
Galliard (Gallard), Hanna, 108.
Gallopine, Elizabeth, 129.
Gamage, Alis, 96; Anthony, 96.
Gambier (Gambear), Catherine Mary, 54; Elizabeth Martha, 55; James Henry, 55, 228; Mary, 54 (2), 55 (3); Mary Charlotte, 55; Mary Henrietta Judith, 54; William James, 54 (2), 55 (3).
Game, Jane, 109.
Gancell, Susanna, 128.
Ganeron, Eliz., 115; Stephen, 115.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 106; John, 190; Mary, 204; William, 106.
Garforth (Gurforth), Arthur, 194.
Garland, Alice, 98; Jane, 120.
Garner, Hannah, 139.
Garnish, Sarah, 120.
Garrett, John, 168.
Garrow, Martha, 215.
Garthe, Katheryn, 99.
Garvey, Bryan, 98; Margery, 98.
Gaskill, Rebecca, 130; William, 130.
Gasson, Alex., 126.
Gate, Mary, 117.
Gathard, Ann, 71; Lucy, 71; William, 71.
Gatty, John, 56; Joseph, 55, 56 (2); Sarah, 55, 56 (2); Thomas, 56, 229; William Joseph, 55.
Gauntlett, Frances, 124; William, 124.
Gay (Gaye), Charlotte, 78; [Rev.] C. H., 76; Elizabeth, 78; John, 78 (2); Mary Ann, 78 (2).
Gaybson, Agnes, 96; Christopher, 96.
Gayge (Gauge), Anthony, 202; Walter, 159.
Gayre, *see* Geyre.
Gazard, Elizabeth, 133.
Genkes, Grace, 198; Robert, 198.
Gent, Edward, 14; James, 64, 138, 142; Martha, 64, 142; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 14; *see also* Jent.
Genyns, *see* Jennings.
Geoghegan, Alice, 127; Catherine, 127; Laura, 127.
George, Alice, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Fardinando, 178.
Gerrard (Gerrarde), Clement, 15; Dorothie, 100; Gilbert, 13, 14, 15 (2), 179 (2); John, 14; Mary, 15; [Rev.] Nath., 113; William, 13.

Gery (Gerry), Elizabeth, 206; Mr., 203.
Geste, Margaret, 97; Richard, 97.
Gethins (Gethen, Gethens, Gethin, Getting, Gintings, Gittinge), Anna, 189; Anne, 27; Debitie, 193; Hanna, 195; John, 29; Maria, 188; Mary, 28; Morris, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 188, 189, 191 (2), 192, 195; Mr., 27, 192; Mrs., 193; Robert, 192; Samuel, 27, 191; Samuel Moody, 188; Sarah, 29, 188, 191; —, 195.
Getley, George, 211.
Geynsford, Julian, 155.
Geyre (Gayre, Gere), Agnes, 5; Ann, 159; Edward, 7, 162; Henry, 3, 4 (3), 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 159 (2), 161, 162 (5); John, 4, 8; Lawerence, 4, 159; Opkyn (Oppyns), 4, 162; Raphe, 156; Sara, 6, 161; William, 3; Wynefred, 7, 162; —, 162; *see also* Gery.
Ghiselin, Susanna, 125.
Gibberd (Gibbeard), Hannah, 125; [Rev.] T., 125; William, 125.
Gibbon (Gibberne, Gibern, Gybbon), Charlotte, 232; Edward, 74; Ellen, 74; George William, 230; Jone, 109; Mary Ann, 74; Mathewe, 100; Rachel, 134; Sarah, 129, 229.
Gibbons (Gibbings, Gybbens, Gybbyns), Arthur, 3 (2); Edmond, 5; Edward, 4, 6, 160; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 52, 99, 159; George, 3; John, 159; Katheryn, 3, 6; Lawrence, 3; Maria, 142; Marie, 7; Mary, 52; Mr., 97, 160 (2), 163; Mrs., 165; Phillip, 4, 159; Richard, 3, 142, 159; Sarah, 82; Tamyzen, 3; Walter, 82 (2); William, 3 (3), 4 (4), 5, 6 (2), 7, 159 (4), 160 (3), 165.
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibs, Gybbes, Gybbs), Ann, 51; Diones, 51; Elizabeth, 51 (4); Joane, 109, 185, 188; John, 25, 26, 51 (3), 98, 185, 187; Marie, 98; Samuel, 25 (2), 26, 185 (2), 187, 188; William, 25.
Gibert, Genevieve, 131; John Baptist, 131.
Gibson (Gybsone, Gybsonne), Ann, 4, 161; Anthony, 5, 163; Goodwife, 19; Hugh, 134; Isabell, 3, 161; John, 3, 9 (3); Luce, 7; Martha, 4, 161; Mary, 134; Mr., 97, 161; Richard, 4, 19; Robart, 6; Urseley, 9; William, 3 (4), 4 (3), 5, 6, 7, 161 (3), 163 (2), 169 (2).
Giddings, Joseph, 125; Mary, 125.
Giffen, Frances, 139.
Gilbert, Alfred William, 86; Alys, 156; Ann, 132; Avis, 129; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Elizabeth Sinnock, 86, 150; George, 132 (2); Joseph, 223; Richard Taylor, 150; William, 86, 150.
Gilberthorp, James, 58; Jane, 58; John, 58.
Gilding, Abigail, 231.
Giles (Glyles, Gyles), Benjamin, 204, 206, 207, 209 (4); Elizabeth, 209; John, 78, 206; Martha, 78; Mary, 204, 215; Rebecka, 207, 209; William, 78.
Gill (Gyll), Anne, 128; Thomas, 233; William, 155.
Gillard, John, 236.
Gillico, Mary, 199.
Gilling, Mary, 134.
Gillingham, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas Josiah, 146.
Gillman, Wm., 146.
Gills, Mary, 201.
Gimlet, Margarett, 130.
Girdler, Robert, 186.
Gisbey, Elizabeth, 131.
Glanville, Mary Ann, 143.
Glasbey, Mary, 133; Samuel, 133.
Glasier, Martha, 120.
Glayden, Annys, 163.
Glover, Alis, 95; Eleanor, 84, 90; Emma, 84; George, 90; Henry, 95; James, 84, 90; Tymothy, 12; William, 12.
Gloyns, Elizabeth, 87, 90; Ellen, 90; Frank, 87; John, 87, 90.
Glyn, Catherine, 118; John, 118.
Goddard (Godderd), Ann, 132 (2); Elizabeth, 32 (2), 33 (2); Jane, 219; Joseph, 32, 132 (2); Thomas, 188, 196; William, 32 (2), 33, 196, 197; —, 197.
Godeden, Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 100.
Godfrey (Godfree), Elizabeth Sarah, 67, 237; Elizabeth Slack, 67 (4); Henry Jenner, 67; Richard, 67; William, 67 (4); William Spencer, 67.
Godolphin, Barbare, 118.
Godwin, James, 115; Rose, 115.
Goffe, *see* Gough.
Gogney, Elizabeth, 127.
Gold (Goold, Gould, Gowld), Ann, 17, 18, 173; Charles, 17; Christopher, 17 (4), 18, 20 (2), 22, 173; Mary, 22; Richard, 180 (2).
Goldfrap, C., 129.
Golding, Susan, 135.
Goldney (Gouldney), Elizabeth, 222; Joseph, 216; Susanna, 225.
Goldsmith, Ann, 116; Caroline, 149; Charles, 148; Edmund, 51 (2), 52 (2), 225; John, 117; Martha, 148; Mary, 51, 52 (2), 117, 227; Sarah, 52, 225; Thomas, 52; William, 227.
Goldwell, Richard, 106; Thomasine, 106.
Goldwyer, [Rev.] George, 130.
Gooday, Sarah, 136.
Goodchyld, John, 157.
Goode, [Rev.] William, 138.
Goodfellow (Godfellowe, Goedfellowe, Goodfarah), Elline, 31; Ellis, 31; James, 32; Lewis, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 109, 196; Loucose, 107; Marie, 28; Mrs., 200; Susanna, 109; William, 27, 107.
Goodhynd, Katheryn, 166.
Goodinch (Goodintch?), John, 47; Martha, 47; Mary, 47; Rich., 115.
Gooding (Gooden, Goudin, Gouldin), Christian, 133; Christopher, 106; Edward, 33 (2), 34; Elizabeth, 34, 106; James, 111; John, 5, 175; Margaret, 106; Marie, 111; Mr., 106; Susanna, 33, 34; William, 133; —, 175.
Goodman, Agnes, 95; Aliee, 171; Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 171 (4); Willm., 152.
Goodrich (Goodwrich, Gootich, Gutteredg, Guttrich), Benjamin, 36 (2), 37 (2), 202 (3); Elizabeth, 36 (2), 202; Mary, 36, 202; Timothy, 36.
Goodson, John, 230; Sisly, 195.
Goodson *alias* Harris, Robert, 47.
Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyne), Alys, 5; Ann, 3 (2), 95, 157, 168; Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 103; I. W., 235; Jane, 17, 103, 107; John, 3 (3), 5 (2), 6, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 95, 97, 157, 159 (3), 163, 167, 168, 188; Katheryn, 3; Margaret, 6, 16, 167; Mr., 22; Mrs., 189 (2); Robert, 5, 19, 159; Thomas, 194; W., 63 (4), 139 (4), 235 (4); William, 3.
Goodyer (Goodiar, Goodier), Henry, 18, 175; Mary, 172, 174; Mr., 106; Roger, 15; Samuel, 17, 176; Thomas, 15, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 172, 174 (4), 175, 176, 196; —, 174.

Goray, Peter, 40; Rebecca, 40; William, 40.
Gordain, [Rev.] Mr., 117.
Gore, Charles, 47; Ellyn, 96; Frances, 226; Francis, 46 (3), 47, 48, 217, 224; Jarrett, 96; John, 46, 217; Letitia, 152; Margaret, 46 (2), 47, 224; Margerie, 5; Mary, 52, 152, 180; Mr., 48 (2); Richard, 121, 180; Robert, 152; Susanna, 51, 52, 121; William, 51 (2), 52.
Gorge, Sir Arthur, 15; Carewe, 15.
Gorton, Sarah, 217.
Gorwall, Marget, 97.
Gory, Pettere, 209; William, 209.
Goryng, John, 103; Martha, 103.
Goslynge, Margery, 95; Robart, 95.
Gosnell, Anne, 54; Jane, 53 (3), 54 (4); John Cripps, 54; Knolles, 53 (3), 54 (5); Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; Thomas Knolles, 54.
Goss (Grost), Eliz., 56 (3); Isac, 56 (3); Martha, 56; Mary Ann, 56; Susanna, 56.
Gossett (Gosset), Anne Frances, 62; Daniel, 61, 62 (3), 63; Elizabeth Mary, 61, 62 (4), 63; Mary, 63; Mary Elizabeth, 61, 234; Robert Newberry, 62.
Gostling, [Rev.] Henry, 115 (2).
Gough (Gofe, Goffe), Ann, 215; Deb., 219; Elizabeth, 36, 45, 107, 218; George, 107; Jane, 46, 216, 221; Jean, 44 (5), 45 (3); Jeremiah, 36 (2), 44 (6), 45 (4), 46, 202, 213, 214 (2), 215; Jeremy, 214 (2), 218, 220, 225; John, 45 (2), 46, 214, 215 (3), 216, 224; Jore, 216; Mary, 44, 217; Mr., 214; Richard, 215; Sarah, 220; Stephenson, 220; Walcote, 36, 202; William, 220 (2); —, 214.
Gould, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137.
Goulding (Goudin, Gouldine, Gouldny), Edward, 33 (2), 34, 197, 198 (3), 200; Elizabeth, 34; Gabriel, 200; Miss, 198; Mrs., 199; Susannah, 33, 34, 200; —, 197, 198.
Gouldley, Susana, 215.
Gouthit, Mary, 133; William, 133, 135.
Gower, Barbare, 117.
Gowing, Elizabeth, 65; George, 65; William Brown, 65.
Gowlar, Alice, 160.
Grand (?), Mr., 108.
Grant, Alfred, 75; Edith Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 79, 91 (2); Emma, 76; George, 78, 82; Granville, 91; [Rev.] Jas., 140; John Eldon, 75; Maria, 78, 82; Mary, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 241; Sarah Burge, 79; Southard, 79, 91 (2); Susanna, 121, 124; Thomas, 121; William, 82; William James, 74, 75 (2), 76.
Grantey, Ann, 121.
Grave, Caleb, 131; Jone, 96.
Gray (Graie, Graye, Grey, Greye), Ann, 103, 110, 174, 233; Dolore, 8; Jane, 227; Jeremy, 114; Joan, 114; John, 211, 216; Joseph, 215; Lamberte, 95; Mary, 114, 128, 134, 136, 211, 216; Maryan, 95; Mr., 20, 103, 188, 202, 215; Robert, 103, 174, 176, 189; Rogger, 202; Sarah, 202 (2), 216; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 110; William, 8, 98, 114, 163, 171; —, 98.
Greatbatch (Greate Batch), Daniel, 27, 188; Elizabeth, 29, 193; John, 29; Marie, 29; Mary, 32 (2), 195, 198; Thomas, 26 (2), 27 (2), 29 (2), 32, 188, 190 (2), 192, 193, 195, 198; William, 27, 190; —, 192.
Grecelyng, Margaret, 155.
Green (Greene, Grene), Alice, 102 (2), 124; Amelia, 58; Charles, 16; Charlotte, 147; Dr., 114; Edward, 200, 215; Elizabeth, 13, 132, 174, 209; Frances, 16, 167; Grace, 35; Jacob, 35; Jane, 45; Joane, 169; John, 12 (3), 14, 44, 97, 166 (2), 167 (2), 178, 180, 182; Joseph, 58; Katheryn, 101; Margaret, 12; Margery, 97; Martha, 122, 179; Mary, 34, 35 (2), 52, 114, 132, 139, 141, 167; Mary Ann, 58; Mr., 19, 107; Nath., 14; Penelope, 52; Richard, 17, 34, 45; Robert, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 103, 105, 122, 167, 168, 169, 174, 182, 186; Sarah, 45, 118; Sarah Francis, 147; Thomas, 14, 52, 132, 220; William, 15 (2), 17, 34, 35, 139, 179; W. F., 147 (2); —, 167 (2).
Greenaway, Elizabeth, 120.
Greenhill, Elizabeth, 117.
Greenland, William, 173.
Greensmith, C., 151.
Greenwood (Greenewood), Aaron, 50; Ann, 50, 51; Henry, 78; John, 128, 183; Maria, 78; Mary, 78; Moses, 50; Sarah, 51; William, 50, 51.
Gregg, George, 154; Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Gregory (Grigory), Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 35, 57 (3), 58 (3), 132; George, 57 (2), 58 (4), 132, 133 (5), 232; George Samuel, 57; Jane, 35; Margaret, 132; Mary, 141; Rendolph, 58; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 58, 147; William, 35, 135.
Gregsone (Grigson), Ann, 21; John, 20; Mr., 105; Nickolas, 20; Richard, 20 (2), 21.
Grenwell, Sysley, 160.
Gresold (Gresolde, Gressold, Grysold), Ann, 158; Dorathy, 3; Margarett, 96; Mrs., 158; Roger, 3 (3); Thomas, 168.
Grettie, *see* Gritlye.
Grevill, Dorothy, 108.
Griffin (Gryffyn), Ann, 99; Dorothy, 184; Joane, 108; John, 99, 108; William, 156.
Griffith, Elenor, 232; Henry, 240; [Rev.] Thos., 72; William Thomas, 240.
Griffiths, Ann, 143, 145; Eleanor, 232; John, 240; Margaret Jones, 71; Martha, 71; Morris, 143; Robert Jones, 71.
Griggs (Grigges), Joane, 103; John, 103; Mr., 194.
Grimes, Ann, 111; John, 148.
Grimwade, Charles, 152; Elizabeth Phœbe, 152; William, 152.
Grint, John, 225.
Grisson (Gresan), Elizabeth, 164; Emma, 90; Peggy, 90; Thomas, 90.
Gritlye (Grettie), Katherine, 109; Richard, 109.
Grittland, Sarah, 118.
Groute, Anne, 105; Richard, 105.
Grove (Grouse), Abigill, 37, 38; John, 38; Nicholas, 37, 38; Samuel, 37, 213.
Grover, Amey, 148.
Groves, Jonathan, 59; Sarah, 59 (2).
Grubb, Elizabeth, 188.
Gudg, John, 192.
Guise, Ann, 111.
Gun, Jane, 118; Thomas, 118.
Gunnel, Vincent, 182.
Gunning, Charles, 69 (2), 70 (2); Charles Peter, 69, 70; Elizabeth, 69 (2), 70 (2); George, 70; John, 69.
Gunnis, Francis, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
Gurny, Grace Carolina, 232.
Gurr, Jno., 130.
Guttrich, *see* Goodrich.
Gwains, Wm., 133.
Gwillim, Sarah, 136.
Gwinit, George, 220.

Gwynne, John, 211.
Gybben (Gybbyns), *see* Gibbons.
Gybbon, *see* Gibbon.
Gybbs, *see* Gibbs.
Gybson, *see* Gibson.
Gyens, Catharine, 224.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gyllett, John, 155.
Gyllon, Allioner, 167.
Gylsone, Joan, 155.
Gypsum, Richard, 158.
Gyrby, Thomas, 11 (2).

H

Habergham, Joseph, 56; Mary, 56; Susannah, 56, 229.
Habgood, Barnard Davies, 64, 241; Elizabeth Perkins, 65, 68; Elizabeth Thomas, 64 (2), 65, 68 (2); James, 64 (2), 65, 68 (2); James Habgood, 64, 68.
Hackeshawe, Elizabeth, 14; Humpfrey, 14, 170; Margerye, 170.
Hadden, Joane, 98.
Haddocke, Dorothie, 162.
Haddon, Elizabeth, 132; Wm., 132.
Hadley (Hadly), Ann, 133; Hannah, 133.
Hadwen, Jane, 126; Robert, 126.
Haffmont, Steven, 165.
Haggett, Elizabeth, 79; Harriott, 79; John, 79.
Haines, *see* Haynes.
Hainworth, Ann, 145; Grace, 145; S., 145; W., 145.
Haiward, *see* Hayward.
Hake, Mary, 130; Saml., 130; William, 130.
Hakines, Hugh, 193 (2); Mrs., 193.
Hakynsun, Alis, 95.
Halbard (Halbert, Halburt), *see* Hulbert.
Hale (Haell), Frances, 103; John, 103; Joyce, 110; Mary, 115.
Hales, George Edward, 134; *see also* Hayles.
Halford, Frances, 128.
Hall, Dorothy, 106; Elizabeth, 206, 228; George, 87, 91; Hannah, 228; Henrietta, 242; Henry Samuel, 82; John, 77, 82, 129; Lucy, 77 (2), 82; Mary, 87, 91; Nicholas, 171; Robart, 161; T., 148; Thomas, 5, 87, 91, 129; [Rev.] Thomas G., 91 (2).
Hallen, Jane, 116.
Hallett, John, 128; Sarah, 128.
Halley (Haley, Halle, Haly, Hayleye), Ann, 21; Charles, 149; Dr., 113, 114 (2); John, 232; Mary, 23; Nickolas, 19; Robert, 19, 21, 23, 184; Thomas, 178; [Rev.] William, 112; *see also* Healey.
Hallier (Hellier), Charles, 57, 139; Deputy, 236; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 236; Mary, 139; William, 57 (3), 238.
Hallister, Roger, 175.
Hallydaye, Mother, 162; Thomas, 160.
Halman, Nicholas, 222.
Halsall, Catherine, 119, 120.
Ham, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28, 189.
Haman, Mary, 137.
Hambleton, Alice, 16; Charlotte, 84; Elizabeth, 15; Elizabeth Ann, 84; John, 15, 16 (2), 29, 102, 173, 181 (2); Mr., 183; Thomas, 29; William, 16; Wilmotte, 102, 173.
Hambridge, Eliza, 147; Richard, 147; Sarah, 75; William, 75 (2).
Hamill, Mary, 128; William, 128.
Hamilton, Eleanor, 90; Ellen, 84; Matilda, 84; Truman, 90; William, 84, 90.
Hamlet, Elizabeth, 147.
Hammond (Hamond), Amey, 47 (2); Ann, 35; Henrietta, 47; Henry, 47 (3), 219; Mary, 35 (3); Richard, 35 (2).
Hamor, Jane, 102; Ralph, 102 (2), 103, 171, 175, 176; Susan, 176; Thomas, 173.
Hampshire, Danl., 151.
Hamton, Mary, 117.
Hancock (Hancoke), Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Leonard, 188; Mary, 117, 161; Robert, 129.
Handberry (Houbery), Francie, 106.
Hands, Ann, 147.
Hanker (Haucker), Henry, 109; Priscilla, 109.
Hankins, George, 99, 151; Jane, 90, 151; John Pelham, 90; Thomas, 151.
Hanley (Handlay, Handley), Elizabeth, 22; Mrs., 186; Thomas, 22, 183; *see also* Hendley.
Hanlow (Hanloie), Mr., 24; Mrs., 190.
Hannam, Rebecca, 133; William, 133.
Hanson (Handson), Ann, 42; Jane, 121; Mathew, 42.
Hanwell, Eliz., 113; John, 113.
Harber (Harbour), Martha, 81, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 81, 85.
Harcourt (Harcort, Harrcott), Clifton, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 114; George, 235; Presscilla, 111; Richard, 114; Sarah, 43.
Hardcastle, Dorothey, 116.
Hardgrave, John, 50; Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
Harding (Hardinge, Hardynge), Alice, 104; Ann, 110; Benjamin, 198; Margaret, 102; Michell, 110; Robart, 5.
Hardwick, Joane, 195.
Hardy, Francis, 73; Hannah, 137; Margaret, 73 (2); Mathew, 23 (2), 183 (3), 184; Mr., 181; Richard, 23 (2), 184; Samuell, 23, 183, 184; Thomas, 137.
Hare, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; Wm., 114.
Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 108; Roger, 108.
Harley (Harlee), Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Rebecca, 130.
Harlow, Jane, 134; John, 134.
Harman, George, 229; Mary Ann, 145.
Harmsworth, Charles, 83; John, 83; Sarah, 83.
Harpemy, John, 98; Margerie, 98.
Harper (Harpper), Alys, 157; Benjamin, 111; Elizabeth, 97, 111; Hannah, 61; John, 111; Katheryn, 192; Margrett, 111; Mr., 96, 158; Rebecca, 61; Thomas, 61, 97, 235.
Harripath, Julian, 110.
Harris, Benjamin, 26 (3), 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 33, 108, 189, 190 (2), 191, 197; Charles, 50 (4), 51; Eliza, 80; Elizabeth, 26, 31, 50 (3), 51, 108, 143; Ezra, 29; George, 143; Hannah, 31; Henry, 237; Hester, 30, 201 (2); Honnor, 37, 39; Izacke, 191; James, 27, 28, 37, 39, 189, 205, 209, 210; Jane, 37; John, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 32, 33, 80, 116, 187 (2), 188, 196, 197; Laurence, 28, 196; Louisa, 80; Margaret, 118; Marie, 27; Mary, 47, 113; Mr., 192, 194, 209; [Rev.] Mr., 112; Rachell, 29; Rebecca, 51; Robert, 47; Sarah, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 50, 109, 116, 187, 188; Thomas, 26, 187, 204; William, 27, 31 (3), 32, 39, 202.
Harris *alias* Goodson, Robert, 47.
Harrison (Harryson), Amey, 82; Ann, 25;

Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 61, 89, 173; Gilbt., 136; Harriott, 61, 62 (2), 63; [Rev.] J., 123; John, 133, 177, 208; Mary, 62; Mr., 116; Thomas, 25, 89; [Rev.] Thomas, 71 (3), 146; William, 61, 62 (2), 63, 89.
Hart (Harte), Ann, 4, 158, 235; Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 4, 96; Humpfrey, 3, 4, 159 (3); Iaah, 209; Isabell, 4; Joane, 159; John, 128; Mark, 145; Mary, 5, 160; Owen, 3, 161; Robert, 4, 159; Samvell, 3; William, 3, 4 (7), 5 (2), 96, 158, 160; —, 159.
Hartley (Hartly), Goodman, 180; James, 229; Thomas, 182.
Hartopp (Hartam), Ann, 25, 188; Edward, 25, 26, 188; Margaret, 26; —, 188.
Hartton, Austen, 155.
Harvey (Harey, Harvie, Harvy), Ann, 100; Anne Maria, 80 (2); Coronoll, 192; Daniell, 105; Dorothy, 113; Elionor, 203; Elizabeth, 105, 203; Emma, 80; Francis, 80; J. P., 147; John, 203; Oliver, 203 (2).
Harward, Ann, 218; [Rev.] C., 128; Christiana, 128; Elizabeth, 192; John, 218; William, 192.
Harwell, Richard, 155.
Haselford (Haselffot), Elizabeth, 107.
Hascull (Hascull), Joseph, 39, 205, 209, 210; Martha, 39; Mary, 39, 205; Mathew, 209; Mr., 209.
Haslerigg, *see* Hazelrigge.
Haslewood (Hastlewood), Arthur, 45, 216; Dr., 221; Jane, 45, 215, 216 (2), 221; Mr., 219; [Rev.] Thomas, 45 (3), 113 (5), 114 (8), 115 (12), 116, 215, 216 (3), 219.
Hasmar, *see* Hosmar.
Haspey, Elizabeth, 126.
Hassett (Hasset, Haysett), Chase, 215; John, 215, 216; Richard, 215, 217; Wm., 216; William Blener, 215 (3), 217, 219.
Hassleden (Hassldon), Edmund, 52; John, 111; Mary, 52; Presscilla, 111; Sarah, 52.
Hatch (Hatche), Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 135; [Rev.] Geo. Avery, 73, 140, 141, 142 (2); Mr., 72 (2); Richard, 15, 171.
Hatchett, Ann, 130.
Hatcliffe, John, 182.
Hatfield (Hatfeild, Hattfyld), John, 1, 155; Margery, 95; Mary, 135; William, 1.
Hatton, Katheryn, 95.
Hattsill, Joane, 42; Laurence, 42; William, 42.
Haudmer, Phillip, 155.
Haves, Mr., 190, 209.
Hawes (Hawse, Howse), Cysley, 171; Elizabeth, 41, 100; Hennery, 41; Jone, 161; Margaret, 104; Mr., 100, 159; Mrs., 100, 167, 168, 170; Robart, 159, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 41, 159.
Hawforde, Richarde, 163.
Hawghton, John, 14, 168; Judith, 14.
Hawkins (Hawkyns), Ann, 121; Bridgett, 101; Catherine, 118; Charles, 199; Charlotte, 151; Elizabeth, 123, 151; George, 118; Henry William, 151; John, 101, 151; M. H., 151; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 123; Warboy, 121; William, 124.
Hawks, George, 63; Susanna, 63; William Stanley, 63.
Hawkynge, Joane, 96.
Hawling, Catharine, 139.
Hay, Margaret, 147; William, 147.
Haycock, Alice, 125.
Hayes (Haies, Hays, Hayse, Heiaes), Ann, 41; Edith, 35, 200; Edy, 204; Elizabeth, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 38, 39, 200, 206 (2); Hugh, 37; Jane, 114; John, 28, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38, 39 (2), 41, 200, 201 (2), 203 (2), 204 (3), 206 (4); Martha, 38, 204; Mary, 36, 37; Richard, 29; Robert, 28 (3), 29; Thomas, 114; William, 37, 203; —, 201, 206.
Hayler, Eliz., 125.
Hayles, Mary, 106; *see also* Hales.
Haylie, Barbera, 104.
Hayne, Ann, 48; Thompson, 48, 220; Willm., 48, 220.
Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Mary, 192; Mrs., 192; Penelope, 129; Richard, 170; Susanna, 109.
Haysett, *see* Hassett.
Hayward (Haiward), Abraham, 110; Alice, 16; Edmond, 16, 17; Joyce, 110; Thomas, 17.
Haywood (Hawood, Heawood, Hewoode, Heywood), Elizabeth, 29, 192, 216 (2); Margaret, 97; Mary, 215; Mr., 217; Samuel, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 219; Susanna, 216; William, 29, 192.
Hazell (Hazel), James, 126; Marie, 190; Sarah, 126.
Hazelrigge (Haslerigg), Sir Arthur, 108; Dorothy, 108; Lady, 110.
Head (Heade), Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108.
Healey (Healye, Heley), Dorathey, 196; Elizabeth, 128; James, 158; John, 62 (2), 134; Robert, 191 (2), 196; Sarah, 62; —, 196; *see also* Halley.
Hearicke, Lady, 192; Sir William, 192.
Heath (Heathe, Hethe), Ann, 99; Edward, 107; John, 233; Katherin, 100; Lucy, 107; Nicholas, 99; Richard, 100; Sir Robert, 107.
Heather, Henry Joseph, 242; John, 35 (2), 117; Mary, 121; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 121.
Heawood, *see* Haywood.
Heber, Reginald, 126.
Heberden, Rev. G., 72.
Heckstall, [Rev.] Abraham, 122.
Hedge, Elizabeth, 109.
Hedger, Hannah Martha, 153; Richard, 153.
Hedges, Eliz., 115.
Heffeild, Sarah, 117.
Heiaes, *see* Hayes.
Heichcocke, *see* Hitchcock.
Heinzelman (Hanzelman), Elizabeth, 235; George, 240.
Heise (Heisse, Hese, Hesse, Heyse), Elizabeth, 97; Margaret, 10, 165; Martha, 10; Rebecca, 12; Robert, 10; Sara, 11; Thomas, 10 (3), 11 (3), 12, 164, 165; —, 164.
Helbey, Elizabeth, 191.
Helliatt (Hellott), Isabell, 99; Margerye, 99.
Hellier, *see* Hallier.
Helwig, Daniel Frederick, 62; Jane Margaret Norton, 62; Martha, 62.
Hemans, Alice, 131, 241; John, 129, 131, 232, 234; Louisa Eliz., 235; Lucy, 233; Maria Sophia, 232; Master, 232; Sarah, 129, 138, 231; Selina Elizabeth, 241; Sophia, 231, 232 (2).
Hemming, Edward, 84; Eleanor, 84; Hannah, 84.
Hemmings, Eliz., 122; John, 122; Rebeccah, 122.
Hen, Elizabeth, 113; Rozer, 113.
Henderson, Charles, 90 (2); Jane, 90; Maria, 240.

Hendley (Henley, Henlye), Elizabeth, 100; George, 17, 182; Hugh, 96, 162, 166; James, 15, 16, 172, 173; Joseph, 19; Mr., 11, 100, 160; Mrs., 182, 193; Robert, 15, 16, 17, 19, 172, 173, 176, 180; Thomas, 176; *see also* Hanley.
Henishawe, John, 100; Sibell, 100.
Henson, Susannah, 121.
Herbert, Ann, 58 (3), 59 (2), 133, 233; Charles Shipley, 59, 232; George Carew, 59; Jane, 134; Nancy, 141; Thomas, 58 (3), 59 (2), 134; William, 58 (2), 231 (2).
Herenden, Mary, 99; Semar, 99.
Heritage, Calloway, 237; Charlotte, 66, 237; Charlotte Elizabeth, 237; Charlotte Elizabeth Mary, 66; George James, 237; John, 66.
Herman (Hermon), Eliz., 55; George, 55; Mary Luisa, 55; Robert, 76.
Hern, Alice, 141.
Herring, Elizabeth, 131; Nathaniel, 131.
Hersley, John, 158.
Hesketh, Rev. Robt., 71.
Hesse, *see* Heise.
Hethe, *see* Heath.
Heughes, *see* Hughes.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewett (Hewatt, Hewet, Hewitt), Anne, 8, 129; Arthur, 8, 9 (4), 10, 165; Jane, 9; Margarett, 9; Mr., 99, 101, 166; Mrs., 165; Robart, 9; William, 10; *see also* Huet.
Hewson, Elizabeth, 117.
Hexon, Mary, 118.
Heylease, Jane, 100.
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hibbert (Hibert), Ann, 58, 231; Caroline Sarah, 147; Joseph, 58; Lucy, 58, 231.
Hichcocke (Hichcok), *see* Hitchcock.
Hickcock, Mary, 227; Mr., 227.
Hicklin, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57 (2).
Hickman, Jane, 47; John, 47; Mary, 47, 148.
Hicks (Hyickes), Ann, 89; Gyllian, 5; Henry, 89; William, 89.
Hickson, Ailce, 119; William, 119.
Hiett, Margaret, 101; William, 101.
Higby, Wm., 141.
Higgett (Higgate), [Rev.] Daniel, 119, 120 (4); John, 120; Martha, 120.
Higgins, Alpha, 60; George, 60; Grace, 60, 136; [Rev.] Tho., 133.
Higgs, Mary, 128.
Higham, Margerie, 100.
Hill (Hyll), Abigale, 115; Ann, 100, 199; James, 215; John, 10, 118, 165; Katheryn, 10, 165 (2); Margarett, 10; Margery, 33, 164, 166; Marie, 110; Mary, 10, 118, 127, 128, 202; Mrs., 201, 202; Nicholas, 11; Parnell, 166; Robert, 214; Samuell, 201; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 33 (2); William, 10 (4), 11, 165, 167; *see also* St. Hill.
Hillbourne, Martha, 116.
Hilliard (Hylliard), Joane, 98; Julian, 107.
Hillier (Hiller, Hilliar, Hyllar), Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 95; Margret, 136; Sarah, 227; Stephen, 219 (2); William, 95.
Hillis, Margarie, 99.
Hillman, [Rev.] Thos., 123 (6), 124 (2), 126.
Hills, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 115; John, 115, 128; Katherin, 100; Mary, 135.
Hinderer, Catherine Harvey, 94; Henri Antoine Emile, 94; Mabel Octavia, 94.
Hinkly, Mary, 230.
Hinton, Joshua, 46; Mary, 46.
Hirst, John, 133; Mary, 133.
Hitchcock (Heichcocke, Hichcocke, Hichcok, Hychcoke, Hychcock), Allis, 98; Elizabeth, 4, 126, 159; Frances, 5, 159; Jone, 7; Lawerence, 4; Marie, 6; Martha, 6; Mr., 160; Mrs., 110, 159, 166, 195; Roger, 6; Samuel, 126; Thomas, 6; William, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (3), 6 (4), 7 (3), 98, 158 (2), 159 (4), 162, 165, 166.
Hitchin, Henry, 86; Jane, 86; Samuel, 86.
Hitmor, Sibell, 5.
Hoare (Hore), Caroline, 87 (2); John, 87; Thomas, 188.
Hoat, Ann, 117.
Hobard, Ann, 58; William, 58.
Hobbs (Hobb), Betteris, 176; George, 38 (2), 39 (2), 202, 204; Katherin, 39; Ralf, 39; Richard, 38, 202; Samuell, 38, 204.
Hobby (Hobey), John, 156; Mary, 128; Richard, 128.
Hobson (Hobsone), Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Rachael, 113; Richard, 113.
Hocke (Stocke), Jane, 106; Nathaniell, 106.
Hodges, Amelia, 88; Andrew, 88; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49; George, 88; Martha, 49; Mr., 221; Robarte, 162; —, 221.
Hodgkin (Hoadgkin, Hodgekin, Hodgkins), Ann, 123, 128, 229; Elizabeth, 111; Esther, 47; Mary, 229; Rebeccah, 110; Thomas, 47, 123, 128, 232; William, 47.
Hodgson (Hogesone, Hogsone), Agnes, 155; Anne, 132; Ellyn, 95; Granado, 132; Mr., 187; Nicholas, 95; Thea, 132; Thos., 139.
Hodilow, Richard, 31 (2); Susana, 31.
Hodsdon, John, 221.
Hodskins, Ann, 216.
Hoell, *see* Howell.
Hogg, Samuel, 135.
Holden, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108.
Holding, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 88 (2).
Holford, John, 235.
Holland, Ann, 218, 221; Elizabeth, 150; John, 218; Richard Pinnock, 150; William, 16.
Holle, Margarett, 98; Thomas, 98.
Hollester, Rebecca, 51; William, 51; William Seymour, 51.
Holliday (Holiday), Elizabeth, 224; Esther, 48.
Hollier, Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 58 (2); James, 241; Mary, 241; Richard, 125; Sarah, 125; William, 58.
Hollingsworth, Benjamin, 122; Betty, 131; Elizabeth, 122.
Hollombey, Elizabeth, 137.
Holloway, Betty, 55; Elizabeth, 80; James, 80; John, 55; Margaret, 80; Mary, 129; Richard, 129; Thomas, 55.
Hollowes, Dorothie, 15.
Hollyock, Elizabeth, 136.
Hollys, Robarte, 164.
Holmes (Hollme, Homes), Ann, 47; Benj., 131; Elizabeth, 169; Elyn, 169; Hannah, 131; Lucia, 47; Margrett, 97; Rebecca, 118, 126; William, 47, 109.
Holstone (Hollstoune), Robert, 184.
Holt, Ann Lewis, 84; Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Holton (Holten), John, 216; Martha, 108; —, 216.
Honor, Ann, 95; John, 95.
Honys, Alis, 161.
Hood (Hoode), Alice, 46; Elyn, 99; Mary, 113; Matthew, 46 (2); Thomas, 99, 113.
Hook (Hoock, Houcke), Dr., 115; Elizabeth,

207; Francis, 202; John, 37 (2), 202, 203, 207; Mary, 37; Mr., 204, 207; Samuel, 203.
Hooker, Harriet, 232; Jane, 110.
Hope, Mary, 115, 122; Robert, 122.
Hopkins (Hopkyns), Eleanor, 139; James, 139; John, 102, 129; Margarett, 102; Mary, 55; Samuel Weeks, 55; Sarah, 129; William, 55.
Hoppey (Hoppie, Hoppy), Alice, 102; Anne, 62; Edward, 102; George, 62, 234; James, 62.
Hopton, Samuel, 224.
Hore, *see* Hoare.
Horn (Horne), Anne, 110; James, 218; John, 110; William, 44.
Hornblow, Mary, 134; Sarah, 134.
Hornby (Horneby), Harriott, 54 (2); Helyn, 104; Mary, 54 (2); Sarah, 54, 227.
Horsey, Mercy, 114; Sam., 114.
Horsfield (Horsefield), Anne, 51, 224, 234; Francis, 51; Mary, 51.
Horsnell (Horsenell, Horssenell), Ann, 10, 98, 164, 171; Judith, 99, 100; Katheryn, 10; Richard, 10 (4), 11 (2), 98, 99, 164 (3), 165, 172.
Hose, Ann, 128; *see also* Hussey.
Hosey, *see* Hussey.
Hoskins, Catherine, 76 (2); Charles Edward, 76; George, 76 (2); John, 215; Launcelot, 76.
Hosmar (Hasmar), Ann Maria, 129.
Houbery, Francie, 106.
Hough (Hogh, Houghe, Howghe, Huff), Frances, 95; Jane, 106; John, 99, 102, 171, 181; Mawdlian, 99, 171; Rache, 202; Richard, 95.
Houghton (Houghten), Elizabeth, 49, 50; John, 48 (2), 49, 50 (2), 221 (2), 222, 223 (2); Sarah, 49, 222; —, 48.
Houldsworth, Elizabeth, 52 (2); Richard, 52.
Houlston, Charles, 120; Dorothy, 120.
Houlton (Houltone), Elizabeth, 34 (2), 36 (2), 37, 207; John, 36; Margaret, 104; Mary, 37; Mr., 203; Nathaniell, 34, 35 (2), 36 (4), 37, 207; William, 104.
House, *see* Howse.
Housman (Houseman, Howseman), John, 123; Margarett, 95; Susannah, 123, 137.
Howard, Ann, 239; Frances Maria, 92; George, 81, 131; Jno., 129; Joseph, 81, 86, 90, 92; Joseph William, 242; Dr. Leonard, 127; Maria Jane, 81, 86, 90, 92; Mary, 124, 229; Mary Eliza, 86, 242; Sarah, 140; Sarah Ann, 90; Simeon, 140; William, 227 (2).
Howe (How), Catherin, 214; Edward, 151; George, 218; James, 218 (2), 219; John, 144, 151, 214, 217, 220; Colnll. John, 221; Mary, 144, 151; Phillip, 221; William, 239.
Howell (Hoell, Howle), Anne, 132; Catharine, 120; George, 132; John, 159; Joseph, 120.
Howes, Eliz., 52; Joseph, 52, 225; Philip, 52, 225.
Howlande, Joane, 103.
Hownsell, Joane, 103.
Howse (House), Alderman, 11; Ann, 6, 97, 99, 161, 172; Edie, 98; Elizabeth, 6; Esther, 8; John, 9, 158; Katheryn, 7, 11; Margarett, 99; Margerie, 6; Marie, 99; Marye, 5, 8; Mawdlian, 166; Phillys, 97, 161; Richard, 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (5), 9, 97 (2), 161, 162, 163, 172, 178; Robert, 4, 5, 6 (3), 11, 98, 158, 161, 163, 166 (2); Thomas, 4, 166; William, 7, 8.
Howsley, Alys, 95; Hugh, 95.
Howson (Howsone, Howsonne), Anne, 21; Anthony, 164; Christopher, 9; George, 9 (2), 10 (3), 165; Margaret, 10, 106; Tamyzen, 100; William, 9.
Huart, Genevieve, 131.
Hubbert, Mary Matilda, 143; Thomas, 143.
Hudson, Hannah, 122.
Huet, Ann, 128; *see also* Hewitt.
Huff, *see* Hough.
Hugginson, Elizabeth, 134.
Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Hews, Howhes, Huges, Huhges), Alice, 100; Ann, 104, 214; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 59, 149, 189; Ezechiell, 25, 26, 187 (2); George, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 187 (2), 189, 204; [Rev.] George, 188; Grace, 218; Heugh, 205, 206; Isbell, 206; Jane, 229; John, 145, 210, 211; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 145; Mary, 55, 59 (2), 211, 215; Morris, 100; Mr., 212, 214; [Rev.] Mr., 107 (3), 108 (9), 109 (4); Nathaniell, 26, 188; Obadiah, 203 (2), 204, 205, 217; Peter, 104; Rebeka, 126; Robert, 59, 126; Thomas, 59 (2); William, 55; —, 210.
Hughesdon, Wm., 139.
Hulbert (Halbard, Halburt, Haulbert, Hobberd, Holbord, Hulberd), Frances, 212; Hannah, 204; James, 30, 31 (2), 193, 195, 199, 209, 213, 221; Joane, 211; John, 193, 204 (2), 209, 211, 213; Margery, 30, 195; Mr., 212 (2).
Hulet, Frances, 112; John, 112.
Hull, Sarah, 118.
Hullgatt, Henry, 162.
Hulson (Hulsone, Hulsonne), Alice, 177; Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 98, 165; Elyn, 13, 98; John, 9, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (3), 164 (2), 165, 166 (5), 167, 170; Margarett, 9; Mary, 12 (2); Master, 100; Mr., 99, 101, 163; Mrs., 101, 165; Robert, 10, 13, 158, 164, 165 (2), 170; Sicilie, 97; —, 164 (2), 166.
Humble (Humbell, Humbull), Alice, 8; Ann, 5; John, 7; Jone, 162; Mr., 98; Mrs., 164; Rowland, 5, 6, 7, 8, 162, 164 (2); William, 6.
Humbley, Elizabeth, 77, 79, 83, 87, 89; George, 79; Henry John, 83; Hugh Thomas, 89; Joseph William, 87; Timothy, 77 (2), 79, 83, 87, 89.
Hume, Alexander, 151; Elizabeth Martin, 151.
Hummell, Stevyn, 164.
Humphreys (Humpfrey, Humphris, Humphrys, Umffrey, Umfre), Eady, 46; Edwin, 89; Elizabeth, 3, 48 (2), 50, 124, 223; Evan, 116; Frances, 3; Henry, 152; Martha, 116; Mary, 89; Richard, 3 (2), 4 (2); [Rev.] Roger, 118; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 48, 50 (2), 223 (2); William, 46 (2).
Humston, Ann, 118.
Hungate, Christopher, 96; Ellyn, 96.
Hunt (Hounte, Hunte, Huntt), Alice, 122; Anne, 124, 233; Bethia, 171; Dennise, 108; Edward, 27; Elinor, 103; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 106; Henry, 108; Hugh, 27; John, 241; Martha, 183; Mary, 134; Mathew, 21; Micaell, 195; Mr., 20, 22, 182; Sarah, 125, 230; Susanna, 147; Vincent, 103; William, 125, 172, 183.
Hunter, Heughe, 161; John Neill, 241.
Huntley, Elyn, 98; Humpfrey, 98; Sophia, 149.
Hurdson, Mary, 44; William, 44 (2).
Hurdy (Hurdis), Elizabeth, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38,

201; Esther, 38, 203; Katherine, 37, 202; Thomas, 36, 37 (3), 38, 201, 202, 203.
Hurpun, James, 157.
Hurriell, Pillip, 97.
Hurte, Margarett, 101.
Husband (Husbande), Ann, 2; Avys, 1; Jane, 96; John, 156, 157; Martha, 156; Mr., 158; Richard, 1, 2.
Huscroft, Elizabeth, 111; Hennery, 111.
Huskings, John, 211.
Hussey (Hoosey, Hose, Hosese, Housey, Husse), Alexander, 24; Ann, 32, 33 (4), 128, 196, 199, 200; Barbera, 99; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 28, 190, 195; Francis, 24, 26 (2); George, 19, 28, 177, 189, 190; Henry, 22; John, 18; Joseph, 28, 33, 199; Lidia, 196; Margaret, 54; Marie, 21, 179; Mary, 30, 179, 199; Mr., 178, 179; Nathaniel, 33, 183, 197; Peter, 20, 32, 187, 196; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 24 (2), 25 (3), 28 (3), 187; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 18 (3), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 32, 33 (3), 177, 179, 183, 186, 187, 189, 195, 196 (2), 197, 199 (3), 200, 205; Thomas, jun., 29, 30 (3), 194; Thomas, sen., 201; —, 205.
Hutchings (Hutchens), Agnes, 139; Mary, 202; Thomas Folger, 139.
Hutchinson, Mr., 24; Richard, 24.
Huthwait, Ann, 120; James, 120.
Hutson, Emma, 83; Henry, 83; Mary, 83 (2), 86; Matilda Ann, 86; Thomas, 83 (2), 86.
Hutt, Elizabeth, 146.
Hutton, Eleanor, 66 (2); James, 66; William Barnard, 66 (2).
Hych . . ., Mr., 98.
Hychcoke, *see* Hitchcock.
Hycke, Baptist, 100; Elizabethe, 100; Katherin, 100; Nicholas, 100.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 123, 150 (2); Robert, 150; Robert West, 150; Tho., 123.
Hyll, *see* Hill.
Hyllar, *see* Hillier.
Hylliard (Hilliard), Joane, 98.
Hyllsden, Ann, 100.
Hylton, George, 156.
Hyly, Marie, 99; William, 99.
Hyskett, Thomas, 167.
Hyslop, Agnes, 152; James, 152; Thomas, 152.
Hytton, Anne, 97.

I

Ibbetson, Dorothy, 121; Dr. Richard, 121.
Ibbutt, Dorothey, 117; Matthew, 117.
Iche, Ann, 106.
Iles, William, 235.
Iliff (Iliffe), Anne, 126, 127; Mary, 128; Will., 127.
Illidge, Esther, 224; Samuell, 224.
Imeson, Jane, 125.
Ince, Hester (Easter), 28, 189, 190; Mr., 190; Thomas, 29 (3), 189, 190 (2).
Index, Ann, 216; Dr., 216.
Inge, John, 127.
Ingelishe, Joane, 173.
Ingham, Jane, 150; John Thomas, 150; Susannah, 150; William, 150.
Ingoldesby, Heneritte, 118.
Ingould (Yngolde), Ann, 108; Joane, 95.
Inman, Catharine, 233; Dorothie, 110; Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 137; Richard, 110; Robert, 136, 137, 139, 235.
Innes, Archd., 134 (2); J. M., 151.
Innocent, Stephen, 48, 220.
Ireland, Martha, 121; Thomas, 121.
Ireman, Katherin, 100.
Ireson, Sarah, 147.
Irish, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; John, 51 (2), 224; Mary, 51.
Irons, Frances, 152; John, 152.
Isitt, Frances, 81; Thomas, 81; William, 81.
Ivance, Jane, 97.
Ivy, John, 123; Mary, 123.

J

Jackett, Henry, 99; Joane, 99.
Jackman (Jackeman, Jakeman), Edmond, 96; [Rev.] J., 144; Jane, 103; Mawdlene, 96.
Jacks, John Baptiste, 128.
Jackson (Jacksone, Jacksonne, Jaxson), Alice, 101; Ann, 2, 52 (2), 64, 65, 95, 127; Anna Maria, 143; Anne Sophia, 65; Catherine, 151; Charles, 151; Christopher, 46 (3); Edward, 171; Eliz., 46, 55, 124; Gabriell, 185; George, 55; Hannah, 46 (2); Henry, 2, 237; James, 2 (3), 95; John, 95, 114, 128, 192, 199, 223; Joseph Birkett, 64, 65, 236; Margery, 95; Mary, 55, 143; Robert, 52; Sarah, 152; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 101, 152, 227; William, 52 (3), 64, 124, 236.
Jacob, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116; George, 206; Katheryn, 95; Margaret, 207; Marthaw, 207; Mary, 126, 207 (2); Rogger, 206, 207 (2); Thomas, 95.
Jagar, Allys, 96; William, 96.
James, Ailce, 48; Ann, 48 (2), 141; David, 51 (3); Edward, 48; Hanna, 34; John, 133; [Rev.] John, 124; Jonathan, 48 (2), 51; Katharine, 51 (3); Martha, 149; Mary, 34, 66, 67; Mary Ann, 146; Richard, 51; Robert, 51; Samuell, 34, 198 (3); Sarah, 121, 198; Sibell, 212; Susannah Anne, 66; Thomas, 231, 232; Thomas Boore, 149; William, 66, 67 (2), 121.
Janson, Mary Ann, 82; Richard, 82; Richard Francis, 82.
Jardine, Arthur, 72; Deborah, 72; James, 72; Jane, 151; William, 151 (2).
Jarman, Frances, 124; Sarah, 125.
Jarvis, Charles Edwin, 87; Edwin, 87 (2); Eliza, 87 (2); Ellen, 93 (2); Ellis, 139; Frederick John, 87; John Stephen, 93 (2); Mary, 139; Stephen, 93; William, 93.
J . . . Crose, Mr., 180; —, 180.
Jee, Ann, 59; Mary, 59; Thos., 59.
Jeffery (Jefferye), Katheryn, 102; Peter, 11 (2), 100, 165, 169 (3), 170; Richard, 11 (2), 165, 169; Tamzen, 100; Wm., 102.
Jefferyes (Jeffrys), Agnes, 102; Ann, 171; Eliz., 114; Helen, 174.
Jeffeth, [Rev.] Mr., 115, 116.
Jelley, Jane, 122.
Jenkins (Jenken, Jenkings, Jenkyns), Agnes, 96; Alys, 156; Ann, 116; Arthur, 116; Cysseley, 157; Hannah, 40, 204; Henry, 41; Honner, 41; Joane, 209; John, 39 (2), 40, 41, 156, 204 (3), 209, 213; Revd. John, 115; Martha, 115; Mary, 132, 213; Sarah, 39, 40, 129; William Evander, 129.
Jenks (Jenkes), Elizabeth, 39 (2), 213; Francis, 33, 198; Mary, 39 (2), 40, 111, 215; R. J.,

68; Robert, 33, 39 (2), 40 (2), 111, 198, 213, 214, 215, 216.
Jenkynson, Edward, 172.
Jenner, Mary, 132; Robt., 132.
Jennings (Genyns, Jenings, Jennyngs, Jenynges, Jenyngs), Anne, 3, 95, 178; Barbera, 96; Elizabeth, 117, 132; George, 103, 178; John, 172 (3), 178; [Rev.] John, 130; Joseph, 132; Margaret, 95; Mary, 172; Mary Ann, 145; Peter, 95; Richard, 2 (2), 145; Sarah, 132, 134; Thomas, 132; Tymothey, 157; William, 2 (2), 3, 156, 157 (2).
Jent, Jane, 101; Thomas, 100; *see also* Gent.
Jerwood, Charlotte Ann, 71, 240; Elizabeth, 239; George, 71, 72 (2); Mary Anne, 72, 241; Sarah Draper, 72; Sophia, 71, 72 (2).
Jeste, Thomas, 159.
Jeune (Jenne), Emma, 72; Martha, 71 (2), 72 (2); Nicholas, 241; Nicholas Goodwin, 71; Richard, 71 (2), 72 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147 (2), 148; Thomas, 72; William, 71.
Jewell, Eliz., 59, 133; Robert, 59 (2), 133.
Jeyles, Mary, 200; Thomas, 200; *see also* Joyles.
Jobson, Rose, 99.
Jochett, Mr., 216; —, 216.
Johns, Elizabeth, 135.
Johnson (Jhonsone, Johnston, Jonson), Agnes, 95, 96; Alice, 95, 182; Ann, 17, 51, 61, 82, 224; Benjamin, 132, 136; Bryan, 158; Charles, 47, 48, 220 (2); Christiana, 128; Cuthbert, 56; Cysseley, 96; Dorathey, 56 (2); Elizabeth, 132; Elizbeth Sarah, 53, 127; Elyn, 169; Frances, 136; Frances Harriott, 139; Frances Mary, 60; George, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17 (2), 60, 100, 139, 147, 172, 173 (2); Henry, 84 (2); James, 16; Jane, 14, 48; John, 48, 51 (3), 52 (2), 53 (3), 126 (4), 127 (4), 128 (5), 129 (3), 130 (8), 131 (6), 132 (4), 133 (2), 134, 140, 224, 225 (3), 226, 227 (2); Katheryn, 98, 100; Louisa Webb, 93; Margaret, 60, 84, 178; Margery, 14; Maria, 146; Mary, 61 (3), 114, 136, 147; Mary Elizabeth, 61; Miles, 132; Patrick, 61 (3); Richard, 128, 178, 183; Robarte, 147, 171; Samuel, 47, 220; Sarah, 48, 51 (2), 52 (3), 53 (2), 220, 226, 229, 232; Susan, 15, 17; Susannah, 47, 48, 149; Thomas, 48, 52, 95, 96, 225; William, 57, 93 (2); William James, 61; William Thomas, 82; —, 9.
Jolliff, Lucy, 114.
Jolly, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 16 (2), 18, 172, 175, 179 (2), 185; Katheryn, 101; Mrs., 179; Thomas, 101; William, 18, 175.
Jonas, Anne, 141; William, 141.
Jones (Joanes), Agnes, 102; Alice, 104, 124; Ann, 74, 205; Arthur, 116; Bridget, 127; Catharine, 99, 133; Charles, 67, 140; Charles Sydney, 67, 237; Cisseley, 95; Dorothy, 218; Edward, 218; [Rev.] Edward, 132 (3); Edward Gilbert, 237; Eliza, 89 (2), 141; Eliza Carolina, 238; Elizabeth, 109, 113, 125; Ermin, 116; Francys, 193; George, 73; Harriett, 140; Henry, 109, 237; James Andrew, 67; Jane, 103; John, 29 (2), 66, 67, 100, 124, 125, 134, 145, 192 (2), 196, 205, 230; John Amos, 74; Joseph, 152; Joyce, 98; Lawrence, 188; [Rev.] Lewis, 123; Louisa, 91, 152; Margaret, 102; Maria, 143; Martha, 100; Mary, 72, 104, 118, 229; Mary Anne, 62, 72 (2), 73, 74 (2); Mathie, 102; Mr., 193; [Rev.] Mr., 59, 107; Priscilla, 109; Richard, 62; Sarah, 62, 67, 134; Susan, 66, 67, 103; Susannah, 116; Thomas, 91, 99, 118, 152, 218; Thomas John, 91; Thomas Palmer, 89; Thomas William Benjamin, 66; Walter, 160; William, 72 (2), 73, 127, 134; William James, 72, 74 (2).
Jonys, Thomas, 155.
Jordan (Jorden), Elizabeth, 80; Emma, 80; Margarett, 107, 174; Susannah, 142; William, 80, 132.
Joyles, John, 200; Mr., 200 (2); *see also* Jeyles.
Joyner, Constant, 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 39, 204, 213; Edmund, 38, 204; Joane, 164; Joseph, 35; Mary, 110, 200; Miss, 199; Mr., 198, 199; Richard, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2), 38, 39 (2), 200, 201 (2), 204, 213; Sarah, 35.
Joynt, Margaret, 104; Thomas, 104.
Judd, Elizabeth, 147.
Judsonn, Ann, 209.
Jumper, Symon, 156.
Justice, James, 221.
Juxon (Juckson, Juxson, Juxsun, Juxton), Albone, 4; Ann, 2; Cysseley, 96; Elizabeth, 2, 27, 98; Elyn, 156; George, 203; John, 2 (5), 3 (5), 4 (2), 27, 156, 158 (2); Mary, 3; Mrs., 158; Richard, 2; Sarah, 113, 203; Thomas, 2; Tymothy, 4, 158; William, 2.

K

Kampster, Eliz., 115; William, 115.
Kay (Kaye, Kayes, Key, Keye, Keyes), Ann, 33 (2), 34 (3); [Rev.] Arthur, 126; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 32, 35, 97, 197; Hannah Cade, 127; Henrye, 106; Jane, 137; John, 31, 32, 33 (2), 69, 196 (3), 197 (2); Jonathan, 127; Mary, 33, 106, 196, 198; Morrice, 32; Robert, 33 (2), 34 (3), 197, 198; Sarah, 69; William, 69.
Keame, Martha, 101.
Keates, Mary, 64; Thomas, 64; William, 64.
Kebbel, Henry, 142; Mary, 142.
Kedgley, Elizabeth, 145.
Keeler, Eleanor, 144; Sarah, 144.
Keeling (Keelen, Keelling, Keelynge, Kelling), Alfred William, 83; Copinger, 41, 219; Edward, 42, 209; Elizabeth, 41 (3), 42, 83, 209; John, 83; Mary, 143; Mr., 210; Ralph, 41 (3), 42, 209 (2); Thomas, 172.
Keene, B., 61 (4), 62 (7), 63 (2), 137 (4), 138 (7), 233, 234 (8), 235.
Kell, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102.
Kelsell, Christian, 117.
Kember, *see* Kimber.
Kemp (Kempe), Abraham, 152 (2); Alys, 166; Esther, 152; Margery, 97; William, 154.
Kemsy, Dorothey, 117.
Kendall (Kendal, Kendalle, Kindall), Abigaill, 30, 194; Ann, 125; Dorothy, 186; Elizabeth, 24, 151; Hannah, 27, 126, 147; Henry, 151; John, 29; Joice, 21; Mabell, 103; Mary, 23, 183; Mr., 108 (2), 109, 186, 194; Nathaniell, 29; Rebecca, 25, 30, 187; Richard, 185; Samuell, 25; Sarah, 28, 195; Thomas, 125; William, 21, 22 (4), 23, 24, 25 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 147, 150, 152, 181 (2), 185, 186, 187, 194, 195 (2), 242.
Kenicke, Marye, 103.
Kenion, Edward, 130.
Kennedy, Amelia, 134; Lewis, 134.

Kennestone (Cenestone, Kenestone), Anne, 177 (2); Brian (Brayne), 177 (2).
Kennett (Kenet), Elizabeth, 137; Margery, 95.
Kenrick, Eliz., 51, 52; George, 51 (2), 52; Sarah, 52.
Kensit, Anne, 130; Joseph, 130.
Kente, Elizabeth, 105; Frauncis, 105.
Kentick, Isrell, 118; James, 118.
Kentish, Francis, 113; James, 113.
Kerby, Ann, 130.
Kerr (Carr, Ker), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 58; George, 60; John, 58 (3), 59 (4), 60 (3), 131, 232, 234; Mary, 58 (2), 59 (4), 60 (3), 131, 235; Nelson, 59; Richard, 59, 232; Robert, 59; Walter, 59, 232; William, 60.
Kerwyne, Agnes, 167; Mr., 167.
Kidder, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
Kidley, Mr., 116.
Kilman, Amelia, 134; John, 134; Wm., 134.
Kilsley, John, 140.
Kimber (Kember), Mary, 115, 233.
Kindersley, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105.
King (Kinge, Kynge), Agnes, 95; Ann, 114, 115; Brodat, 217; David, 220; Eliz., 217; Elyn, 160; Frances, 103; Hezekiah, 114; Mary, 110, 116, 127, 202; Mr., 220; [Rev.] Mr., 110; Ralf, 202; Richard, 153, 156; Sarah, 222; Thos., 148, 202; William, 172, 217 (2), 220, 222.
Kingham, Hanah, 148; Jane, 148; John, 148; Mary, 132; William, 132.
Kingscote, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 54, 55 (4); Robert, 54, 55 (4); William, 55, 228.
Kingsley, Charles, 61; Margaret, 60; Mary, 61; Thomas, 60; William, 60, 61.
Kingston, Eliza, 140.
Kirk (Kerke, Kirke, Kyrcke), Ann, 105; Jervis (Jervax), 183, 184; Katherine, 106; Mary, 56, 133; Mr., 183; Peter, 183; William, 56; William James, 56, 229.
Kirkpatrick, Anne, 63; George, 63; William, 63.
Kirrill (Kerall, Kerill, Kirill), [Rev.] Mr., 107 (3), 108 (4), 109 (3); Mrs., 191.
Klockenbrink (Klockinbrinck, Kluckinbrink), *see* Clockenbrink.
Knapp, Adam, 211; Dr., 221; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 48 (3); Jenny, 48 (2), 220; Robert, 48 (4), 220, 221 (2).
Knatchbull, Alice, 112; Edward, 112.
Knight (Knyght), Ann, 132; Beniamine, 194; Charlotte, 83; Elizabeth, 111, 202; John, 83, 111; Martin, 132; Mary, 111, 202, 220; Robart, 103; Rose, 83; William, 220 (2), 221.
Knott, Deputy, 199; James, 145; Jane, 32 (3), 33, 34; John, 32 (2), 33, 34, 198 (3), 200, 209 (2), 210; Margaret, 33, 199; Mr., 196, 198; Nicholas, 34; Robert, 140; Thomas, 200; William, 32.
Knowles, Ann, 147; Mary, 200; Richard, 147.
Knysse, Martha, 101; Robert, 101.
Kockzance, *see* Cochran.
Kooson, Ralph, 127; Sarah, 127.
Kunnison, Robert, 140.
Kurly, Hen., 114; Mary, 114.
Kynieston, Bryan, 175.
Kynwellmarsh (Kyndelmershe, Kynwelmarshe), Edmond, 5 (2), 96; Frances, 1; Jane, 96; Jone, 96; Marrion, 5; Mary, 5; Mr., 96; Richard, 1.

L

Lacam, Alis, 167.
Laidget (Leedygatte), Ebenezer, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 214; Katherin, 100; Martha, 215.
Lainson, Eliz., 146; John, 148; Sarah, 146.
Lake, Elizabeth, 113; Esther, 65; George Herbst, 69; Harriet, 65; James, 65; Joane, 103; Machin, 69; Margaret Lucy, 69; Thomas, 113.
Lakendon, Thomas, 165.
Lamb (Lambe), Anne, 237; Francis Napoleon, 73; George, 73; Sir John, 188; Lydia, 73.
Lambert, Ann, 112; Margrett, 35; [Rev.] Mr., 112 (2); William, 35, 199 (2); —, 199.
Lambeth, Elizabeth, 79, 85; Elizabeth Ann, 85, 91; John, 135; Mary Ann, 91; William, 79, 85, 91; William George, 79.
Lame, John, 200; *see also* Lane.
Lampard (Lamperd), Elizabeth, 50 (2), 223; Round, 50, 223, 228; Sarah, 224.
Lamport, James, 138.
Lampton, Alce, 106.
Lancaster (Lancester, Lanckaster, Lankester), Ann, 191; Eliza, 67; Elizabeth, 67 (2); John, 29 (2), 30, 190, 191, 192 (2), 194; Katherine, 190; Nicholas, 168; Robert, 67 (3); William, 30.
Land, James, 72 (3); Mary Ann, 72, 241; Sarah, 72 (2); [Rev.] Tristam, 124.
Lane (Lame, Laine, Lanne, Layne, Lyne), Alce, 205; Ann, 101; Anna, 87; Beatrice, 185; Beniamin, 31; Elizabeth, 30, 66; Hanna, 29, 185, 191, 197; Harriet, 87; James, 66; John, 24 (2), 26, 29, 30 (3), 31 (3), 87, 137, 185 (2), 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197 (2), 200, 201; Josiah, 43; Judeth, 31; Liddia, 43, 211; Mary, 104; Mary Anne, 66; Oliver, 43, 211 (2), 212; Samuell, 26, 30, 187, 194; Sarah, 30, 122, 199; Thomas, 31, 197; Wm., 134; —, 211; *see also* Lyne.
Lanerse (?), Mr., 190.
Langford (Langeford), Edward, 57; Edward George, 57; Lydia, 57; Margarett, 104; Mary, 133; William, 223.
Langham, Misteris, 163 (2); Richard, 1 (2), 2, 157 (3), 159; Thamassyn, 2, 157.
Langhorne, Anne, 128; John, 128.
Langley (Langeley), Ann, 85; Jane, 14, 102; Joanna, 236; John, 14 (2), 15, 102, 170, 172; Leonard, 81, 86 (2), 91; Margaret, 81; Mary, 172; Mary Ann, 80, 85; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 14, 81, 86, 91 (2); Thomas, 80, 85; Thomas William, 80.
Langman, Margarett, 102.
Langride (Landgride), Samuel, 30 (2), 193 (2).
Langston (Langstone), Elizabeth, 34, 35 (2), 199, 200; Emma, 66 (2); John, 34, 35 (2), 199 (2), 200; Mr., 197; Phillip, 34, 199; Thomas, 66.
Langton, Elizabeth, 64, 65, 66 (3), 67, 70; Ellen, 70; Frances, 67; George, 66; Mary, 121; Richard, 65; Skinner Zachary, 64; Zachary, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 70 (2).
L'Anson, Francis, 231.
Lanthoine (Langthoin), Amey, 58, 59; John George, 58; Peter, 58, 59; Peter Joseph, 125; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 59.
Lapper, Henry, 78, 85; Henry Edward, 78; Jane, 85; Jane Elizabeth, 78; Richard William, 85.

Lardner, Edmund, 59; John, 59, 233; Mary, 59; Mary Anne, 232.
Larkin, Ann, 62; William, 62; William Low, 62.
La Roque, [Rev.] P., 123.
Lascey, Mary, 111.
Lasai, Catherne, 131.
Lasheley, Margarett, 102.
Lasher, Ann, 16; James, 16.
Lason, *see* Lawson.
Lassell, Frances, 12; William, 12.
Last, Frances Burden, 239; George Jocelyn, 65, 236; Jane, 240; Jane Mary, 65; John Clarance, 240; Joslin, 237; Mark, 65, 142, 143, 147; Mary, 147.
Laster, *see* Lister.
Latham, Martha, 106.
Latten, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas William, 154.
Laurie, David, 151; Helen Kirkpatrick, 151; Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
Lavender (Lawender, Lovender), Martha, 28; Mr., 109; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 28, 192.
Law (Lawe), Elizabeth, 138, 147; William Richard, 147.
Lawden, Anthony, 164.
Lawford (Lawfford), John, 209, 215; Mary, 209.
Lawgher, Edward, 6; John, 159; Margerie, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5 (2), 6, 159.
Lawie, Helen, 151.
Lawkins, Eliz., 124.
Lawless, Robert, 131.
Lawrence (Laurance, Lawerans, Lawerence, Lawrens, Lowrans), Agnes, 96; Alice, 16, 173; Ann, 170; Benjamin, 189; Cysseley, 96; Elizabeth, 173; Esai, 16, 17, 18 (2), 173 (2); Francis, 24, 25; Henry, 96; James, 55 (2); Katheryn, 18; Mary, 18, 24; Mr., 102, 109, 182, 189; Rebecca, 130; Samuell, 25; Sarah, 55, 121, 126; William, 17, 130, 170, 173 (3).
Lawson (Lason, Lowsonne), Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 191; [Rev.] John, 191; Lidia, 189; Mary, 235; Mr., 108, 183; [Rev.] Mr., 23, 106, 107 (6), 108; Robert, 189 (3); Thomas, 241.
Lawthwaite, Eliz., 55; Thos., 55; William, 55.
Laycock, Joane, 108; John, 108.
Layell (Layel), Ann Maria, 129; Benj., 129; John, 129.
Lazarus, Benjamin, 189; Mr., 189.
Leake, Margaret, 156.
Leannord, Mr., 110.
Leanthorne, Suzanah, 110.
Leatt, Ann, 136; Frances, 139; Frances Esther, 136; Peter, 136, 139; Samuell, 136.
Ledeont, Ann, 99; George, 99.
Ledgwick, John, 230.
Lee (Ley, Leye), Ann, 32, 196 (2); Barbera, 99; Beniamin, 203; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 34, 35 (2); Francis, 34; George, 31 (4), 32, 34 (3), 35 (2), 195 (2), 196 (3), 197, 199 (3), 200; James Rowland, 87; John, 99, 100, 156; Joseph, 228; Margaret, 100; Phœbe, 87; Prisilla, 197; Thomas, 35, 199; William, 87; —, 200; *see also* Leigh.
Leece (?), [Rev.] Mr., 109.
Leech (Leiche), Ann, 35 (3); Margerie, 187; Robert, 35 (2); Sarah, 35.
Leedygatte, *see* Laidget.
Leekie, Ann, 133.
Le heup, Magdalen Percy, 123; Michael, 123.
Leigh, Alice, 60; Cecilia, 233; Charlotte, 233; George, 72; Henry, 60; John, 60; Martha, 72; Mary Ann, 72; Richard, 233; *see also* Lee.
Lemprier, [Rev.] Charles, 123.
Lenaan, Hannah Martha, 153; William, 153 (2).
Lenex, Margaret, 132.
Lens, [Rev.] William, 71, 240.
Lensey, Lord, 107; *see also* Barton.
Leppington (Lippington, Loppington), John, 43; Lemuel, 43 (3), 214; Mr., 215; Richard, 43 (2), 214; Robert, 209; Sarah, 43 (3), 207; William, 207, 209.
Lesalle, Margaret, 120.
Leseman, Cristefor, 213.
Letherland, Anne, 19; Jane, 18; John, 17; Margery, 18; Zachary, 17 (3), 18 (2), 19, 174 (2), 175; —, 175.
Leting, Thomas, 22.
Letster, *see* Lidster.
Levines (Leveins, Levens, Levins), Humphrey, 34 (2), 38 (3), 199 (2), 203, 204 (3), 207, 210, 217; Judith, 217; Mr., 203.
Lewis (Lewes, Lewys), Alys, 96; Anne, 53; Charles, 43, 89; David, 99; Edward, 34, 92, 153; Elizabeth, 43, 54 (2), 87, 89, 92 (6), 99, 130, 143, 226, 242; George, 92; Harry, 92; Henry, 53 (3), 227 (2), 242; Hugh, 235; [Rev.] Hugh, 117 (5), 118 (18), 119 (3), 120; John, 43, 54, 87, 89, 92 (5), 121; John Edward, 87; Mary, 121, 135; Rachell, 34 (2); Sara, 104; Thomas, 92, 104, 162, 238, 242; William, 135; —, 53 (2), 96.
Lewton, Hannah, 122.
Leyborne, George, 156.
Lickorish, Caroline, 86; Joshua, 86, 88; Joshua Sidney, 88; Sarah, 86, 88.
Liddell (Lidell), Alice, 105; John, 105; Rebecca, 129; Saml., 129.
Lidster (Letster), Abigaill, 106.
Lightfoot, Stephen, 235.
Linnard, Elizabeth, 140.
Lincoln (Lyncoln, Lynkkone), Charles, 229; Charlotte, 57, 231; James, 56, 57; John, 56, 229, 230; Kiron Happach, 56, 57; Thomas, 156; William, 231.
Lincox, Ann, 227.
Lindon, John, 222.
Lindsay, Agnes, 152; James, 152; Robert, 152.
Ling, Mary, 129.
Lingford, Richd., 231.
Linnall, John, 201.
Linnett, Esther, 151, 152; John, 150, 152; Susannah, 150; William, 150.
Lion, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 43, 213.
Lionsee, Valentine, 26.
Lippington, *see* Leppington.
Lisse, Frances, 103; Gregory, 103.
Lister (Laster), Martha, 127 (2).
Livemore, Sarah, 135; Wm., 135.
Liver, Anne, 236.
Lloyd (Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 40, 132; Elinor, 209; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 40 (2); [Rev.] Henry, 71; Jane, 210; John, 133, 145, 206, 237; Mr., 205; Noah, 210; Rebecca, 133, 145; Richard, 133; Sarah, 138, 218; Simon, 38 (2), 39, 40 (3), 204 (2), 205, 207 (2), 208, 209; Thomas, 142; —, 206, 208.
Load, Charles Gee, 81; Janet Sarah, 81, 149; Jessy, 81; Valentine Charles Gee, 149.

Loademan, Robert. 110.
Loader, Anne, 63, 234 : Benjamin, 63 ; Charles, 63 ; Esther, 233 ; Jane, 135.
Lock, George Alexander. 80 ; Francis, 216 ; Jeremiah. 141 ; John. 80 ; Mary. 80.
Locker, Lucy, 55 ; Robert, 55 (2).
Locket, Ann, 124.
Lockey, Abigale, 115 ; Edward, 115.
Lockhart, Anne, 142 ; Joseph, 142.
Lockwood, Arthur. 4 ; Elizabeth. 129 ; Joseph, 129 ; Thomas. 4.
Londes, Richard. 171.
Lone, William. 181.
Long (Longe). Ann. 173 ; Eliz., 217 ; Gabriell, 173 (2) ; James, 116. 137 ; Jane, 116 ; Richd., 44 (2), 215 (2) ; Sarah. 137.
Longmire, Elizabeth, 149 ; William, 149.
Looker, Catherine. 217 ; Francis, 217 ; Gellipiace, 216 ; John. 216 ; Mr., 218.
Loppington, *see* Leppington.
Lord, William, 214.
Lordynge, Gatheridge. 4 ; George. 4 ; John, 155 ; Mr., 157 (2), 158 ; Mysteris, 158 ; Phillip, 155.
Lorimer, Andrew. 151 ; Edward, 151 ; Helen Kirkpatrick, 151.
Losseman, Edward. 43 ; Mary. 43 ; Xop., 43.
Loton, Sophiea. 56.
Lott, Eliz., 123.
Lotter, Abraham. 212.
Lough, James. 138.
Love, Eliz., 115 ; John. 115.
Loveage. Sarah, 121.
Loveday. Ann, 123, 221 ; Catherine. 44. 120 ; Daniel. 45. 223 ; Jane. 116 ; John. 44 (2), 45, 116, 223 ; Lydia. 221 ; Mary, 44 (2). 45. 121. 221, 226 ; Richard. 44. 122. 221 (2) ; Sarah, 122, 229.
Lovender, *see* Lavender.
Lowe (Low), Cecilia, 73 (2) ; Jane Cecilia. 73 ; John, 73 (2), 214 ; John Frederick, 73 ; Luce, 214 ; Oliver, 173 ; William. 62 (2).
Loweden, Thomas, 6 ; Walter. 6.
Lowen, Henrye. 99 ; Margarett, 99.
Lowndes, Thos., 147.
Lownsdale, Susannah. 116.
Lowrans. *see* Lawrence.
Lowson (Lowsonne). *see* Lawson.
Lowther. Ann. 59 ; George, 59 (2).
Loyt, Issabl. 106.
Lucas. N., 131 ; [Rev.] W., 69 (4). 70, 140, 145.
Luck, Elizabeth, 121 ; James, 88 (3) ; Susannah, 88 (3) ; Thomas. 121.
Luctington, Lemuel, 207 ; William. 207.
Ludlame, Margarett. 164.
Luke. Elizabeth, 131 ; Wm., 133.
Lugg, Margerye. 99.
Luggar. Phillip. 101. 168 ; Rebecca. 101 ; —. 168.
Lunn, Catherin. 113.
Lupton. Dorothy. 120 ; Elizabeth. 153 ; [Rev.] James. 153 ; John. 153 (2) ; Mary Anne, 153.
Luton, John, 129 ; Sarah. 129 ; William, 129.
Luxford. Steeven. 196.
Lycense, Sarah, 107 ; Thomas. 107.
Lychefield (Lychefeild), Margerye, 97 ; Mathewe, 97, 99, 164 ; Mr., 99 (3) ; Mrs., 164 ; —, 99.
Lydcott. Elizabeth. 10 ; George. 10.
Lyde (Lyd), Cornillis, 209 ; James, 167 ; Sarah, 224.
Lyenbere, Margery, 98 ; William, 98.
Lyeys, Margaret, 99 ; Thomas, 99.
Lyford, Eleanor. 131 ; Thomas. 131.
Lymburye, Alice, 101.
Lympass, John. 140 ; Sarah. 140 ; William. 140.
Lynam, Wilhelmina. 235.
Lynch, [Rev.] Dr. John, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 57 (4), 58 (5), 129, 131, 132, 223, 224, 230 (5), 231 (6).
Lyncoln, *see* Lincoln.
Lyne, Ann, 132 (2) ; Margaret, 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; *see also* Lane.
Lynford (Lymford), Ann, 9 ; Frances, 98 ; Mary, 8 ; Mr., 100, 101 ; William, 8, 9 (3), 13, 98, 100, 164 (3), 167, 169 ; —, 164.
Lynkkone. *see* Lincoln.
Lynn, Emily. 153 ; James. 153 ; Thomas. 153.
Lythill (Lythell), Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 221 ; Samll.. 221.
Lyvett, John, 103 ; Judethe, 103.

M

McAlpin, Daniel, 68, 151 ; Duncan. 151 ; Hugh, 151 ; John, 91, 151 ; John Daniel, 91 ; Mary Ann. 91. 151.
McBean, Catherine, 138, 139 ; John, 138.
McCrindell, Ann, 58 ; Charles, 58 ; George, 58 ; Jane, 58 (3) ; Robert, 58 (3).
McDowall, Catherine, 79 ; Mary Ann, 94 ; Mary Ruth Catherine Winifred, 94 ; William, 79 (2). 94.
McIntosh, Mary, 140 ; Robert, 140.
McLean. M., 147.
McMurray, William. 148.
McNae, David. 151 ; Eliza, 151 ; John, 151 ; Robert, 151.
McOwen. Thomas, 176.
Macye, Mary, 102 ; Robart, 102.
Macgachen. Margaret, 144.
Mackay (Mackie). Ann, 73 (2) ; George, 73 (2) ; James Campbell, 73 ; John, 142 ; Mary, 142 ; William George. 73.
Mackmer, Mary, 209.
Mackonell, William, 20.
Macks, Ann, 198.
Macleod (Mackcloud, Macloud), Ann, 57 (2), 58 ; Elizabeth Ann, 57 ; Jane. 143 ; P., 131 ; Patrick, 57 (2), 58 ; Thomas Harrison, 57, 58, 143.
Macombe. James. 134.
Macrabie (Mackrabie, Mackrabey. Mackraby), Alexander. 53 (6). 54, 227 ; Elizabeth, 53 (6), 54, 225, 227 ; John. 53. 226 ; Margaret, 53, 54, 227 (2) ; Mr., 226 ; Reuben. 53, 226. 227.
Madan, Mary. 130 ; Richard, 130.
Maddock (Madocke), Annis, 22 ; Edmund, 20 ; Gilbert, 20, 22 (2), 23, 24, 183 ; Margaret, 23, 183 ; Mary, 24 ; Mr., 180 ; Richard, 22 ; William. 137.
Maddy (Maddye), Elizabeth, 95 ; [Rev.] Joseph, 72, 241 (2) ; Robert, 95.
Maffold. Wm., 156.
Magrath, Edward Jesson, 86 ; Elizabeth, 76, 78 (2), 86 ; William. 76 (2), 78, 86, 242.
Mahant, Nicholas, 142.
Mair (Maior). *see* Mayer.
Maish, John, 148.
Major, Ann, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Fanny, 152 ; George, 152 ; Henry, 88 ; Joseph. 152 ; Matthew Whitefield, 152.

Malbey, Frances, 163.
Malbone, Hanna, 25; Richard, 25 (2); Samuell, 25.
Mallard (Mallord), Ann, 100; Henry, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 100.
Mallett, Joyce, 118; Thomas, 118.
Maltby, Hugh, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66.
Malyn (Maynge), John, 132; Thomas, 161.
Man, Dorothey, 116; Thomas, 116.
Mancey, Letty, 78; William, 78 (2).
Manderson, William, 237.
Manedge, Goodife, 104; John, 104.
Manning (Maning, Maunyng), Ann, 174; Catharine, 64; Charles, 133; Fanny, 63, 235; John, 65; Mary, 63, 64 (2), 65; Mary Anne, 64; Samuel, 63, 64 (2), 65.
Mansell, Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth Ann, 53; William, 53.
Mansfield (Mansfeld), Elizabeth, 117, 135; Thos., 117.
Mantle (Mantel), Anne, 141; Jane, 121; Richard, 121.
Mapletoft, Barbare, 118; John, 118
Marce (Marsse), Anthony, 2; Richard, 2, 3 (2).
Marchant (Marchantt), Awdery, 172; Elizabeth, 89; James, 89; Mary, 133; Thomas, 89.
Marden, Ann, 4, 99; Dorathie, 14; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 7, 161; Gyles, 7; James, 18; Jane, 6, 99; John, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 8 (4), 14 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (2), 19 (2), 99, 160 (2), 161 (2), 163, 165, 166, 170, 172 (3), 174 (3), 178; Katherin, 8, 100; Margery, 7, 166; Martha, 6, 99; Mary, 14, 172; Mr., 97, 99 (2), 100; Mrs., 14, 101 (2), 168; Peter, 18, 181; Rebecca, 7, 161; Richard, 8, 17, 163; Sara, 7; Susan, 5, 19; Vynefred, 170; William, 17, 168; —, 174.
Mare, *see* Mayer.
Marke, Walter, 165.
Markham (Mackham), Charlotte, 126; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 115, 126; John, 38 (2), 40.
Marks, Ann, 123.
Marler, William, 14.
Marley, Hannah, 132.
Marriott, Charlotte, 69, 71; Eliza Vasey, 71; Hail (Nail), 69, 71; William Stirling, 69.
Marsden, Willoughby, 136.
Marsh (Marshe), Allis, 98, 212; Ann, 224; Daniel, 42; Hannah, 36, 37, 41, 42, 204, 221; Honnor, 38; James, 204; John, 36, 204, 214, 224; Margery, 99; Mr., 204 (2), 207; Mrs., 166; Rebecca, 41, 204, 213; Richard, 38, 39, 205; Samuell, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 205, 209, 226; Thomas, 98.
Marshall (Marshal), Ann, 30; Christopher, 77; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 81; John, 31, 194; Julius Vallery, 81; Margaret, 114; Mary, 31, 174; Richard, 77; Robert, 77 (2), 81; Sarah, 112; Walter, 114; William, 30, 31 (2), 194, 195 (2).
Marshlin, Joseph, 138.
Marston (Marsonne, Marsone, Marstonne), Edy, 177; Martha, 19, 179; Mr., 101, 175, 179; Mrs., 19; Robert, 9, 19, 177; Roger, 9, 13, 174, 175.
Martha, Eliz., 53.
Martin (Marten, Marttine, Martyn), Agnes, 95; Ann, 97, 228; Eleanor, 63, 235; Elizabeth, 109, 116, 235; Elizabeth Priscilla, 63; Fraunciis, 27; George, 63 (2); Harriet, 89; James, 126; John, 10, 95, 160, 163 (2), 204; Margaret, 165; Mary, 63 (2); Mawdlian, 99; Mr., 157, 185; Nicholas, 183, 203; Philip, 27, 89; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 162; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 10; William, 189.
Maskall, Alle, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 225.
Masklyne (Maskline), Ann, 55 (2); Ann Not, 55, 56; Edmond, 55; James, 55 (3), 56; James Not, 55 (2); Jane, 56.
Mason (Maisonn, Masonne, Masson, Massonn), Alys, 102; Edburd, 204; Edmund, 34, 35, 43, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204 (2), 206; Elizabeth, 34, 50, 133, 200, 214; George, 35, 201, 202; Grace, 187; Hanna, 215; James, 44, 223; Jane, 43, 44, 45 (3), 50, 217, 224; John, 14, 44, 102, 187, 188, 216; Justice, 43, 211; Mary, 115, 152; Matilda, 124; Mr., 37, 38; Mrs., 207 (2), 221; Nathaniel, 50, 225; Richard, 34; Thomas, 14, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 206, 211, 216, 217, 224, 225; William, 115, 200; —, 214.
Massey (Masey, Massy, Masue, Maysye), Alice, 44 (2), 45 (4); Alicia, 45; Barbara, 46, 217; Cook, 46, 217; Deborah, 127; Edmund, 45; Edward, 44; Francis, 25, 107; Henry, 44; Isaac, 44 (2), 45 (5); John, 45; Mary, 25; Mrs., 216; Sarah, 45 (3), 46, 107, 215 (2), 217; Stephen, 127; William, 45 (3), 46 (2), 215, 216, 217 (3), 218.
Mather, Martha, 113.
Mathew (Mathewe), Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 161; Jane, 6, 7; John, 4, 201; Judith, 5, 159; Margaret, 8; Martha, 7; Rachaell, 4; Richard, 8; Robert, 6, 164; Susan, 99; Thomas, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (5), 159, 161, 162 (2), 164; William, 7, 8.
Maton, Elizabeth, 26, 188; Robert, 25 (2), 26, 188.
Matthews, Anne, 235; Nicolas, 228; Sarah, 126.
Mattock, Martha, 81; Mary Ann, 81.
Maudy (Mody), Margaret, 107.
Mavie, Robert, 189.
Mavity, Jenny, 128.
Max (Maxe), George, 129; Jane, 158.
Maxey, Eliz., 124; Nath., 124.
Maxfeild (Mackeffielde), Ann (Annis), 185.
Maxwell, John, 237.
May (Maye, Meye), Ann, 7; Dorothye, 8; Elizabeth, 10, 100, 165; George, 10; Heughe, 10; Humpfrey, 8; Joane, 9; John, 9, 10; Margaret, 10; Mary, 9, 165; Mr., 98, 100 (2); Richard, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9 (4), 10 (5), 12 (4), 161, 165 (3), 166; Thomas, 8, 10 (2), 193; William, 7, 132, 167.
Mayer (Mair, Maior, Mare, Mayre, Meyer), Bethia Innes, 151; Catherine, 233; Douglas Pearson, 83; Elizabeth, 34, 132; Fanny, 77; Henrietta, 83; Janet Sarah, 149; Jessy Innes, 76; John, 149, 198; Marcus, 232; Margaret, 198, 228; Margaret Mary, 149, 151; Maria, 234; Mary, 77; Mary Roffey, 76, 83 (2); Miss, 233; Mr., 34, 198; Robert, 23; Sarah, 149, 151; Sophia, 234; Thomas, 23, 198; William, 76, 77, 83 (2), 132, 151, 210; —, 198.
Maylard, Henry, 15, 16 (2); John, 16; Margarett, 15; Susanna, 16.
Maynard, Elizabeth, 136.
Mayne, William, 165.
Mayott (Mayett), Ann, 3; Cyssely, 2; Jane, 3,

96; Nicholas, 2 (2), 3 (3), 158; Raphe, 3; Thomas, 2.
Maysye, *see* Massey.
Meadcawse, Agnes, 156.
Mead (Meade, Meed), John, 175, 188, 196; Mr., 45.
Meadecocke (Meedocks), Marie, 110.
Meadowes (Meddowes, Medewe), Daniel, 41; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 207; Mary, 207; Mr., 111, 208 (2); Robert, 41, 42, 207; —, 41.
Meager, Jane, 83; Jane Elizabeth, 83; Samuel, 83.
Mears (Meeres, Meres), Barnabas, 199; Elizabeth, 66 (2); Frances Catherine, 113; James, 66, 236; Joseph, 66 (3), 142, 143; Mr., 194; Mrs., 197; Wm., 142.
Meatney, Sarah, 113; Tho., 113.
Meborne, Katherine, 110.
Mecer, Joseph, 126; Rebeka, 126.
Mecom (Meecham, Meckcom), Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 211; John, 198, 207; Wm., 211.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Meek, Esther, 144; Sarah, 144.
Meen, [Rev.] H., 143 (2), 144.
Melles, *see* Mills.
Mellin, *see* Millen.
Mellish (Melish, Mellis, Mellishe, Mellysh, Miliche), Alice, 101; Ann, 5, 7, 21, 95, 97, 160; Brigett, 169; Edmond, 6; Edward, 13 (3), 15 (2), 25, 101, 169, 175; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 101; George, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 24, 104, 106, 184; Henry, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 21, 159, 160 (3), 161, 172; Joane, 5, 159; John, 6, 13, 23, 25 (2), 26 (3), 27, 29, 30, 106, 107, 172, 184; Joyce, 26; Luce, 97; Mary, 1, 25, 160; Mawdlene, 96; Millisent, 2, 97; Myles, 6; Nicholas, 1; Rachell, 166; Richard, 19, 184; Robert, 1 (2), 2, 15, 27, 160 (2), 183; Sarah, 24, 30; Thomas, 29; Tymothy, 160; William, 15; —, 160.
Melmouth, Catherin, 112; William, 112.
Melsom, Robert, 234.
Menslow, Capt. George, 229.
Menteply, Walter, 131.
Merrell (Merreall, Merriall), Alexander, 34, 35, 200, 201 (2), 202, 217, 218; Elizabeth, 35, 200; Mr., 201; Sarah, 34 (2), 35, 217.
Merriden (Mereden, Meriden, Merreden), Elinor, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 40; Stephana, 40, 206; Thomas, 40, 42, 206, 207.
Merrick, Richard, 163.
Merriman (Merryman), Elizabeth, 134; Eliza Frost, 74; Joseph, 74; Josiah, 72, 74; Josiah John, 74; Mary Anne Sarah, 72; Winifred, 72, 74 (2).
Merriott, Samuell, 55; Sarah, 55 (2).
Merry, James, 53, 226; Mary, 53 (4); Mr., 226; Richard, 53, 226; Sophia Maria, 53; Thomas, 53 (5).
Merryffield (Merrifayle), Margarett, 102; Richard, 102, 197.
Merryweather (Merriweather), Edmond, 56 (3); Harriott, 56, 229; Jane, 231; John, 228; Martha, 56 (4); William, 56, 229.
Merson, Elizabeth, 146; James, 146.
Meryton, Martha, 198.
Meslyn, Margery, 99; Robart, 99.
Messenger (Mesinger), Joane, 180; Margett, 155.
Metcalfe (Medcalf), Benjamin, 126; George, 126; Jane, 123, 126.
Mewes, Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134.
Meye, *see* May.
Meyer, *see* Mayer.
Meyke, Alys, 95; John, 95.
Micci, James, 142; Sarah, 142.
Middlecott, Eliz., 140.
Middleship, Elizabeth, 148; George, 147, 148; Mary, 147.
Middleton, Ada Sophia, 93; Albert James, 93; Anne Lasham, 92; Charles, 220; Edward, 92 (3), 93 (3); Fanny, 92; Frederick Augustus, 92; Herbert George, 93; Louisa, 92 (3), 93 (3).
Milbourne (Millburn), E., 144; Edward, 143; Mary, 134, 143; Sarah, 134.
Miles, A., 148; James, 145; Mary, 124, 145; Robert, 122; Sarah, 122; William, 124.
Miliche, *see* Mellish.
Mill (Molles), Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 23; George, 176; John, 21, 22, 23, 183; Katherine, 176; Nathanieli, 22, 183.
Millen (Mellin), E., 148; Sarah, 109; William, 109.
Miller (Millar, Myllar), Anne, 238; Elizabeth, 83, 126, 146; George, 130; Harriet, 83; Jane, 110; John, 83, 146, 230; John Henry, 83; Marie, 190; Mr., 189; Tempest, 190; Thomas, 128, 129, 242; William, 83, 163; W. Haig, 151.
Mills (Melles, Mylls), Abigall, 218; Alis, 95; Ann, 62, 63 (2), 100, 104; George, 63, 176; Joane, 98; John, 63, 102; Katherin, 176; Margaret, 102; Mathusalem, 63 (2); Matthew, 62, 234; Mr., 106; Nicholas, 155; Rebecca, 73; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 73 (2).
Millett (Myllett), John, 10 (2), 168; Martha, 10; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 10; William, 165.
Millgate, John, 144; Sarah, 144.
Millward, Joyce, 111.
Milner (Millner, Milnar, Mylnor), Deborah, 127; Elizabeth, 31, 128, 195; Jno., 127; Margery, 101; Marie, 27, 190; Martha, 29; Mary, 29, 195; Mr., 108, 189, 195; Nicholas, 101; Samuell, 28; Tempest, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31, 190, 194, 195 (2).
Milnes, Ann, 74; Caroline, 74; Joseph, 74.
Milsopp, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.
Milton (Mylton), Christopher, 18; Elizabeth, 123; John, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 169, 173, 174 (2), 175; Sara, 17, 174; Tabitha, 18, 175; —, 169.
Mimsly, Elizabeth, 113.
Minter, John, 108; Rebecca, 108.
Mirehouse, John, 131.
Mist, Henry, 138.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Mytchell), Elizabeth, 117, 131, 135; Elyn, 99; Isabella, 135; James, 99; John, 146; Mary Ann, 146; Stephen, 117; Thomas, 135.
Mody, *see* Maudy.
Mohan, John, 197.
Molineux, Ann, 59; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
Monger, Eliz., 220.
Monkhouse, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134; Jane, 127.
Monoux, Dorothy, 113; Sir Philip, 113.
Montague, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Monteith, Henry, 153.
Moore (More), Anne, 58, 84, 114, 153; Calvert, 58, 231; Charlotte, 78 (2); Charlotte Frances, 93; Elizabeth, 15, 137, 143; Frances, 93, 132, 152; George, 152; Hester, 84; James, 132;

Jane, 130; John, 78, 153; Joseph, 152; Mary, 137, 139; Philip, 139; Richard, 15, 130, 250; Robert, 139; Thomas, 58, 93, 152; Walter, 226; William, 84, 228.
Mordant, Barbaree, 113.
Morer, Thomas, 156; William, 156.
Morgan (Morgen), Anne, 45, 64, 216; Edward, 45, 216 (2); Elizabeth, 45 (2), 66, 129, 216 (2); Lydia, 106; Mary, 64, 65, 66; Mr., 209; Mrs., 206, 209; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 129.
Morice, Charlotte Ann, 232; Hannah, 234; Henry, 237; John, 135; [Rev.] William, 49, 58, 59 (4), 60 (5), 61 (4), 62 (2), 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 132 (4), 133 (15), 134 (15), 135 (11), 136 (6), 137 (4), 138 (5), 139 (11), 140 (9), 141 (8), 142, 143 (2), 222, 232 (3), 233 (2), 234 (2), 236 (2), 237 (2), 240.
Morkill, Elizabeth, 137; Joseph, 137.
Morley, Mary, 112.
Morrell (Morel), Allexsander, 200; Marthay, 200; Mr., 204; [Rev.] Mr., 123.
Morris, Alice, 106; Anne, 97; Clara, 88; Edward, 85; John, 81, 85, 88, 193; Judeth, 208; Maria, 81; Martha, 107, 180; Raphe, 107; Richard, 82, 97; Sarah, 81, 82 (2), 85, 88, 143; Thomas, 106, 180.
Morrison, Alcey, 131; B. W., 131; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 71; George, 71; Joseph, 237; Mary Ann, 131; Sarah, 240.
Morse, Sarah, 137; Susanna, 113.
Mortimer, Charles, 139; Lydie, 138; Rachel, 139.
Mortiner, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Morton, Hannah, 142; Michael, 142.
Mosebury, Mary, 117; William, 117.
Moseley (Mosley), Elizabeth, 100; [Rev.] Henry, 89, 90, 152; Katheryn, 105; Nicholas, 100; Sarah, 153; William, 105.
Moser, Alfred, 77; Edward, 77; Frances Atkinson, 77.
Moses, Charles, 79; Mary Ann Jane, 79; Susannah, 79.
Mosier, Sarah, 109.
Moss (Mosse), Dr., 115; Frances, 46; Henry, 46 (2); John, 142; Luce, 46 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 112; Nanny, 142; Sarah, 46.
Mothe, Alice, 101.
Motton, Margaret, 100.
Moulton, Charles, 84, 88; Charles Francis, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88; Elizabeth Ann, 84.
Mouncher, Ann, 124; Francis, 124.
Mountaine, James, 127; John, 176.
Mowat, Gilbert, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 154.
Moyses, Margaret, 103; —, 103.
Mullard (Mulard, Mullerd, Mullord), George, 25, 26, 27, 187 (2), 190 (3); James, 190; Joshua, 26, 190; Mr., 190; Rebecca, 25, 187; Timothy, 27, 190.
Mulliner, Joane, 96.
Mumford, Betsey S., 149; Burton, 149; Humphree, 106; Issabl, 106; Martha, 149; Saml., 151.
Munckas, Goodman, 181.
Munsey, Roger, 129; Ruth, 129.
Murden, Jerimi, 215 (3); Nathaniel, 215.
Murley, Edward, 136, 137; Hanh., 136.
Murray, [Rev.] A., 70; Harriot Diana Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 76; Mary, 220; William, 76.
Murton, Rose, 155.
Mushin, Benedicte, 113.
Mussett, George James, 148; Mary, 148.
Myghelsone, John, 156.
Myllar, *see* Miller.
Myllett, *see* Millett.
Mylls, *see* Mills.
Mylnor, *see* Milner.
Mylton, *see* Milton.
Mynne, Tho., 220.
Mynsterley, Margery, 96.
Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.

N

Nash, Ann, 87; Charles, 87; Eliza, 81, 86, 89; Elizabeth, 87; George, 89; Hannah, 122; James, 81, 86, 89; John, 123; Robert, 122; Sarah, 81; William, 86.
Natty, Jenny, 57.
Navity, Jenny, 128.
Naylor, Isabella, 62, 63 (2), 235; John, 62 (3), 63, 128, 209, 236; Sophia, 241 (2).
Neale (Neill), Rachell, 107.
Neast, Mr., 38, 203.
Needell, John Hodder, 153; Mary Ann, 153; Thomas Wallis, 153.
Needham (Nedam, Nedham), Elizabeth, 44, 45; George, 44, 45 (2), 138, 216 (2); Jaen, 44; Margaret, 157; Mary, 138; Rebecca, 138; Susannah, 138.
Nelson, Eleanor, 77; George Winder, 75; Henry, 73, (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 147; Henry Charles, 73; Horatio, 76; Jane Mary, 75; Mary, 73 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 147; Thomas, 76; William Clarance, 73.
Nendick (Nendeck, Nendix, Nendock), Francis, 217; Humphrey, 202, 204 (2), 210; John, 29, 192; Mary, 30, 194, 200, 201, 202; Mary Ann, 210; Richard, 31, 195; William, 29, 30, 31, 192, 194, 195, 200 (2), 201.
Nettleship (Netleship, Nettelshipp), Elizabeth, 33; Katherine, 33; Mary, 32 (2), 196; Mr., 34, 197 (2); Mrs., 197; Roger, 32, 33, 196.
Neupham, Thomas, 160.
Nevill, John, 182.
New, Sarah, 129.
Newbery (Nabery, Nubery), Francis, 206; Nathaniell, 206, 209 (3), 211 (3), 214; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 209, 211; —, 209.
Newcombe, Bridget, 182.
Newell, Elizabeth, 146.
Newington (Newynton), John, 156; Margaret, 111.
Newman, Elizabeth, 140.
Newport, Joane, 165.
Newton, Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 146; Mattw., 140; Thomas, 165; William, 166.
Nicholas, Michael, 186; Mr., 69.
Nicholl, [Rev.] John, 123.
Nicholls (Nichols, Nickoles, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicols), Anne, 13, 182; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 53, 54 (6), 55 (4), 96, 116, 137, 228, 229, 235; John, 31, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35, 53 (2), 54 (5), 55 (3), 230; Joseph, 55; Katherin, 100; Mary, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 34, 54, 228; Mr., 39, 204, 205 (2), 209; Nathaniel, 54; Robart, 14, 96; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 32, 54; Thomas, 55; William, 13, 14, 34, 169; —, 169.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 55, 128; Henry, 55 (2); Thomas, 155; William, 196.
Nisbet, James, 141; Jane, 141.

Nix, Henry, 113 ; Sara, 113.
Nixon, Elizabeth, 139 ; Mary, 51 ; Matthew, 234 ; Thomas, 51 (2).
Noble, Elizabeth, 58, 232 ; Nevill, 58, 59 (2) ; Sarah Anne, 59, 232 ; Sophia, 59, 231, 232 ; Susanna, 58, 59 (2), 232.
Nocks, Joseph, 212.
Nodall, Thomas, 156.
Nodes (Noodes), Elizabeth, 49 ; George, 48, 221 ; John, 48, 49, 50 (2), 221 ; Mary, 48, 49, 50 ; Mr., 47.
Nomlynson, Elizabeth, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Noone (Noon), Charles, 35 ; Daniel, 34, 35, 200 ; Eleanor, 130 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; Hannah, 34 ; Mrs., 200 ; Thomas, 130.
Norcrosse (Norchrosse), Anna, 107 ; Jeremy, 21, 22, 183 ; Mary, 22, 183 ; Mr., 25, 182, 188 ; Richard, 21 ; Sara, 107.
Norden, Mr., 178 ; Thomas, 20 (2), 178 (3).
Norman, Anne, 66, 189, 200 ; George, 67 ; Hannah, 65, 66, 67 (2) ; John, 67 ; Richard, 157 ; Silk, 57 ; Susan, 57 (2) ; William, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2) ; —, 189
Norris, Ann, 127 ; Heughe, 168 ; Mary, 142 ; Mr., 221 ; Priscella, 223 ; William, 224.
North, Joshua, 55, 56 (2) ; Margaret, 108 ; Mary, 55 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 55.
Northall, Edward, 7 ; Henry, 5, 6 (2), 7, 162 ; Katheryn, 5 ; Richard, 6 ; Thomas, 6 ; —, 162.
Northey (Northie, Northye), Mary, 17 ; Mr., 106 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 17, 18, 19, 176, 179 ; —, 176.
Norton, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 52 (2), 122 ; Ellen, 200 ; Humpfrey, 102 ; Jane, 111 ; Jean, 206 ; John, 52 (2), 111, 126, 200 (2), 206, 212 ; Mercy, 200 ; Mr., 48 ; Richard, 122.
Norwood (Norohoode), Anne, 27 ; Hannah, 30 ; John, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 192 ; Marie, 27 ; Tringham, 28 ; —, 192.
Noseworthie, Edward, 29 (2).
Nott, George Johnson, 79 ; Henry Johnson, 79 ; Sarah, 79 (2) ; William Francis, 79 (2).
Nowell *alias* Rive, John, 98 ; Marie, 98.
Nowere, Joane, 108.
Nowsonne, Anne, 21.
Nowth, Frances, 121.
Nuburn, Katherine, 110.
Nugent, Albert Thomas, 94 ; Mary Elizabeth, 94 ; Thomas Daniel, 94.
Nurse (Norse, Nursse), Mr., 25, 185 (2) ; Richard, 186, 189.
Nutt, Margarett, 115.
Nuttall, Sarah, 138 ; Thomas, 138.

O

Oak (Oake), John, 130 ; Mary, 130.
Oakley (Oakeley, Oaklay, Okeley, Okley), Elizabeth, 222 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 183 ; Mr., 107 ; Rowland, 21 ; Samuel, 21, 24, 182, 183 (2) ; Thomas, 222, 224 ; —, 183.
Oalleatt, Alice, 98 ; William, 98.
Ockford, Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Odams, Henry, 47, 220 ; Joshua, 47, 220 ; Mary, 47.
Offeley, Misteris, 168 ; Raphe, 160.
Ogden, Henry, 126.
Oglethorpe, Sarah, 198.
Okell (Okle), Catherine, 219 ; Eliz., 45 ; Sarah, 45 ; Tho., 45.
Okoner, Ann, 104.
Oldisworth, Catherine, 55 ; Susannah, 55 ; William, 55.
Oley, Barnabas, 41 ; Daniell, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 203 (3), 205, 207, 210, 215, 218 ; John, 203, 209 ; Joseph, 40, 218 ; Margrett, 39 ; Mary, 40, 205 ; Mercy, 207 ; Mr., 216 ; Rebecca, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41.
Oliver, Ann, 127 ; Peter, 127 ; Saml., 127.
Ollton, Jane, 100 ; William, 100.
Ollyfe, Frances, 47, 219 ; Mary, 47, 219 ; Sam., 47.
Oneby, Ann, 114.
Opkyns, William, 166.
Opye (Opeij, Opi), Mary, 21 ; Richard, 212 ; Sarah, 18, 177 ; Thomas, 18, 21, 177.
Oram, Mary, 231.
Orchart, Helen, 148 ; Thos., 148.
Orde, Charles William, 147.
Ordway, Thos., 141.
Oriell, Anne, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Orme, Ann, 139 ; Mary Ann, 139 ; Nathaniel, 139 (3).
Orton, Barbere, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Richard, 195 ; Susanna, 137 ; Thomas, 43, 137.
Osbaston, Henry, 103 ; Mawde, 103.
Osborne (Osbourne, Osburne), Edward, 18 ; [Rev.] Mr., 112 (2) ; Peter, 5 ; Susanna, 127 ; Walter, 186 ; William, 18, 178.
Osgerby, Anthony, 105 ; Elizabeth, 105.
Osgood, Hannah, 110.
Otley, Catharine, 148.
Ougelltharp, William, 200.
Outecaste, Moses, 11.
Outhwaite, Eliza Cunliffe, 70 ; Leslie Alexander, 72 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary Thompson, 70 ; Phœbe, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 73 (2) ; Phœbe Cunliffe, 73 ; Thomas, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2) ; William Cunliffe, 71.
Outridge (Outrige, Outteridg), Anne, 24, 194 ; Humfrey, 26, 188 ; John, 24, 26, 188, 195 ; Mr., 191.
Overhill, Elizbeath, 125.
Overye, Anne, 97.
Owen (Owine), Edward, 64, 65 ; Elizabeth, 64, 65 (2), 124 ; [Rev.] Henry, 135 ; Heughe, 99 ; Jacob, 148 ; James, 6, 161 ; Jane, 193 ; Jeremiah, 148 ; Joane, 99 ; John, 10 ; Lydia, 148 ; Margery, 97 ; Maria, 64 ; Mr., 193 ; Patrick, 124 ; Ralph, 160 ; Robart, 6, 160 (2), 161 ; Salem, 227, 228 ; Winifred, 10.
Owne, Jeane, 213.
Owntred, Anne, 107 ; John, 107.
Owtram, Cary Francis, 76 ; Mary Hermon, 76 ; Robert, 76 (2).
Oxford, James, 233.
Oxley, Ann, 59 ; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (4), 233 ; Margaret, 58, 59 ; Mary, 58 (2), 140 ; Oliver, 58 ; Richard, 57, 58 (3), 59 (3), 234 ; Sarah, 58.

P

Pack, Ann, 130 ; Christopher, 130 ; Chris., senr., 130 ; Mary, 130.
Packer, Ann, 123, 236 ; Thomas, 123.
Packwood, Mary, 127.
Page (Padge), Edward, 108 ; Francis, 124 ; Jane, 105 ; Martha, 124 ; Sicile, 108.
Paget (Pagett, Paggett), Christian, 117 ; John, 117 ; Sarah, 154 ; William, 194.

Paice, Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 121; Nathaniel, 121.
Paine, *see* Pames, Pane.
Palin, Ann, 140; John, 140.
Pallett, Henry, 152 (2); Mary, 152; Sarah, 152; William, 152.
Pallidaye, Mrs., 97.
Palmer (Palmor, Pamer), Clarkson, 57; Elizabeth, 102, 122; Faithe, 103; Frances, 213; John, 186; Katherine, 109; Lawrence, 97; Luce, 97; Mary, 57 (4), 66, 230; Micklam, 66, 237; Peter, 102; Richard, 162; Thomas, 57 (4), 230; William, 66, 237; William John, 236.
Pames (Paine, Palmes), Abraham, 30, 31, 32, 33, 195; Ambrose, 23; Amos (Ames, Amies, Amis), 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 27, 178, 180 (2), 184, 188, 190 (2); Annis, 24, 185; Benjamin, 195; Elizabeth, 25, 30, 32; Margaret, 21, 184; Marie, 27, 190; Rachell, 24, 33, 188; Sarah, 32; William, 24, 185; —, 31, 178.
Panchen, Giles, 128 (2).
Pane, Sara, 214.
Pannell, [Rev.] Mr., 160.
Pansfort (Pannfort), Leticea, 228; Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
Panter, Arthur, 168; Roger, 168.
Papeape, *see* Pepeape.
Pargeter (Pargytter, Pergytter), Ann, 4, 159; Lady Ann, 157; Brydgett, 5; Elizabeth, 157; George, 158, 160; James, 4 (2), 5, 157, 159; Mr., 160; Thomas, 4, 155.
Parish, Mr., 47 (2).
Park (Parke), Elizabeth, 84; John, 13, 84; Mary, 84; Mr., 201; Robarte, 13; William, 131; *see also* Parkes.
Parker (Parcker, Parkar), Alice, 105; Ann, 133; Charlotte Anne, 94; Clara Lizzie, 93; Cornelius, 169; Elizabeth, 93 (2), 94 (2), 153 (2), 154; George, 220; James, 153; James Davies, 93 (2), 94 (3), 153; Jno. Parker, 148; Mary, 163; Mary Emily, 93; Robert, 238; Sarah, 148; Suzanna, 99, 109; Tamysyn, 169; Thomas, 109.
Parkes (Parks), David, 232; Elianor, 218; Matthew, 225 (2); William, 157.
Parkin, Susan, 153; Thomas, 153.
Parkyns, Elizabethe, 103; Robart, 103.
Parnell, Frederick, 91; Mary Ann, 91; Mary Ann Selina, 91.
Parns, Ann, 123.
Parr, Anne, 130, 236; Elizabeth, 138, 235, 236; Frances Anne, 64; J., 126; Sarah Maria, 142; Thomas, 138, 142; William, 64 (2).
Parry, Ann, 61 (3); Mary, 112, 136; William, 61 (3).
Parsler, James, 153; John, 153; John Ilmon, 153; Susan, 153; William, 153.
Parsons (Parssons, Persons), Henry, 22, 182; Jacob, 106; Jone, 184; Mary, 22; Richd., 141, 188; Saul, 233; Susan, 106; *see also* Pearson.
Partridge (Pateridge), Anne, 126, 128, 130; Edmon, 195; John, 57, 126, 128, 130; Mary, 57.
Pascall, Anne, 146.
Paske, George, 215; —, 215.
Paston (Passtan), Lady Cathran, 107; Sir William, 107.
Pattenden, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
Patterson (Pattinson, Pattison), Adam, 106; Ann, 106; Jane, 117; Mary, 130, 134; Matthew, 117; Thomas, 130.
Paul, Arthur Redhead, 74; Edmund Monson, 74; Elizabeth, 148; Horace, 148; Joseph, 74 (2); Sarah Brown, 74 (2).
Pawley (Pauley, Paulle, Paulley, Pawlye), Ann, 31; Mr., 193, 195, 196; Richard, 31, 204, 209 (2).
Payne, Edwin, 75; Esther, 75 (2); Frederick, 75; Judithe, 101; Mary, 135; Sarah, 126; Sibilla, 105; Steven, 101; William, 75 (2).
Payton, George, 85; Jane, 85; William, 85.
Peach, Catherine Eliz., 56; Charles, 59; Charlotte Sophia, 57; Christiana, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2); Harriot, 58; John, 56; Samuel, 56 (3), 57 (3), 58, 59 (2); Sarah Christiana, 56; William Howard, 59.
Peacock (Peacocke), Agness, 77 (2); Ann, 98; Arabella, 149; George, 73, 241; James, 72, 73 (2), 149, 150 (2); Richard, 73; Samuel Colborne, 72; Sarah, 150; Susannah, 72, 73 (2), 241; William, 77.
Peak, Grace, 217.
Pear, Mary, 227.
Pearce (Pearse, Perce, Pers), Abegall, 106; [Rev.] Benjamin, 123 (2), 124 (3); Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 86; John, 126; Joseph, 106; Mary Ann, 86 (2); William, 106.
Peariam, John, 47; Joseph, 47; Mary, 48; Mr., 220; Ruth, 46, 47 (7), 48, 219; Thomas, 46 (2), 47 (6), 48, 219 (3).
Pearson (Peirson, Pereson, Peresonne, Personne, Persoon, Pierceson, Pierson), Alice, 104; Anna Maria, 236; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 19; George, 104, 237 (2); Henry, 17; Jane, 121, 147; John, 134, 151; John, jun., 151; Margaret Mary, 151; Mary, 70, 111, 124; Mary Anne, 70; Mrs., 77; Richard, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 111, 174, 175 (2), 177 (3); Robert, 124, 241; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 19, 20 (2), 70, 165, 177; Thomazin, 18, 177; —, 174.
Peart (Pearte), Elizabeth, 105; John, 126; Mary, 126.
Peary, Elizabeth, 220.
Pease, Robart, 55 (2), 56 (2), 231; Thomas, 56, 229; Wilhelmina, 55, 56 (2), 236.
Peat (Peatt), Anne, 142; Hannah, 231; Martha, 139; Simon, 139, 142.
Peaty, Catharine, 130; John, 130.
Peck, Eliza, 87, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90; Jane Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87, 90, 91; William, 91.
Pedly, Eliza, 93; Frederick, 93; Walter Hugh, 93.
Peele (Peel), Elizabeth, 99; Hannah Martha, 153; Peter, 99.
Pegrem (Pegrahm), Elizabeth, 226; Isabella, 134.
Peketted, Rober, 211.
Pekyns, Joane, 96; Thomas, 96.
Pell, John, 205; Vallintine, 205.
Pellum, Thomas, 183.
Pemberton, Sarah, 192.
Pemble, Elizabeth, 126.
Pemell, Beniamin, 42; John, 42; Margarett, 42.
Pemme, *see* Pimm.
Penfold, Mary, 140.
Penn, Eliza, 154; George, 154; [Rev.] James, 128; Sarah, 154.

Pennell, Mrs. Davies, 235.
Penny, Sarah, 112; *see also* Pynnye.
Pennyfeather, Henry, 128.
Pentycross, [Rev.] T., 137.
Penynton, Joane, 103; Roger, 163; Thomas, 103.
Pepeape (Papeape, Pepeatt), Ann, 40; John, 40, 206; Mary, 40, 206; —, 211.
Pepper, Alexander, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (2), 205, 209 (2); Ann, 40; Diana, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 209; Mary, 205; Mr., 42, 203, 206, 209.
Pepys (Pepyes), Arabelle, 123; Jane, 122; John, 122; Tho., 219.
Pereson, *see* Pearson.
Pergytter, *see* Pargeter.
Perkins (Perkinges, Perkyns, Pierkins), Edward, 21; Harrington, 18, 20, 178; Jean, 203; John, 16; Mary, 20, 182; Mr., 177; Mrs., 177; Rebecca, 17; Samuell, 183; Sara, 17; Tobie, 17; William, 16, 17 (3), 18, 20 (2), 21, 174, 177, 178, 182, 183, 189, 197.
Perrier, John, 202.
Perrin, Mary, 113, 202.
Perry (Perrey, Perrye), Elizabeth, 88, 113; Evan, 236; George, 59; Hannah, 137; Ignatius, 113; Leigh, 88; Mary, 13, 88, 189; Richard, 56 (3), 59; Sarah, 56 (3), 59; Thomas, 13, 179, 180; William, 179.
Persail (Perssall), Margarett, 96; Mr., 96; William, 157.
Personn, *see* Pearson.
Persons, *see* Parsons.
Peters, Jane, 147; Samuel, 133 (3).
Petre, Anne, 132.
Pett, Margaret, 108; Robert, 108.
Pettifer (Pettephere), Dorothy, 108; Henry, 163.
Pettitt (Petytt), Katheryn, 95; Mary Ann, 139; Thomas, 95.
Phearson, Mary, 125.
Philbroo, Anne, 140.
Phillips (Phelleps, Philips, Phillipps, Phillypps), Alice, 104, 156; Anne, 123; Arthur, 53; Edward, 79, 119, 120; Eliz., 53 (2); Elizabeth Jane, 77, 242; Georgina, 80; Hannah, 116; Isabel, 53; Jacob, 53 (2); James, 129; Jamima, 55; Jane, 53; Katherine, 56 (2), 229; Margery, 99; Mary, 118, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230; Mary Ann, 79; Rachel Sarah, 80; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 55, 99, 123, 124; Robert, 77; Sarah Hannah, 79; Susan, 77; Thirza, 80 (2); Thos., 53, 55; William, 56, 104, 159, 160, 211; William Edward, 80 (2); —, 160.
Phillipson (Phillipsone, Phillypson), John, 16, 17, 173, 236; Robert, 17, 173; Thomas, 16.
Philpott, William, 174.
Phipps (Phypps), Anne, 129, 224.
Phythian, Mary, 136.
Pickels, Elizabeth, 137.
Pickman (Pickeman), Elizabeth, 137; Gabriell, 165; Mary, 137; *see also* Pitman.
Picknall, John, 107; Rachell, 107.
Pieman, John, 189.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Piggin, Elizabeth, 105.
Piggott (Pigott, Pygott), Ann, 119, 136; Darothye, 1; Elizabeth, 52; John, 1; Mary, 52; Perry, 52; Thomas, 119.
Pight (Pigh), Hennery, 37 (2), 39, 205; Judeth, 39, 205; Mary, 37.
Pike, David, 62; Hannah, 62; John, 66; Mary, 66; Sarah, 62; Susanna, 66.
Pilgrim, Edwd., 135.
Pimm (Pemm, Pymme), Audrey, 25, 26; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Francis, 26, 186; Jane, 188; John, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 185, 186 (2), 188 (3), 189; Mary, 23; Mr., 22; Mrs., 189; —, 186.
Pinder (Pindar, Pindor, Pyndar), Bridget, 36; Febe, 214; Mary, 34; Michael, 25 (2), 26 (2), 34, 36 (4), 37 (2), 186 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204; Mr., 186, 214; Paul, 36 (4), 201; Phebe, 34, 36 (4), 202, 214; Sessellay, 202; Simon, 116 (6), 117 (2); William, 36, 202.
Pine, *see* Pyne.
Pitman (Pittman, Pyttman), Elizabeth Phillips, 65; Gabriell, 11; Harriett, 65, 66 (4), 237; James, 66; Richard, 11; Robert, 65, 66 (4), 237, 241; *see also* Pickman.
Pitney, Ann, 140; James, 140; John, 71 (2); Kezia Margaret, 71 (2); Margaret, 71 (2).
Pitt (Pytte), Harriott, 91; Henry, 164; James, 91; Mr., 44, 214, 215, 216; William, 91; —, 214.
Pitterd, Mary, 131.
Place, Anne, 236.
Plampine, Elizabeth, 33, 35; Mary, 32 (2); Thomas, 32, 33, 35, 201.
Plank (Planck, Planke), Ann, 223; Anthony, 47 (2), 48 (3), 55 (3), 56 (2), 220, 221, 224, 227; Anthony Lewis, 55; Catherine, 56; Elizabeth, 47; Ester, 47, 231; Isaac, 224; John, 56; Katherine, 229; Mark, 48; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 55 (4), 56 (2), 221, 229, 231; Mr., 51; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 48, 220; —, 229.
Planner, John, 207; Katherne, 207; Widow, 41, 209.
Plasto, Richard, 165.
Platt, Heughe, 100; Judith, 100; Mary, 218.
Playle, Sarah, 114.
Pletche, Margarett, 170.
Plume, Mr., 191.
Plumridge, Charles, 91; Mary, 91; Sophia, 91.
Plumtree, Hennery, 111; Joyce, 111.
Pobjay, Mary Ann, 87; Rachel, 87; Thomas, 87.
Pocock, Alfred, 153.
Podger, Agnes, 96; John, 96.
Pointer, Ann, 148.
Pollyn, Elizabeth, 96; Ellyn, 96.
Polwer, Ann, 95.
Polwheele, Deggery, 181.
Ponder, William, 150.
Ponton, Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
Poole, Thomas, 191; William, 191.
Pope, Daniell, 202; Dorothy, 202; Margery, 98; Marie, 99; Morgan, 99.
Popplett, George, 225.
Popwell, William, 162.
Porlington, Mary, 108.
Porteous, Ann, 129; William, 129.
Porter, Anne, 131; Elenr., 51, 52; Elizabeth, 132; Humpfrey, 171; John, 52; Robert, 62; William, 51 (2), 52, 131, 224; *see also* Potter.
Post, Mary, 133.
Postell, Katheryn, 102; Richard, 102.
Potter (Porter), Bignall, 56, 57 (2), 58, 233; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 235, 237; George, 58; John, 60; Parian, 181; Sarah, 60 (2); Thomas, 233; William, 56, 231; *see also* Porter.
Potterell, Abegell, 111.

Potts, Barbara, 107 ; Spencer, 107.
Pouchen, George, 221 ; Jane, 221.
Poulesone, Richard, 174.
Poulett, Livewell, 109 ; Martha, 109.
Poulter, Elizabeth, 136 ; Robert, 136.
Poulton, Sarah, 151.
Powell (Apowell, Powel, Powelle), Agnes, 166 ; Ailce, 117 ; Anne, 10, 104, 122 ; Benjamin, 121 ; Dorothy, 106 ; Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Erasmus, 100 ; Henry, 252 ; James, 69, 107 ; John, 106 ; Jone, 107 ; Marie, 100 ; Mary, 7, 100, 200, 207 ; Master, 97 ; Mr., 99, 107, 162 ; Nathaniell, 207 ; Richard, 6, 164 ; Rev. Richard, 122 ; Robert, 5, 6 (4), 7 (4), 8 (2), 10, 162, 165 ; Rowland, 99 ; Sarah, 69, 121 ; Stephen (Steven), 7, 117, 162 ; Susan, 99 ; Thomas, 8, 184 ; Ursuley, 6 ; William, 8, 69, 104, 166, 203.
Power, Elizabeth, 35 ; Mary, 33 (3), 199 ; Mr., 34 ; William, 33 (3), 35, 199 (3).
Pownall, Eliza, 147.
Poynter, Ann, 233 ; Martha, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Pracy, Elizabeth, 85 ; Elizabeth Hannah, 81 ; Francis, 85 ; Isabella, 81 ; Thomas, 85 ; Thomas Edmond, 81.
Pratt (Prat), Elizabeth, 112 ; James, 146 ; John, 45, 216 ; Joseph, 112 ; Mary, 45 ; P., 45 ; Rebecca, 146 ; Robert, 230 ; Tho., 45 (2), 216 (2).
Prentice, Esther, 237.
Prescott (Prescodd, Presecott, Prestcott), Amye, 17 ; Ann, 15, 175 ; Edmo., 194 ; Edward, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 102, 175 (2), 177 (2) ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Jeffrey, 185 ; Judeth, 177 ; Mary, 16, 102 ; Mr., 177 ; Prescott, 16 ; Rebecca, 17 ; Sara, 15 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 175.
Press, Elizabeth, 119 ; William, 119.
Prestage, Mary, 235.
Preston, Edey, 184 ; [Rev.] George, 77 ; Margarett, 96 ; Rycharde, 96 ; Thomas, 237.
Prestwood, Abraham, 111 ; Margaret, 111.
Pretty, Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 122.
Price (Pryce, Pryse), Ann, 133 ; Chas., 143 ; David, 141 ; Dorathy, 168 ; Edward, 135 (2), 181 ; Elizabeth, 163, 170 ; Isabel, 112 ; John, 60 (2), 112 ; John Hayter, 60 ; Mary, 116, 118 ; Mathew, 209 ; Mr., 99 (2), 109 ; Rebeccah, 59 ; Sarah, 60 (3) ; Thomas, 59 (2) ; William, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172.
Prichard, Ann, 112 ; William, 112.
Priestley (Preistley, Pressly, Prestlay, Prystley), Ann, 12, 103 ; Anthony, 175 ; Elizabeth, 15, 177 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 120 ; Martha, 13 ; Mr., 176 ; Mrs., 102 ; Nicholas, 13, 168 ; Sarah, 13, 120, 168 ; Thomas, 17, 18 ; William, 12, 13 (3), 15, 17, 18, 101, 103, 105, 167, 168 (4), 171, 175, 177, 178 (2) ; —, 168 (2).
Primate, Catherin, 45 ; Humphery, 44 (3), 45 (3), 214 (2) ; Nathanel, 44.
Prime, Ralph, 202.
Prince, Frances, 179 ; Jane, 179.
Princett, James, 194.
Pring, Mary, 241.
Prior, Beaumont, 73 ; Edward, 70, 71, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75 ; Eleanor, 73 ; Maria, 70, 74, 240, 241 (2) ; Sarah, 71 ; Sarah Charlotte, 71, 240 ; Sarah Mann, 70, 73 (2), 74 (3), 75 ; Thomas, 75.
Proby, Eliz., 123 ; John, 123.
Procter (Procktor), Mary, 144 ; Mr., 6 ; Robarte, 163 ; Sara, 6, 147 ; Wm., 147.
Proffett, Richard, 147.
Prominelle, Frances, 60 ; James, 60 (2).
Prosser, Allexander, 29 ; Elizabeth, 30, 193 ; Lucy, 200 ; Mrs., 197 ; Richard, 191, 194 ; Robert, 29, 30, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200 (2) ; Sarah, 137.
Proude (Proud, Prowde), Ann, 14 ; Benjamin, 197 ; Henry, 14 ; Martha, 14, 173 ; Mysteris, 173 (2) ; Richard, 14 (3), 15, 102, 171, 173 ; Thomas, 15, 173.
Proudlowe, Thomas, 163.
Prouss, Georg., 205.
Pugh, Esther Ann, 73 ; Humphrey, 73 ; Sophia, 73.
Pulford, Mr., 175.
Pulleyn, Francis, 70, 240 ; Francis William, 70 ; Maria Anna, 70.
Purcas (Purces, Purcus, Purkas), Andrew, 194 ; Francis, 194 ; Grisagon, 193 ; John, 194 ; Nathaniell, 197.
Purdye, Alice, 102.
Purifie, Mary, 207 (2) ; Mickell, 207.
Purnell, Christopher, 175.
Purslow, Elizabeth, 50 ; Frances, 50 ; Major, 50.
Pusey (Puzey), Charles, 82 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; Elizabeth Ann, 82 ; Harriet, 75 ; Sarah, 82 ; Thomas, 75.
Puttocke (Puttoke), Henry, 155 ; Roger, 155.
Pychemare, Dorathie, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Pyckarde, Elizabeth, 95.
Pyckarsegyll, Alice, 104 ; Nicholas, 104.
Pyers, Heugh, 38, 201, 202 (2) ; Petter, 36 (2).
Pygge, Joane, 158.
Pygot, *see* Piggott.
Pym, *see* Pimm.
Pyndar, *see* Pinder.
Pyne (Pine, Pyn), Ann, 95 ; Mary, 138 ; Mary Elizabeth, 65 ; Susannah, 65 ; William, 65, 95.
Pynnye, Trystram, 174 ; *see also* Penny.
Pytte, *see* Pitt.
Pyttman, *see* Pitman.
Pywell, John, 189.

Q

Quant, Sarah, 139.
Quashe, John, 17, 18, 174 ; Margery, 17 ; Mary, 18, 174.
Quelch, Alce, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Quibsonne, Jane, 110 ; John, 110.

R

Rabbit, Edward, 227.
Rabey, Eliz., 225 ; Mack, 225.
Rabson, *see* Robson.
Rackley, Peter, 169.
Radcliff, Heugh, 204 ; Richard, 204 ; Susannah, 204.
Radford (Radforde, Radfourd), Ann, 140 ; John, 140 ; Robart, 174 ; Sarrah, 205 ; Steven, 29.
Rafferne, Joane, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Rainebutt, John, 189.
Rains, *see* Raynes.
Ramsbottome, Richarde, 166.
Ramsell, Mr., 202.

Rance, Joane, 101.
Rand, Augustine, 34 (2); John, 34, 198; Mr., 197, 198; Richard, 34; —, 197.
Randall, Catharine, 126; Henry, 99; John, 23; Margerye, 99; Sarah, 23.
Randon, John, 17.
Raper (Rapper), Ann, 104; Katherin, 100; William, 104.
Rapillard, Frances Mary, 232; Mary, 58 (2), 131; Samuel, 58, 131.
Rashley, Mr., 108.
Ratcliffe (Ratlif), Elizabeth, 127; Mr., 43.
Rathbone, Anne, 133; Charles, 133; Thomas, 133.
Rattray, David, 131; Dorothy, 131.
Raugh, Mr., 30; Sarah, 30.
Rauthmell, *see* Routhmell.
Raven, Harriott, 233.
Ravenynge *alias* Carter, John, 169.
Rawlins, Anne, 139.
Rawlinson, Charlotte, 242; Charlotte Frances, 84; Edward, 148; Eliza Carolina, 84; Frances, 84 (2); Lucy, 148; Thomas, 84 (2).
Rayman (Raman, Ramon), Ann, 33; Benomie, 32; Margery, 32; Martin, 43; Mary, 43; Mr., 199, 204; William, 32, 33, 198; —, 198.
Raymond (Ramond), Mary, 37, 121; Sarah, 37; Theophilus, 37.
Rayner (Rainer, Raynor, Reyner), Ann, 34, 201; Christopher, 28, 30, 31 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 191, 197, 199; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 132; Francis, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33; George, 30, 207; Henry, 31, 213; Hester, 33; Margaret, 32; Mrs., 201; [Rev.] Wm., 122; —, 28, 191, 197; *see also* Wrayner.
Raynes (Rains), Alfred, 73; Ann, 140; Ann Sarah, 74; G., 149; Henry, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 153; Isambard Stephen, 76; Lewes, 75; Maria, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 153; Mary, 140; Rupert, 74; Sophia, 76; Stephen, 153; William, 73.
Raynscrofte, Elizabeth, 161.
Raysleigh, Mary, 23; William, 23.
Read (Reade, Rede, Reed), Charles James, 86; Christian, 133; James, 86; Jane, 110; Mary, 201; Richard, 157, 201; Sarah, 86; William, 110; *see also* Reid.
Reader, Helchias, 174; —, 174.
Reading, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.
Rebour, Martin, 131.
Redford, Durance (Durius), 12, 166; Mary, 166; Robert, 12 (2), 166 (2), 167; Urseley, 167; William, 12.
Redg, *see* Rudge.
Redman, Edmond, 12, 13 (3), 99, 166; John, 166; Martha, 13, 99; Mary, 13; William, 12.
Redwaye, Thomas, 167.
Rees, Elizabeth, 131.
Reeve, Ann, 112, 124; Joseph, 151; Mr., 189.
Reeves, J., 147; Jane, 148; John William, 148; P., 152; William, 191.
Reewolls, Jonathan, 112; Sarah, 112.
Reichel, Clarinda, 150.
Reid, John Michael, 59; Mary, 59; William, 59; *see also* Read.
Reily, Richard, 136.
Reith, George, 127; Mary, 127.
Relph (Relf), Caroline, 148; Jenny, 128; John, 128; Martha, 148; Samuel, 148.
Remant, Alice, 100; William, 100.
Reme, Dorathie, 96.
Remmer, Frances, 126.
Renton, Archeball, 40; Wm., 40.
Repinge, —, 182.
Reston, Margery, 97 (2); Peter Frances, 97.
Reynan, William, 199.
Reynolds (Rennolls, Reynolde), Agnes, 95; Ann, 101; Augustyne, 103; Francis William, 71; Joane, 103; John, 145; Marian, 71, 72 (3); Rebecca, 145; T., 144 (2); Thomas, 71, 72 (2), 101; Thomas Charles, 72.
Reysone (Reyzen), Alice, 101; John, 172.
Rhind, Alexander, 131; Janet, 131.
Rhods, Mercy, 112; William, 112.
Rice, Ann, 113; Robert, 113.
Rich (Ryche), Awdrye, 161; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 44; Joseph, 44; Marie, 100; Mary, 43; William, 44, 100, 167.
Richards (Richard), Anne, 140; Edward, 133; Henry, 171; Hugh, 228; Jane, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 177; William, 140.
Richardson (Richardssonne, Rychardsone), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 27; James, 24; John, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 187, 189, 191; Joseph, 26; Margaret, 100; Mary, 24, 99; Mirriam, 123; Mrs., 191; Robert, 52; Samuell, 28, 189; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 25, 65 (2), 187; William, 155; [Rev.] Wm., 52, 122; —, 23, 191.
Richmond, John, 53 (2); Margaret, 53.
Ricketts, Mary Ann, 88; Samuel George, 88; Sarah Ann, 88.
Riddle, Anne, 45 (2); Mr., 216; Tho., 45, 217.
Rider, Ann, 91; Ann Eliza, 91; Charles, 83, 88, 91; Emma, 88; Mary Ann, 83, 88; Robert, 83; [Rev.] Wm., 130, 131 (5).
Ridge, *see* Rudge.
Ridley (Ridlee), Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108; Sarah, 134; Susan, 115.
Rigg, James, 235.
Riggs (Rygges), Thomas, 161.
Riley (Rily, Ryley), John, 20 (2); Susan, 22, 181; Theophilus, 22, 181.
Rimes, Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 140.
Ringer, Elizabeth, 220; Tho., 219.
Ringstone, Frances, 112.
Rinper (?), —, 165.
Rintell, Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 141.
Rippin (Ripping, Rippon, Ryppyn), Ann, 95, 107; Mary, 182; Mrs., 20, 184.
Risbey (Resbye, Risbie, Risby, Rysbe, Rysbye), Judeth, 19; Mr., 21, 179; Sara, 18; William, 17 (2), 18, 19, 104, 105, 173, 175, 181, 182.
Risden, Elizabeth, 111; [Rev.] Mr., 111; Rhoda, 35; [Rev.] Thomas, 35 (3).
Ritchie, Sarah, 146.
Rite, Anthonie, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
Rive *alias* Nowell, John, 98; Marie, 98.
Rivers, Mrs., 197.
Rivet, Martha, 50; Mary, 50 (3); William, 50 (2).
Roadge, *see* Rudge.
Roberts (Robarte, Robarts, Robbertts, Roberds), Ann, 54, 143, 225; Catherine, 52, 54; David, 145; Edmd., 217; Elizabeth, 54 (3), 95, 129, 224; Francis, 131 (3); Hannah, 122, 133; Hen., 115; James, 52, 54, 133, 227, 228; James Thomas, 73; Jane, 35, 145 (2), 146; Joan, 212; John, 153; Margaret, 145; Martha, 73 (2); Mary, 54 (3), 131, 133, 153, 215, 227; Mr., 213; Nicholas, 201; Richard, 54 (4), 137, 227; Samuel, 122, 212, 215, 217, 224; Sarah, 54, 213; Susan, 115; Thomas, 52, 73 (2), 146, 207; [Rev.] Tho., 122 (8); Thomas Kemball, 73; William, 35 (2).

Robertson, Catherine, 90; James, 90; Jonathan, 225; [Rev.] Joseph, 127; Mary, 134, 225; Mary Anne, 90; Thos., 134; William, 134.
Robey, Catherine, 82; Jane, 82; John, 82.
Robins, Elizabeth, 63; Hugh, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 181.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robynson, Robynsonne, Robysone), Alice, 6, 163; Alice Christina, 93; Ann, 12, 51, 113, 135; Charles, 160; Christopher, 24, 113; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 100, 163, 236; Eliza Eleanor, 93; Frances, 124; George, 6, 12 (4), 13 (2), 93, 181; Henry, 5, 12; Isabell, 158; John, 13; Jonathan, 51 (2), 52, 225; Katheryn, 5, 160; Loare, 99; Margaret, 113 118, 240; Margerye, 102; Mary, 51 (3), 52, 146; Mr., 97, 178; Mrs., 167; Piesilla, 7, 162; Sarah, 52, 221, 225; Thomas, 102, 118, 124; Tobias, 100; W., 137; William, 4, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (3), 13, 99, 158, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164 (3), 168 (2), 240.
Robson (Robsin), Elizabeth, 225; En., 99; Henry, 225; Mr., 49; William, 99, 189.
Rodrof, Lezebeth, 127.
Rodway, Sary, 213; Thomas, 213 (2).
Roe (Roo, Rooe), Ann, 95, 99; Anthony, 164; Henry, 2; John, 98, 157, 225 (2), 226; Katheryn, 98; Mary, 2, 226; Mr., 96, 99; Myldred, 157; Robart, 3, 7; Salomon, 161; Simon, 7, 99, 164; Theophilus, 226; Thomas, 2 (3), 3 (3); William, 2; *see also* Rowe.
Rofe (Royffe), Alys, 158; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107.
Rogers, Anne, 132 (2); Annys, 161; Caroline Amelia, 90; Daniel, 132 (2); Dorothie, 110; James, 140; Joseph, 90 (2); Margarett, 99; Mary, 108, 140; [Rev.] Samuell, 108.
Roker, Mercy, 112.
Rolfe, Abegall, 106.
Rolland, *see* Rowland.
Rolt, Catherin, 112.
Romilly, P., 134.
Ronalds, James, 154; John, 154; Sarah, 154.
Rooke, Benjamin, 45; Isabella, 45; Martha, 45.
Roole, Mr., 201.
Roone, Elizabeth, 109.
Roote, Anne, 105.
Roper (Roparr), Elizabeth, 115, 134; John, 134; Mary, 107; Rachell, 162; Richard, 134; Walter, 115.
Ropley, Mr., 109.
Roque [Rev.], P. La, 123.
Rose, Ambrose, 104; Anne, 102; Mary, 104; Rowland, 102.
Ross (Rosse), Barbara, 113; David, 113; Ellyn, 96.
Rossiter, Mary, 151; William, 151.
Rotes (Rutes), Mrs., 106.
Rotheram, Richard, 22, 182; Simon, 22; William, 182.
Routhmell (Rauthmell), Catherine, 49, 50 (2); Eleanor, 50; Robert, 49, 50 (2), 223, 224; Thomas, 49, 50, 223.
Rowdyche, Agnes, 96.
Rowe (Row), Betsy, 73; Elizabeth, 117; John, 229 (2); Mary, 228; Samuel, 227; William, 73; William Lamprey, 73; *see also* Roe.
Rowke, Elizabeth, 96.
Rowland (Rolland, Rowlland), Alce, 21; Anne, 22, 82; Henry, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 179, 187; James, 82; John, 82; Mary, 129; Mr., 116; Rebecca, 24, 187; Sarah, 23; William, 21, 179.
Rowlands, Mary, 118; William, 118.
Rowlandson, Eleanor, 65; George Suart, 65; Thomas, 65.
Rowlatt (Rowlet), [Rev.] C. R., 92; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 123.
Rowsey, Elyn, 171.
Rudd, Julian, 110; Robert, 110.
Ruddyng, Joan, 96; Richard, 96.
Rudge (Redg, Ridge, Roadge), Alderman, 190, 193; Anna, 23; Anne, 184; Edward, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186; Ellis, 21, 183; Hester, 22; John, 24; Martha, 185; Mary, 21, 186; Mr., 196; Rebecca, 23; Richard, 20, 185; Robert, 25; Sarah, 22; Sheriff, 27, 188; Thomas, 22; William, 24, 25, 185, 195; —, 183.
Rugg, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
Rumen, Mary, 226.
Rush, Joseph, 269; Robart, 229.
Rusher, Ann, 145; Letitia, 143; R. G., 145.
Rushleighe, John, 189.
Russell (Russel), Ann, 121; Bryan, 111; Charitie, 166; Corbutt, 203; Elizabeth, 38, 204; Emma, 75; Esther Deborah, 91; George, 74, 102; Henrietta, 74 (3), 75; Mary, 91, 111; Richard, 38, 74 (2), 75, 204; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 91.
Russun, Phillip, 156.
Rutherford, Jas., 135; John, 64, 144; Maria, 144; Sarah, 64, 236; Sarah Anne, 64.
Rutlidge, Anne, 62; Barnard, 62; James, 62.
Rutt (Rott, Route), Alice, 16; Amy, 24; Anthonie, 28; Barthellmewe, 15; Henry, 26, 188; Hestar, 16; Jane, 26; John, 22, 184; Lawrence (Laranes, Laurence, Lowrens), 22, 24 (4), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 184 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189 (2); Margaret, 14, 25, 187; Mary, 24, 186; Mr., 27 (2), 101, 102, 169; Mrs., 174, 175; Richard, 14, 170; Rowland, 14 (3), 15 (3), 16 (2), 169, 170, 173; Sara, 15; Thomas, 15; William, 14.
Ryly, *see* Riley.
Ryman, John, 117; Mary, 117.
Rymer, Dorithie, 112; James, 112.
Rypley, Alice, 163.
Ryppyn, *see* Rippin.
Rysbye, *see* Risbey.
Ryve, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.

S

Sadler (Sadlar), Ann, 139; Edward, 34; Joane, 159; John, 4; Mr., 107, 109, 158; Mrs., 192; Raphe, 4 (2), 159 (2); Robert, 34; Sara, 24; Susan, 22; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 22 (3), 24, 185 (2), 192, 196; William, 4; —, 159.
Saidgel, Ebenezer, 215 (2).
St. Hill, Elizabeth, 49, 50 (2), 51, 222, 223; Francis, 48 (3), 49 (2), 50 (4), 51 (2); Katherine, 47; Langley, 47 (2); Margaret, 48; Mr., 222, 223 (2); Palmer, 48, 223; Peter, 48 (3), 49 (3), 50 (3), 51 (2), 220, 221 (2); Samuel, 48, 51, 220; *see also* Hill.
Sallée, P., 135.
Salter (Saulter), Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Marie, 7; Morgan, 161; William, 6, 7, 161.
Saltmarsh, Martha, 115.
Saltmer, Samuel, 234.
Samford, Mr., 98.

Sampson (Samsone), Anne, 237; Charlotte, 64, 68; Charlotte Joanna, 64, 68; John, 89, 159; Margerie, 100; Maria, 89; Mary, 236; Samuel, 64, 68; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 100.
Samuel, Harriet, 142.
Samwell, [Rev.] J., 127.
Sande, Joane, 99.
Sandeman, Alexander Morison, 73; Douglas, 73; Harriet, 73; John Juilers, 241.
Sandes, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
Sandey, Mr., 136.
Sandford (Sanford), Ann, 114; Edward, 162; [Rev.] Sam., 114.
Sandley, John, 104.
Sangster, Alexander, 60 (2); Barbara, 60; Eleanor, 60 (3).
Sarjeant (Sarjant, Seargeant, Sergent), Ann, 78; Caleb, 48; Joseph, 133; Margerett, 96; Mary, 48 (3); William, 48 (2), 78, 220 (2); William John, 78.
Sascutt, Anne, 110.
Saunders (Sanders), Barbara, 107; Dorithe, 112; Edward, 171, 195; Eliza, 88; Elizabeth, 107; Hugh, 228; Joane, 180; John, 160, 180, 183, 219; Margaret, 120; Michal, 228; Robert, 88; Thomas, 88.
Saunier, E., 149.
Savage (Savedg, Savige), Dorithey, 215; Hester, 38, 41; John, 97; Mr., 212; Phillip, 97; William, 38 (2), 41, 204 (2).
Savory, Susan, 106.
Sawbridg, Sarah, 111 (2).
Sawkins, Elizabeth, 121.
Sawle, Phillip, 95.
Sawrey, Hannah Cade, 127; John, 127.
Sawyer (Sawyere), Captn., 205; Emma, 79 (3), 90; Frederick, 79 (2), 90; Frederick John, 90; John, 197, 205, 209; Joseph, 209; Mary, 79; Nathaniell, 196.
Sayce, Eliz., 124; John, 124.
Sayer (Sayr), Catharine, 137; Joane, 95; John, 187; Joseph, 221; William, 95.
Sayers, Agnis, 36; Henry, 199.
Saynor, John, 152; Samuel, 152; Sarah Anne, 152.
Scafe, Mary, 215.
Scaldwell, Margarett, 99.
Scarborough, Ann, 132; Curthbert, 140; Rachel, 140.
Scarlett, [Rev.] Francis, 185.
Scholfield, Richard, 234.
Scippard, Henry, 99; Isabell, 99.
Scott (Scot, Scotte), Alice, 141; Anne, 125, 137; [Rev.] Edmond, 108 (3); Eliz., 65, 95, 226; James, 151; Jane, 103; John, 95, 141; Joseph, 65, 236; Margaret, 123; Milred, 109; Walter, 65, 141; William, 103, 109, 125, 137, 236.
Scrieber, Jane, 140; Martin, 140.
Scrimshire (Scrimshaw, Skrimpshire, Skrimshire), Caril, 40; Catherine, 46; Eliz., 46, 218; Hannah, 37, 38 (2); Hugh, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40; James, 39; John, 38, 46, 47, 218; Joshua, 39, 46 (7), 47, 217, 218; Katherine, 39, 204; Mathew, 38; Mr., 45, 216; Prudence, 38, 39 (2), 40, 46, 217; Rebecca, 46 (7), 47; William, 37, 204; William, jun., 37, 38 (2), 39.
Scrivens, Rebecca, 83; Richard, 83; Sarah, 83.
Scurr, Thomas, 131.
Sea, Elinor, 98.
Seabrook, Esther, 136.
Seager, Edward James, 77; George, 77 (5); Jane, 77; Mary, 77 (6); Sophia Augusta, 77; Thomas, 77.
Seaman (Seman), Anna, 132; Benjamin, 27; Dr., 110 (4), 195, 198, 204; Elizabeth, 193; Joseph, 198; Lazarus, 27, 193; Dr. Lasserus, 203; Mary, 145.
Seany, Ann, 172.
Seares (Seaires), Henry, 29 (3), 209.
Searle (Serle), Ann, 107; John, 107; Mary, 224; Mawde, 103; Robert, 223; Walter, 103; William, 224.
Searles (Saer's, Seiles), Ann, 44, 123; Christopher, 100; Dorothy, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46; Elezabeth, 43; Isabella, 45; Joseph, 46; Katherin, 100; Mary, 44, 45; Robert, 43, 44 (2), 45 (3), 46; Susanna, 225.
Searson, Susanna, 114.
Secoll, Rycharde, 96; Urseley, 96.
Sedd, Joane, 172.
Sedgwick, Ann, 35; Beeston, 54; Gratiana, 53 (2), 54, 229; Hannah, 36; John, 53 (4), 54; Obadiah, 35, 36; Richard, 227; Susanna, 35, 36.
Sedway, *see* Sidway.
Selby, George, 151 (2); George, jun., 151; Martha, 151.
Seles, John, 158.
Sell, Arthur, 78; Francis Sisley, 78; Mary Ann, 78.
Seller, Joane, 103.
Sendre, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
Seoynai (Senai), *see* Synai.
Sergrove, J. S., 74.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Seales, *see* Searles.
Setlay, Dr., 23, 183.
Settle (Settell), Ann, 112; Bryan, 112; Marie, 98; Mr., 233.
Sevior, John, 80 (2); Martha, 80 (2); Sarah, 80; William, 80.
Sewell, Jane, 99; Thomas, 99.
Shackleford, [Rev.] R. D., 132.
Shacklock, Elizabeth, 93; Maria, 93; William, 93.
Shakerley (Shackarlay), Dorothy, 100; George, 100; Henry, 130; Tabithay, 106.
Shakleton, Rowland, 158.
Shallard, Mary, 236.
Shallcross, Frances, 201; Francis, 37; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 37, 201, 202.
Shands, Rebecca, 147; Willm., 147.
Sharden (Shardyn), Ann, 99, 172; Anna, 10; John, 10, 99, 172.
Sharp (Sharpe), Colin, 141 (2); Euphemia, 141; George, 3; Honor, 91; James, 68; James John, 3; Jane, 141 (2), 151; John, 3; Mary, 122; Robert, 151; Robert George, 91; Wm., 141 (2).
Sharratt (Sharrott), Charles, 143; Elizabeth, 106; Martha, 143.
Sharwood, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 48; William, 48.
Shaw (Shawe), Alexander, 16, 173; Ann, 46; Charles, 154; Debora, 101, 173; Edward, 14; Eliza, 151; Elizabeth, 111; Henry, 14, 172; Isaac, 127; John, 46 (2), 218 (2); Judithe, 173; Katheryn, 15, 172; Margrett, 97; Martha, 127; Mary, 116; [Rev.] Mr., 105 (4); Mrs., 173 (3); Raynolde, 97; Richard, 14 (2), 15, 16 (3), 101, 111, 170, 172 (3), 173; Sarah, 131; William, 151.

Sheafe (Sheaf, Sheaffe), Alexander, 223, 224, 225 (2), 230; Edmonde, 103; Elizabeth, 225, 229; Hannah, 225; Joane, 103; John, 224; Joshua, 221; Mary, 230; Samuel, 215 (2), 216, 221, 224 (2), 236; Samuel, jun., 223; Samuel, sen., 225 (4); Sarah, 215, 216; Susanna, 215, 229.
Shelton, Henry, 79; Louisa Mary Rowe, 79; Sophia, 79.
Shepherd (Sheapard, Shepard, Sheppard), Alce, 106; Anne, 63; Humphrye, 179; John, 175, 217; Joseph, 63; Nicholas, 106; William, 63, 145.
Shere, Davyd, 12; John, 12.
Sheris, Alice, 9; Thomas, 9.
Sherlock, Ann, 153; Henry Chapman, 153; Henry Payne Chapman, 153.
Sherman (Shearman, Sheireman), Elizabeth, 110; John, 205; Marke, 202; Thomas, 110; William, 108 (2), 109 (7), 110 (3).
Sherwill (Shearwell), Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Sara, 108.
Sherwin, Mary, 59 (2); Robert, 59.
Sherwood (Sherewood), Edwd., 132; Joseph, 231; Lora, 132; Margery, 103.
Shiels, Sarah, 130.
Shiers, Jeremiah, 230.
Shillito (Shillitoe), George, 64; Peter, 236; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 236; William, 64, 236.
Shipman, Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 127 (2), 229, 231, 235; Mary, 228, 231; Sarah, 235.
Shipton, John, 152 (2); Letitia, 152; William, 152.
Shorey, *see* Shurey.
Short (Shorte), Elizabeth, 105; Thomas, 189 (2), 219.
Shorter, Sarah, 204.
Shour, Eliz., 115.
Showorthe, Rychard, 157.
Showsmythe, Annys, 97; Nicholas, 97.
Shreed, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
Shropshire, William, 189.
Shurey (Shorey), Elizabeth Ann, 86; Emily Jane, 90; Mary Ann, 86, 90; William, 86, 90.
Shute, Mary, 54 (2); William Henry, 54.
Shuttleworth, Adelaide, 75, 241; Alexandrian Clarissa, 80, 83, 89, 91; Alfred, 241; Althea, 91; Catherine, 73; Clara, 83; Emily, 72; Frances Hesselrigg, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 148; Henry, 74, 89; John Bradley, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 146, 148; Louisa, 74; Samuel, 73, 80, 83, 89, 91; Samuel Hund, 80.
Sibley, Ann, 124; Edward, 124; Jane, 121; John, 121, 123; Joseph, 131; Margaret, 123; Rebecca, 131.
Sibthorp, Humfrey, 53; Sarah, 53 (2), 226.
Sicklemore, [Rev.] G. Wilson, 148.
Sidley (Sydley), Elizabeth, 101; Margaret, 100; Richard, 101.
Sidway (Sedway, Sidwaye, Sidwey), Anne, 21, 177; Beniamin, 20; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 20; John, 20 (2), 21 (2), 177.
Silk, Louisa, 144.
Silliard, William, 167.
Silver, Mary, 125.
Silverwood, Roger, 99; Siseley, 99.
Silvester, Hannah, 111; Matthew, 218; Nicholas, 162; Thomas, 161; [Rev.] Tipping, 123.
Simmons, Charles, 82; John, 82; Mary Ann, 82; *see also* Symonds.
Simpson (Simsonn), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Margaret Downey, 64; Sarah, 121.
Sims (Simes, Symes), Ann, 99; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 58; James, 63; John, 216; Joseph, 115; Sarah, 63; William, 58 (2).
Simutt, Wm., 146.
Sindery (Sinderie, Sindre, Sindrey, Sindry, Sundery), Charles, 203; David, 35 (3), 36, 199, 201; Elizabeth, 33, 35 (2), 200, 201, 209; John, 35, 201 (2), 203, 207, 209 (2), 211, 212, 215; Katherine, 36, 203; Mary, 35, 201; Mr., 34; Paul, 33, 35 (3), 199 (3), 200; Richard, 33, 35, 199; William, 35, 199, 200.
Sindons, Henry, 199.
Singer (Singers), Elizabeth, 134; Martha, 227; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.
Sinkley [? Suckley], Henry, 161; *see also* Suckley.
Sinne, Eliz., 113.
Sinnocke (Sevock), Mary, 22; Mr., 22, 182 (2).
Sisley, Charles Denis, 90; Charles Towers, 90; Elizabeth, 90.
Sivedall, Liddia, 175.
Skaife, Charlotte, 66 (3); Eleanor, 237; Eleanor Mary, 66; John, 66; John Slade, 66; Louisa, 237.
Skammel, Frances, 61; Maria, 61; Samuel, 61.
Skarway, Mary Ann, 148.
Skeats, Richard William, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 77.
Skeggs, Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121.
Skingle, William, 202.
Skinner, Alice, 125; Elizabeth, 49, 143; George Godwyn, 66; Matthew, 49; Robert, 49; Sarah, 65 (3), 66 (2); Thomas, 65 (2), 66 (2), 125; Thomas Clark, 65; Valentine, 66; Wm., 112.
Skipper (Shipper, Skepar), Eliz., 57; Eliz. Sarah, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 127, 231 (2); George, 56, 57 (4), 58, 127, 132, 230 (2), 232; George William, 57, 230; John, 56; [Rev.] Mr., 105; Theophilus, 57, 231.
Skirron (Skyrin), Elizabeth, 51, 120; Paul, 51; Robt., 120; William, 51.
Skrimshire, *see* Scrimshire.
Slade, Mawdlyn, 102.
Slamon, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; Susanna Jackson, 61.
Slape, Thomas, 169.
Slater, Annys, 97; Eliz., 128; Ellis, 128; Joane, 98; Thomas, 98.
Slatford, Elizabeth, 108.
Slatter, Ann, 170; James, 207.
Slaughter, Ann, 59; John, 109; Margaret, 120; Mary, 59, 135; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 120; William, 59, 235.
Slim, Hump., 129.
Slinn, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
Slipper, Eliz., 226.
Slowghe (Slowe), Alice, 8; Ann, 9; Humfry, 8, 9, 163; Richard, 161.
Slye (Sleeigh, Slygh), Ann, 103; Frances, 95; Ralfe, 209.
Small, William, 150.
Smallwood (Smalewood), Elizabeth, 14, 169; Frances, 97; John, 14, 169; Josiah, 79, 84; Josias, 79, 85; Matilda, 85; Richard, 14, 169; Sarah, 84; Sarah Ann, 84; Sarah Elizabeth, 79; Selina, 85; William, 97.
Smart, Eliza, 82, 83, 86; Elizabeth, 78, 83; Frederick, 78; James, 83; Maria, 83; Mary

Ann, 82 ; Thomas, 82, 83, 86 ; Thomas John, 86 ; William, 78, 83.
Smith (Smeth, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Abraham, 24, 185 ; Agnes, 96 ; Alice, 109, 114 ; Ann, 53, 60 (2), 83, 88, 118, 126, 135, 228 ; Arthur, 167 ; Barbery, 192 ; Charles, 50, 61 ; Charles Edward, 61 ; Cordelia Eliza, 148 ; Daniel, 160 ; Dorotie, 97 ; Edward, 19, 21, 45 ; Elizabeth, 24, 46, 50 (2), 59, 60, 105, 124, 132, 134, 135 (2), 184, 221 ; Faith, 19 ; Frances, 146 ; George, 151, 158, 160, 233 ; Goodife, 104 ; Guy Happy, 63 ; Henry Patteson, 67 ; Isaack, 184 ; Isabella, 241 ; Jabez, 135 ; Jacob, 21, 184 ; James, 53 (2), 60, 83, 88, 221 ; [Rev.] James, 129, 130 (5) ; James John, 83 ; Jane, 63 (2), 122, 232 ; Joane, 21, 98, 160, 202 ; John, 6, 13, 46, 60, 104, 118, 127, 160 (2), 163, 166, 199, 209 ; John Kaye, 67 ; Jonathan, 60, 135 ; Joseph, 22, 59, 144, 182 ; Lydia, 46 ; Margaret, 6, 25, 96, 160 ; Margery, 186 ; Maria, 144 ; Martha, 45, 137 ; Mary, 54, 61 (2), 72, 74, 75, 104, 116, 122, 130, 156, 163 ; Mary Ann, 74, 88, 151, 235 ; Mr., 21, 42, 107 (2), 114, 131, 160, 162, 182, 199 ; Meashek, 111 ; Mil., 241 ; Priscilla, 54 ; Ralph Wheldon, 148 ; Rebecca, 123, 209 ; Richard, 46, 54, 156, 218 ; Robert, 13, 96, 222 ; Sarah, 20, 46, 67, 115, 118, 130, 233, 234 ; Sarah Ann, 148 ; Susan Martha, 75 ; Susannah, 46, 111, 218 ; Theodorus, 123 ; Thomas, 19 (4), 20, 22, 24 (2), 45, 50 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 151, 160, 179 (2), 184 (3), 185, 192 (2), 209, 219, 223 (2), 241 ; William, 14 (2), 20, 25, 59, 61, 114, 134, 144, 185 (2), 186, 187, 234 (2) ; Rev. William, 126 ; William Charles, 61.
Snelling, Ann, 213 ; Frances, 226 ; Jane, 114, 229.
Snow (Snowe), Esther, 152 ; George Richard, 152 ; John, 152 ; John Rowe, 147 ; Marian Charlotte, 147.
Snowden, Isabel, 112.
Snowswell, Francis, 221 ; Susannah, 221.
Soden (Sodon), Mary, 45 (3), 113, 216, 228, 229 ; Mr., 48, 215, 219, 220 ; William, 45 (3), 216, 228.
Solman, Margarett, 103 ; William, 103.
Somer, Marmaduke, 170.
Somervaill (Sumervell), Eliz., 56 (2) ; George, 138, 139 ; Lydie, 138 ; Thomas, 56.
Sonder, Margarett, 159.
Sone, Ladie, 103.
Soret, Ann, 226.
Sorrell (Sorrel), Elizabeth, 225 ; William, 241.
Sossynggall, Katheryn, 95.
Souche, John, 175 ; —, 175.
Souchwor, Martha, 184.
Soul, Catherine, 151 ; Daniel, 151 ; John, 151.
South, Jno., 203 ; Mary, 203 ; [Rev.] Robert, 92 (2).
Southby, George, 226.
Southcott, Thomas, 232.
Southern, Elizabeth, 141 ; James, 141 ; Nancy, 141.
Southgate, Anne, 72 ; Catharine, 71 (4), 72, 73 ; Charles, 73 ; John, 71 (4), 72, 73 ; Mary Ann, 71.
Sowden, Elizabeth, 237 ; Hannah, 237 ; John, 236.
Spackman (Spakeman), Henry, 45, 215, 224 ; John, 45, 215 ; Martha, 56 (2), 229 ; William, 56.
Spademan, John, 218.
Spark (Sparke), Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 164 ; Judythe, 97 ; Katheryn, 163 ; Mr., 96, 97 (2), 98, 99, 162 (2), 163, 195.
Sparks, Harriett, 60 ; James, 60 ; Rebecca, 60.
Sparrow, Agnes, 64 ; Edward, 115 ; Elizabeth, Agnes, 64 ; Francis, 52 (4), 53 (4), 54, 226, 227 (2) ; Hannah, 115 ; Henry, 235 ; James, 52, 53, 226 ; John, 53, 64, 236 ; Joseph, 53 ; Sarah, 52 (3), 53 (4), 54 (2) ; Sarah Rachel, 52, 53, 226 ; Thomasen, 50 (2) ; William, 53, 226 ; —, 227.
Spateman, Eliz., 124 ; *see also* Spackman.
Speed, Elizabeth, 41 ; Samuell, 41.
Speller, Rebecca, 133.
Spencer (Spenser), Charlotte, 235 ; Elizabeth, 53, 100 ; Henry, 96, 126 ; Henry Knight, 64 ; Jane, 53, 54 ; Jaster, 53, 54 ; John, 100 ; Katheryn, 96 ; Knight, 63 (2), 64 (3), 142 ; Lucia, 63, 236 ; Margery, 96 ; Maria, 235 ; Mary, 54, 126 ; Mary Sophia, 63 ; Mr., 215 ; Sarah, 63 (2), 64 (3), 237 ; Sarah Henrietta, 64 ; Sophia, 64.
Spendlove, Francis, 69 ; George, 69 ; Harriet Ann, 69 ; Priscella, 112.
Spens, Margery, 160 ; Mr., 160.
Spier, Peter, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143.
Spooner, Frances, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Sprawson, Hannah, 148 ; Mary Ann, 148.
Spurling, Ann, 31, 33, 139, 195 ; Elizabeth, 192, 197 ; Hannah, 121 ; Henry, 28, 29 (3), 30 (2), 31, 33, 110, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197 ; Jane, 194 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 31 ; Mr., 192 ; Mrs., 193 ; Rebecka, 33 ; Sarah, 33 ; —, 192.
Spurrell (Spurrle), Gyles, 25, 186 ; Samuell, 25, 186.
Spycer, Thomas, 160 ; Wilmotte, 102.
Squire (Squeere), Catharina, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 96, 227 ; John, 54 (2), 110, 227 ; Marie, 110 ; Mary, 54, 227.
Stabley, Mary, 115 ; Tho., 115.
Stacey (Stasey, Stasy), Caroline, 147 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; Ellenor, 107 ; Josiah, 110 ; Rebeccah, 110 ; Samuel, 147.
Stackhouse, Marie, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Stafford (Stafforde), Em, 97 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 3.
Stainer, Hannah, 121 ; William, 121.
Staines (Staynes, Staynys, Steanes), Alis, 95 ; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 32 (3), 194, 197 ; Hannah, 121 ; Thomas, 31 (5), 32 (3), 33, 194, 197, 198 ; William, 31, 33, 121, 198.
Stainsby, [Rev.] Richard, jun., 127 (2), 128 (7).
Stairs, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Stallard (Stallerd), Abraham, 215, 217, 219, 223 ; Catherine, 219 ; Isaac, 223 ; Nathanel, 215 ; Sarah, 217.
Stammers, Margaret, 138.
Stampe, Ann, 103 ; Mr., 103 ; Symonde, 103 ; *see also* Stempe.
Stanbank (Stanback), Helen Georgiana, 84, 93, 154 ; Henry Temple, 93 ; William Edlin Wilmin, 84, 93 ; William Watts, 84.
Stanburrowe, Emmet, 108 ; John, 108.
Stancliff (Stanclife, Stanclift, Standclife, Standcliff, Standclift), Elinor, 211 ; Elizabeth, 39, 40 ; Francis, 212 ; James, 39, 211, 212 (2), 219 ; John, 197, 204 ; Josiah, 39 ; Mary, 212 ; Michael, 40, 193, 194, 204, 205, 206, 212 ; Michael, jun., 203, 204 ; Mr., 197 (2), 211 ; Rebecca, 219 ; Samuell, 40, 193, 197, 209 ; Sarah, 194, 209 ; Thomas, 214 ; —, 212.

Standfield, Abraham, 141 ; Jane, 141.
Stanford, Bretenea, 227.
Stanier, Sarah, 228.
Stanley (Standley, Standly, Standlye, Stanla, Stanlay, Stanly), Anne, 109, 184 ; Dorothy, 26, 106 ; Edward, 25, 186 ; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 178 ; Grace, 25, 186 ; John, 11, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 27, 106, 178, 184 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 199 ; Mr., 25, 109, 184, 189, 191 ; Susan, 22, 184 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 23.
Stanton (Stainton), Alice, 104, 110 ; Amey, 148 ; Anne, 104 ; Isack, 32 ; John, 148, 195, 196 ; Katherin, 32, 195 ; Lawrence, 104 (2) ; Mr., 194, 195, 198 ; Owen, 32 ; William, 110 ; —, 195.
Staple, Fardenandoe, 207.
Stapler, Ann, 46 ; Jeremiah, 46 ; Tho., 46.
Stappleton (Stapylton), Alice, 115 ; Anne, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Starkey, Alys, 95 ; Ann, 97 ; John, 7 ; Judith, 7 ; Martha, 7 ; Thomas, 7 (4), 97, 164 ; William, 7.
Starling, Mary, 212.
Starr, John, 23 ; Sarah, 23, 59 ; Symon, 185.
Statford, Richard, 166.
Staveley, Elizabeth, 97.
Staynes, *see* Staines.
Steed, Alice, 45, 46 (3), 47 (5), 223, 225 ; Ann, 46, 47 ; Isaac, 152 ; Jane, 46, 220 ; John, 47, 220 ; Jonathan, 47 ; Matthew, 45, 46 (3), 47 (4), 217 (2), 218, 220 (3) ; Robert, 46 ; Samuel, 46, 218 ; Sarah, 45.
Steel (Steele, Steell, Stell), Ann, 148 ; George, 132 ; Henrietta, 132 ; Henry, 144 ; John, 220 ; William, 148.
Steelcourt, John, 54.
Steer (Steare, Steere), Ann, 107, 135 ; Charles, 135 ; Elizabeth, 12, 174 ; Henry, 14 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 11, 19 ; Mr., 103, 105 ; Robert, 19 ; Sara, 18 ; Thomas, 170 (2) ; W., 135 ; William, 11, 12, 14 (2), 18, 19 (3), 169, 174.
Steigenberger, Elizabeth, 66 ; Jane, 66 ; John, 66.
Stempe, Robert, 175 ; *see also* Stampe.
Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Stephynson, *see* Stevenson.
Steppto, Mary, 108.
Sterne, Ellen, 116 ; William, 116.
Sterry, Clement, 43 ; James, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Sterynge, Richard, 155.
Stevens (Stephens, Stevenes), Anne, 119, 120, 123, 127 ; Bethiah, 46 (2) ; Edward, 75 ; Elizabeth, 46, 58, 129, 218 ; Gyltian, 97 ; Harriot, 75 ; Henry, 58 (3) ; Jane, 58 (2) ; John, 45, 46 (3), 75, 119, 120, 218, 226, 227, 229 ; Mary, 45 ; Presseley, 107 ; Rebecca, 228 ; Samuel, 123, 137 ; Sarah, 137, 227 ; Wm., 107, 127.
Stevenson (Stephynson, Stevynson), Elizabeth, 127, 156 ; Isabell, 4 ; J., 135 ; John, 4 ; Mr., 158 ; Nicholas, 127 ; —, 158.
Steward (Stewad), Candler, 149 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; James, 151 ; Mary, 143.
Stiles, *see* Styles.
Stillard, Edward, 152 (2) ; Margaretta, 152.
Stillingfleet, Dean, 111.
Stinton, Francis, 44 (2).
Stirling, James, 66 ; Margaret, 66 ; Peter Murdock, 66.
Stoakes, *see* Stokes.
Stobber, Jane, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Stock (Stocke), Ailce Gray, 117 ; Ellin, 105 ; Jane, 106 ; Judeth, 19 ; Mr., 178, 199 ; [Rev.] Mr., 103, 105 (2), 106 (6) ; Mrs., 199 ; Nathaniel, 106, 180 (2) ; Richard, 19, 180 (2) ; [Rev.] Richard, 182.
Stockdale (Stockdall, Stockdell), Abigall, 171, 174 ; Ann, 191 ; Frances, 171 ; George Pearse, 181 ; John, 15 (3), 16 (2), 171 (4), 172 (2), 174, 181 (2), 187 ; Rebecca, 15, 171 ; Susan, 171.
Stocker, Grace, 227.
Stockman, Joseph, 201.
Stodart, Robart, 159.
Stodder, Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 26.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stookes), Agnes, 95 ; Ann, 117, 123 ; Eliza, 77 ; John Henry, 85 ; Mary, 77, 85 ; Mrs., 179 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 77 ; William Henry, 85.
Stone (Ston), Anne, 104, 110 ; Arthur, 34, 35 (3), 198, 200, 201, 203, 206 ; Dame Barbera, 103 ; Elizabeth, 35, 108, 198, 199, 201 ; Freegift, 34 ; George, 105 ; Joane, 98 ; Mary, 105, 198 ; Mr., 34, 198 ; Rebecca, 35, 206 ; Sarah, 34, 35 (2), 142 ; Thomas, 35 (2), 199 (2) ; William, 98 ; Sir Willm., 103 ; —, 200.
Stonier, John, 214 ; Richard, 214 (3).
Stooke, Letitia, 152.
Stopforth, Mary, 60 (2) ; William, 60.
Story (Storey, Storie, Storry, Storye), Ann, 18 ; Charles Arthur, 92 ; Clement, 43 (4), 212, 213 ; David John, 92 ; Edward, 29 (3), 30 ; Elizabeth Ann, 90 ; Elyn, 162 ; James, 43, 212 ; John, 29, 86, 88, 90, 92 (3) ; John Henry, 88 ; Joseph Henry Lewis, 92 ; Mary, 43 (4), 213 ; Mr., 19 ; Robert, 18, 19, 176 ; Samuell, 30 ; Sarah, 86, 88, 90, 92 (3), 176 ; Steven, 159 ; William Woolfred, 86.
Stowe, Elizabeth, 103 ; William, 103.
Stoyle (Stoyles), John, 55 (3), 131, 231 ; Mary, 139 ; Susanna, 55 (2) ; Thomas, 55, 139.
Strachey, Margarett, 104.
Stradley, Ann, 149 ; Benjamin, 149.
Straight, Ann, 145 ; Samuel, 145.
Strange (Straing, Strang), Ann, 32 (3), 197, 205 ; Benjamin, 205 (2) ; Capt., 202, 204, 205 ; Christopher, 32 ; Harriet Catherine, 88 ; Jacob, 202 ; James, 91 ; John, 32, 33, 197, 200, 202 ; Julia Anne, 240 ; Louisa, 88, 91 ; Rachel, 212 ; William, 88, 91 ; —, 202.
Strangways, John, 167 ; Rebecca, 101 ; —, 167.
Strangwishe, John, 12, 13, 190 ; Mary, 13 ; Rebecca, 100 ; William, 12.
Stratford, Cordelia, 116.
Streaker, Edward, 171.
Street (Streat), John, 61, 134 ; John Hunton, 61 ; Maria, 233 ; Mary, 61.
Strostram, Rowland, 158.
Strutt, Arabelle, 123 ; Isaac, 123.
Stubbs, Gilbert, 115 ; Joane, 98 ; Mary, 115 ; Walter, 98.
Stubley, Mary, 116.
Sturgis, Josiah, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Sturton, Elizabeth, 99 ; Richard, 99.
Stychborne, Mary, 7 (2).
Styles (Stiles), Christen, 228 ; Doctor, 190 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; John, 135 ; Mary, 187.
Suckley (Sinkley), Agnes, 95 ; Henry, 95, 155, 159, 161, 162 ; Mr., 96, 97 (3), 159 ; Mysteris, 162.
Suddenwood, Esther Charlotte, 88 ; Lydia, 88 ; Richard, 88.
Sudwell, Anne, 19 ; John, 19.
Suffolke, Earl of, 24.

Suffyngdall, Thomas, 158.
Sugden, Gamelica, 228.
Sullivan, Ann, 148.
Sumervell, *see* Somervaill.
Summers, Hannah, 139; Henry, 139; Judith, 127.
Sundery, *see* Sindery.
Surman, Mary, 132; William, 132.
Sursett, Nehemia, 171; —, 171.
Susden, Alle, 96.
Sutherland, Ann, 118; John, 118.
Sutton (Suttun), Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 99; John, 7; Martha, 7; Richard, 97; Robert, 9 (2), 99, 163, 166.
Swaine, *see* Swayne.
Swales, Edwin Jacob, 82; Elizabeth, 79, 82; George, 79, 82; John Frederick, 79.
Swan (Swann), Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 137; Mary, 63; Samuel, 62, 63.
Swayne (Swaine), Elizabeth, 147; Louisa Brooksbank, 147; Robert, 195.
Swe . . . ., Margaret, 100; William, 100.
Sweet, Natl., 135.
Sweetman, Anne, 108; Luke, 108.
Swetnam, Sara, 17; Thomas, 17.
Swinnock, Eliz., 114.
Sworder, Ann, 51, 52, 53; John, 51, 52 (2), 53, 224, 225 (2); Lucy, 53, 226; William, 51, 224.
Swyfte, Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
Sydley, *see* Sidley.
Symes, *see* Sims.
Symons (Symonds), Anne, 111; Charles, 71, 146; Charles Paine, 71; Davy, 157; Dorothy, 63; Edmond, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Elizabeth Honour, 63; Gyllian, 97; James, 111; Mary, 71, 146, 216; Sebastian, 97; William, 63.
Synai (Senai, Seoynai), Ann, 99; Edward, 9 (3), 12, 99; John, 9; Katheryn, 12.

T

Tackle, Elizabeth, 18; Jane, 18.
Tadlow (Tadloe), Charles, 34; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 34, 197.
Tahourdon, Gabriel, 219.
Talbot, John, 47; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 47.
Talley, Mr., 184.
Talmage, Allys, 2; Edmond, 1, 2; William, 1.
Talman, Christopher, 218.
Tamage, Ann, 156.
Tanner, Ann, 102.
Taphin, Susanna, 120.
Tarrant, Frances Martha, 91, 92; Frances Phœbe, 91, 242; Margaret, 92; William Barnes, 91, 92.
Tarrey, Richard, 195.
Tasker, Mary, 70; Obadiah, 70 (2).
Tatlock, Edward, 45, 217; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 217; Ellin, 44, 45 (3), 215; Henry, 44, 214; Mr., 219; Thomas, 44, 45 (4), 214, 215, 217 (2).
Tattle, Sarah, 135.
Taverner (Tavernar, Tavernor), Christopher, 18; Dorothay, 12; Fowlke, 11; Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 18, 167, 182; William, 12.
Taylor (Taller, Talor, Taylar, Tayler, Taylour), Adam, 16, 172, 173; Alice, 171; Anna, 211; Anne, 84, 105, 142; Avis, 172; Briggett, 109; Catherine, 78; Charles, 78, 126; [Rev.] C. J. Fox, 94 (2), 151; C. W., 149; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 53, 100, 148, 186, 225; Elizabeth Martin, 151; Frances, 53, 227; Francis John, 85; George, 89, 211; [Rev.] George, 94; Hannah, 116; Helyn, 99; Henry William, 151 (2); Isaac, 126; J., 148; James, 116; Jane, 96; Joel, 182; Joel Richard, 84; John, 98, 131, 227; Judithe, 4; Katharine, 85; Mary, 53 (2), 89, 131; Michaell, 109; Mr., 198; Peter, 53 (2); Richard, 99, 157, 158; Robart, 96; Sarah, 126; Susan, 98; Thomas, 133; Thomas Martyn, 89; William, 78, 84, 85, 105, 126, 146, 169; —, 4, 225.
Tayton, John, 136; Mary, 136.
Tedder, Mr., 201.
Teece, Geo., 154.
Teel, Doscithens, 113; Mary, 113.
Tempest, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133 (2).
Temple, Jane, 135; Solomon, 135.
Tennant, Ann, 63; Mary Isabella, 63.
Terrill (Terrell, Turril), Avery, 30; Jane, 220; John, 188; Mr., 195, 213; Mrs., 215, 218; Timothy, 30, 31, 33 (2), 195, 197; William, 31, 195, 210; *see also* Tyrrell.
Terry, Anne, 142.
Teush, Boxwell Samuell, 53; Elizabeth, 52; Frederick, 52, 53 (5), 226; Sarah, 52, 53 (3).
Th . . . . ., Mr., 98.
Thacker, John, 46, 217; Judith, 45, 217; Sarah, 45 (3), 46 (2); Thomas, 45 (2), 46 (3), 217 (2).
Thackham, Thomas, 13; William, 13.
Thead (Theed), Ann, 37, 42; Christopher, 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 202, 203, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214; Elizabeth, 37 (3), 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 202, 211; Francis, 39; John, 224; Joshua, 224; Mary, 203, 212, 227; Mr., 215, 218, 222; Penellop, 42, 210; Samuel, 40, 209; Thomas, 43; William, 224 (2), 225.
Thomas (Tomas), Anne, 63; Catherine, 133; David, 133; Denys, 98; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 101, 144, 145; George, 145; H., 146; Isabella, 234; John, 129, 144; Margaret, 177; Penelope, 129; Richard, 98; William, 60, 63 (2), 237.
Thomlynson, Mr., 163.
Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tomsone), Alice, 106; Ann, 24, 50, 51 (2), 224, 227; Anthony, 47, 48 (3), 50 (2), 221 (3); Catherine, 148; Charles, 131; Dr., 115; E., 137; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 47 (3), 48 (4), 50 (2), 51 (2), 80, 100, 101, 138, 147, 239; Elizabeth Mary Taylor, 80; Ellis, 101; Esther, 219; Francis, 65 (2), 141, 239; Helen Georgina, 154; Henry, 223; James, 148, 238; Jane, 141, 236; Janet, 131; Joane, 194; John, 47, 48 (4), 50 (2), 51, 88, 223, 224, 228; John Anderson, 154; Joseph, 236; Julia, 65, 141; Katheryn, 95; Margaret, 65, 121, 171; Mary, 88, 114; Matthew, 51; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 100; Patrick, 154; Robert, 106, 147; Ruth, 47, 48 (3), 50, 221; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 65 (2), 88, 236; William, 48, 50, 80.
Thomtton, George, 3; John, 3.
Thonhill, *see* Thornhill.
Thoresby (Thorsbey, Thursbey), Abegall, 206; Isabella, 57 (2); Mary, 57, 230 (2); Thomas, 57 (3), 230; —, 206.
Thorne, Agnes, 103; John, 26, 27, 28 (2), 31, 187, 194; Sarah, 26, 27, 187, 194; William, 103; —, 31.
Thornebury, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 42; Susannah, 42.

Thornhill (Thonhill), Barbara, 107; Benjamin, 53; Edward, 52, 53, 107; Margaret, 52, 53, 96; Mary, 52; Richarde, 96.
Thornton (Thorneton), Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 111; Emily, 65; John, 181; Master, 159; Thomas, 65.
Thorowgood, H., 137; Mary, 137.
Thorpe, Eliz., 46; Mary, 46.
Thourdin, Gabriel, 225.
Tibbs (Tibs), Elizabeth, 29; Hanna, 31; Marie, 29; Mary, 30, 193; Mercy, 31; Mercye, 31; Mr., 109, 200; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 196; William, 28, 29 (2), 30 (3), 31 (2), 193, 196; —, 200.
Tidson, Catherine, 132; John, 128, 132.
Tillett, Frances, 124.
Tilley, Clara, 93; Elizabeth Champion, 92 (2), 93; Elizabeth Mary, 92; James, 92; James John, 92, 93; Susette Curetin, 92.
Timmings, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Tinsley, Ann, 111; Hannah, 139; Samuel, 111.
Tippings, Elizabeth, 146.
Tipton, William, 136.
Titulo, Eliz., 46; Hannah, 46; Tho., 46.
Tockitsham, Henry, 189.
Todd (Tod), Anne, 127; Caroline Perceval, 69; Francis, 69; Margerye, 102; Robert Daysh., 69.
Tomas, *see* Thomas.
Tombs, Mary, 154.
Tomkins, Margaret, 147.
Tomlinson (Tomlynson, Tomlynsone), Abigael, 117; Annys, 98; Dorrothy, 99; George, 117; Mr., 100, 101 (3), 162, 168; Mrs., 165; Thomas, 165, 171.
Toms, Charles, 90; Jane, 90; William, 90.
Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tonge (Tong), Jane, 103; Sarah, 216.
Tonkin, Mary, 56 (2); Richard, 56.
Tonny, *see* Tunny.
Toolby, Mr., 109.
Tooley (Toley, Tolly, Toolie, Tooly), Ann, 187; Anna, 191; Charles, 34, 198; Epharim, 29; Henry, 25 (3), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 107, 186, 190, 197; Jane, 107, 186; John, 22, 25, 34, 182, 197; Mary, 27, 32 (3), 33, 34, 196; Mr., 187, 191; Nathaniell, 30; Robert, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2); Samuell, 22, 28, 29, 190.
Toonnius, John, 133.
Topp (Toppe), Allys, 97; Ann, 7, 99; Denys, 98; John, 7, 97, 101, 165, 168; Mr., 98; Mrs., 165.
Toppin, Ann, 133; J., 141; Thomas, 133.
Torges, *see* Turgis.
Torles, Ann, 99.
Tothill, *see* Tuthill.
Tott, Margarett, 107; Richard, 107.
Totton, [Rev.] William C., 72.
Toucker, *see* Tucker.
Toulmin, Ann, 133, 136; Jane, 133.
Toung, *see* Young.
Towers, Sarah, 131.
Towles, Jane, 116.
Town, Henry William, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Samuel, 87.
Townley, William, 15 (2), 171.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 119; Esther Caroline, 153; Frederick Faust, 147; Jane Elizabeth, 147; John, 153.
Townson, Ann, 125.
Towrise (Tovis), Honour, 109; Jacob, 109.
Toyyde, Agnes, 95.
Tratard, Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 16.
Trahern, John Young, 47, 220; Phillip, 47; Sarah, 47.
Travell, Frauncis, 110.
Tree, Martha, 135.
Trehawke, Loare, 99; Margarett, 100.
Tremby, Robert, 194.
Trenholme (Trenholm), Jonathan, 227; Sarah Ann, 148.
Trent, Mary, 114; William, 114.
Tresseham, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 13.
Trevile, Ann, 101.
Trewell, Marey, 104; Thomas, 104.
Treweman, John, 103; Mary, 103.
Trimell, Charlse, 206.
Trimlin, Ann, 113.
Trimmings, Ann, 149.
Tripp, Agnes, 89; Ann, 78, 82, 86, 89; John, 78, 86, 89; John Robert, 82, 86; John Robert Joseph, 82; Mary Anne, 78.
Tristam (Tristeme), Mary, 121; Mr., 195; William, 121.
Trobridge, George, 12, 13, 166; John, 13; Thomas, 12, 166.
Trott (Trate), Miss, 196; Mrs., 196.
Trotter, Mr., 49 (4).
Troute, Jane, 23; Joane, 22; Richard, 22, 23.
Trueland, Jane, 113.
Truxston, Blandina, 98; Edward, 98 (2); Em, 98.
Tucker (Toucker, Tuckar, Tuker, Tukker), Alice, 161; Ann, 2, 5, 20, 157, 162; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 141, 188; Ellyn, 3; Em, 2, 98; George, 1, 23, 155; Henry, 2, 156; James, 141; Jane, 8, 18, 140, 174; John, 4, 18; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 4; Martha, 8; Mary, 2, 7, 21, 97; Mr., 107, 158 (2); Nicholas, 1, 8 (2); Samuell, 16 (2), 17, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 174, 180, 188; Suzan, 3; Thomas, 2, 18; Valentine, 22; William, 1 (2), 2 (5), 3, 4 (3), 7, 157, 162 (2).
Tuckfield (Tuckfeild, Turckfell, Turcksfeild, Turkfeild, Turksfeild), Elizabeth, 40, 219; Joseph, 207; Judith, 219; Katherine, 41; Marie, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 40 (2); Mary, 41, 206 (2), 207 (2); Mr., 43, 203, 209; Roger, 38, 219 (3); Thomas, 37, 38, 39, 40 (3), 41, 206 (2), 207 (2), 209, 210 (2), 218, 219.
Tuesh, Frederic, 233.
Tunerton, Joyce, 98.
Tunny (Tonny), Mary, 157; Walter, 157, 159.
Turfry, George, 99.
Turgis (Torges, Turges, Turgesse, Turggis), Ann, 33, 198; Charles, 198; Edward, 20, 30 (2), 31 (4), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 216; Elizabeth, 20, 34, 179; Hellenor, 201; Hester, 30, 31, 194; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 30, 32 (3), 33, 34, 196, 207; Richard, 20, 21 (3), 179.
Turkfeild (Turksfeild), *see* Tuckfield.
Turner (Torner, Turnner, Turnor), Ann, 15, 57, 58, 67 (3), 70, 71, 82, 100, 104, 133; Barbara, 53, 227; Sir Charls, 114; Dorithey, 39, 40, (3), 41 (2), 42, 206, 207, 218, 226; Edward, 39, 205; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 42, 111, 122, 136, 194; George, 57; Henry, 82; Henry Joseph, 82; Jane, 103; John, 67 (2), 70, 71, 100, 133, 167, 213, 214; Joseph, 67; Joyce, 98; Lidia, 109; Margaret, 97; Mary, 58; Dame Mary, 114; Michael, 70; Mr., 103, 187; Nicholas, 30, 214;

Ottewell, 98; Rebecca, 53, 226; Richard, 15, 26 (2), 30 (4), 31, 39, 40 (2), 41 (3), 42, 97, 133 (2), 187 (2), 188, 189 (2), 199, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214 (2), 218, 226; Coll. Richard, 194 (2); Robert, 57, 58; Samuel, 28; Susannah, 28, 40, 41, 71, 207, 209; Thomas, 28, 53, 189, 227 (3); William, 17 (2), 18, 227, 231; —, 211, 212.
Turnpenny (Turnpinney), Charles, 51, 225; Jemima, 51, 52 (2), 53 (2); John, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 225 (2); Joseph, 53; Nathaniel, 52, 225; Zacariah, 53; Zachary Loyd, 226.
Turpyn, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
Turril, *see* Terrill.
Turton, Cath., 115; John, 115.
Turwell, Elizabeth, 97.
Tusser, Ric., 156.
Tutthill, Anthony, 5; *see also* Tothill.
Tuttle, Sarah, 58; William, 58; William Hillon, 58.
Tweeddale, Andrew, 83; George James, 83; Rachel, 83.
Twigg, Francis, 110; George, 110.
Tybby, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
Tycheborne, John, 97; Mary, 97.
Tympley, Cristopher, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
Tynkar, Henry, 8; William, 8.
Tyrer, James Henry 144; Louisa, 144.
Tyrrell (Tyrrel), Ann, 60; Eliza, 153; John, 60 (2); Joseph, 153 (2); Margaret, 242; Martha, 153; Mary, 112; *see also* Terrill.
Tyther, Ann, 196; Anthony, 194, 195; Thomas, 194, 195 (2), 196 (3).

U

Udall, Mr., 4 (2).
Umfrey, Joane, 157; Mr., 158; Richard, 157.
Underwood, George, 24; Grace, 25; John, 24, 25, 190.
Usher, Mary, 124.

V

Vade, James, 28, 30, 191; John, 191; Margery, 30; Mr., 188.
Vale, Agnes, 127; Wm., 127.
Valentine, John, 118; Sarah, 118.
Vane, Lucy, 114; Wm., 114.
Varges, *see* Verges.
Vaudry, Diana, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 51 (2); Jane, 51; William, 50, 51 (3), 224.
Vaughton, Elizabeth, 126.
Vaux, Martha, 61; Mary Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
Veal, Fra., 126.
Veasey (Vessey), Abigell, 207; Henry, 171; William, 207.
Veckers, Mr., 177.
Venn (Ven, Venne), Capt., 182, 186, 190; Coll., 191; Hannah, 23; [Rev.] Henry, 124; James, 6, 161; John, 6, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 161 (2), 163 (3), 164, 167, 168, 179 (2), 181 (2), 188; Margerye, 168; Mary, 181; Misteris, 164, 167; Mr., 162, 163; Richard, 21, 181; Richard Franklyn, 164; Samuell, 26, 188; Symon, 25, 26, 161, 186, 190; Thomas, 22; William, 133.
Verges (Varges), Ann, 53, 230; James, 53, 226; Paul, 53, 232.
Vernon, Ann, 240; Caroline, 239; Em., 97; George, 70, 148; Henry, 70; Mary Ann, 148; Sarah, 70, 125; William, 97.
Very, Mary, 119, 120.
Vessey, *see* Veasey.
Vicary, Maria, 142.
Vickyll, Joys, 97.
Villette, [Rev.] John, 132 (3).
Vina, Mary, 117.
Vincent (Vynsent), John, 51 (3), 224; John Charles, 51; Judith, 51 (2); Margarett, 98.
Vine, Rev. Marshall H., 94.
Vinter, Sarah, 120.
Vipas, Alce, 112.
Virgoe, Elizabeth, 135; Samuell, 135.
Vowcher, Mr., 107.
Vukkle, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
Vyse, Andrew, 140; Ann, 140.

W

Wackfeild, Abegell, 111; John, 42, 111.
Waddington, C. W., 141; E., 141; Elizabeth, 141.
Wade, Edward, 110; Eliz., 123; Margaret, 110; Mr., 188; —, 188.
Wafford, Suzan, 191.
Wagdin, Charlotte, 81 (2), 85, 90; Edward, 90; George Henry, 85; Henry, 81, 85, 90.
Wager, Henry, 1; Walter, 1.
Wagstaff, William, 29 (2), 192.
Wain, Elizabeth, 65; James, 65; Mary Catherine Dorothy, 65.
Waite (Wait, Wayte), Alice, 215; Charles, 215, 216, 221; Eleoner, 216; Elizabeth, 122, 215; John, 122; [Rev.] Thomas, 118 (2); *see also* Weight.
Wakelen, Sarah, 133.
Walby, John, 59; Thomas, 59.
Walden, Eliza, 86; Robert, 86; Rosetta, 86.
Waldoe (Waldo, Waldow), Alice, 13; Anna, 12; Daniell, 13, 14, 46, 48, 168, 219, 226; Edward, 51, 224; Elizabeth, 10, 48, 49, 50, 102, 221, 223; Grace, 38 (2); Isaac, 46, 47 (2), 48 (3), 49, 50, 51, 219, 221 (2), 223, 224 (3); Jane, 105; Joseph, 40; Judith, 13; Lawrence, 1 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (5), 14, 101, 102 (2), 166, 168, 169, 170; Margaret, 10; Mr., 48 (2), 168, 201, 205, 221, 222; Mrs., 102; Peter, 48, 221; Ralph, 13; Rebecca, 13, 47, 233; Sarah, 12, 46, 47 (3), 48 (3), 49, 50, 51, 169, 224, 229; Susan, 13; Thomas, 11; Timothy, 38, 40; —, 166.
Walduck (Wallduck), Anna, 79; Joseph, 85; Robert, 79, 85; Rosanna, 79, 89.
Walkden, Jane, 142; John, 142, 143, 145; Rebekah, 143.
Walkeley, Marie, 98; Robart, 8, 98; William, 8.
Walker (Wakr, Walkar), Amelia Ann, 81; Ann, 81, 110, 127; Catherine, 132; Elizabeth, 63, 82, 98, 113, 137, 166, 239; George, 81; Harriet, Esther, 82; Jane, 142; John, 132, 137, 139; Margaret, 121; Mary, 128; Mary Elizabeth, 63; Robert, 118, 182, 198; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 63, 98, 139; Ursula, 181; William, 82, 113.
Walkin, David, 125.
Wall, Alys, 157; Bryan, 157; John, 185; Penelope, 185.
Waller (Waler, Wallor), Ann, 25; Captain, 187; Dorothie, 109; Elizabeth, 11, 23, 188; Henry,

18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 175, 177, 178 (3), 179 (2), 180, 181 (2), 183 ; Mary, 18, 24, 177 ; Rebecca, 23 ; Richard, 194 ; Thomas, 11, 100.
Walley (Wallay, Waller), Betty, 59, 232 ; George, 96 ; Harriett, 235 ; Joseph, 58, 59 (5), 60 (3), 234 ; Mary, 96 ; Molly, 58, 59 (5), 60 (2), 236 ; Nancy, 59, 60, 233 (2) ; Polly, 59 ; Sally, 59, 234 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 58, 235 ; *see also* Whalley.
Wallin (Wallen), Edm., 218 ; Jean, 215 ; John, 112, 215, 220 ; John Mathias, 228 ; Mary, 112 ; William, 215.
Wallington, Diana, 146.
Wallis, Charles, 220 ; Elizabeth, 103, 207 ; Mary, 55 ; S., 138 ; Sarah, 55 ; Siseley, 99 ; Thomas, 55 (2), 192 ; William, 27 (2).
Walmesley (Wamesley), Ann, 16, 172 ; George, 14 (2), 15, 16, 172 ; Margaret, 15.
Walpole, Elizabeth Mary, 150 ; John Adam, 150.
Walter, Abraham, 54 (5) ; Ann, 54 ; Catura, 8 ; Eliza Anne, 78 ; Elizabeth, 98, 99 ; Frederick Brappell, 78 ; Joseas, 100 ; Katherin, 100 ; Mary, 118, 131 ; Mary Catherine, 78 ; Reehord, 50 ; Richard, 118 ; Sally Anne, 54 ; Sarah, 50, 54 (5) ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 8, 98.
Walton (Wallton), Dorrithey, 209 ; James, 42, 210 ; John, 39, 42, 210 ; Martha, 39 ; Mr., 106 (2) ; —, 209.
Wante (Wanute), Alice, 106.
Warbutton, Mary, 107.
Ward (Warde), Annay, 20 ; Cassandra, 23 ; Catherine, 132 ; Charles, 135 ; Edward, 152 ; Edward Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 24, 103, 135, 152, 186 ; Gilbert, 25 ; Harriet, 91 ; Joane, 99 ; John, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 88, 91, 186, 189, 192 ; John Charles, 91 ; Joseph, 26 ; Katherine, 199 ; Louisa, 88 ; Marie, 99 ; Mary Ann, 88, 91 ; Mr., 186 ; Penelope, 22, 189 ; R. C., 146 ; William, 91.
Ware, Grace, 99.
Waring, Mr., 202.
Warman, Elizabeth, 142.
Warneford, [Rev.] Edmond, 124 (4), 125 (11), 126 (6), 127 (4), 128 (6), 129 (15), 130 (9), 131 (11), 132 (7) ; Francis, 225 ; [Rev.] Francis, 126 (2), 127 ; [Rev.] J., 124 ; Rev. Mr., 126, 225 ; Rev. William, 51 (12), 52 (3), 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 123 (3), 124, 126 (5), 127 (3), 224, 225 (2), 226 (2), 227 (2), 228 (2), 229.
Warner, Edmund, 110 ; Sarah, 110.
Warrall, Elizabeth, 113 ; George, 113.
Warrand, Alexander, 57, 131 ; Ann, 57 ; Catherine, 57.
Warren (Warran), Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 100 ; Marie, 100 ; [Rev.] Mr., 114.
Warrwick, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.
Watchourst, Elizabeth Ann, 86 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 86 (2), 90 ; John Barker, 86 ; Samuel, 90 ; Thomas, 86 (2), 90.
Waterhowse, Edward, 7 ; John, 160 ; Thomas, 7, 160.
Waterlowe, Jakalyn, 167.
Waterman, Anne, 131.
Waters, Alexander, 103 ; Ann, 55 ; Mabell, 103 ; Mary, 55 ; Robart, 55.
Watkins (Wattkins), Henry, 61, 234 ; James, 61 (2), 62, 234 ; Phillip, 212 ; Roger Carter, 62, 234 ; Sarah, 61 (2), 62 ; William, 61.
Watkinson, Dr. Edward, 122 (2).
Watling (Wattling), Anne, 20 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Edward, 70, 240 ; Felixe, 15 ; Francis, 22 ; John, 18 ; Margery, 21 ; Marke, 15 ; Mary, 20 ; Richard, 21 ; Stephen, 74.
Watson (Watsonne, Whatsonne), Agnes, 96 (2) ; Anne, 140 ; Archibald, 231 ; Chas., 140 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Joane, 161 ; Margrit, 113 ; Martha, 147 ; Thomas, 148 ; Wm., 140 ; [Rev.] William J., 94 (2).
Watton, Mathew, 206.
Watts, Alicia, 121 ; Ann, 54, 122, 227 ; Dr., 219 (2), 220 ; Ed., 142 ; Edmond, 218 (4), 219 (2) ; Elizabeth, 220, 230, 241 ; Elizabeth Martha, 90 ; Helen Georgina, 154 ; Henry, 85 ; Isaac, 220 ; John, 218 (2) ; Joseph, 90 ; Martha Ann, 85 ; Mary, 90 ; Mr., 214 ; Reader, 218 ; Richard, 220 (2) ; [Rev.] Robert, 69 (13), 70 (23), 71 (11), 72 (13), 73 (10), 74 (4), 76, 134 (3), 135 (6), 136 (10), 137 (8), 138 (2), 140 (5), 141 (8), 142 (13), 143 (13), 144 (6), 145 (9), 146, 239 (17), 240 (10) ; Robert, jun., 74 (4) ; Sarah, 54 (2), 219, 227, 235 ; Sarah Susan, 85 ; Thomas, 154 (2) ; William, 54 (3), 218, 227, 228, 232 ; —, 219, 220.
Way, Ann, 67 ; Hannah, 67, 69, 146, 147 (2), 152 ; John, 67, 69, 152 (2), 239.
Waynman, Alice, 145 ; James Blyth, 145.
Wearn, Harry, 150.
Weaver, [Rev.] Charles, 122 (6) ; James, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Webb (Web, Weeb), Abraham, 15, 16 (4), 17, 173, 174 ; Adam, 20 ; Alice, 16, 114, 174 ; Ann, 35, 199 ; Augustine, 17 ; E., 143 ; Edward, 87, 117 ; Francis, 223 ; Hannah, 110 ; Henry, 35, 36 ; Henry George, 87 ; James, 201 ; John, 17 ; Lucia, 117 ; Mary, 20, 87 ; Mathias, 110 ; Miss, 199 ; Robert, 15, 173 ; Samuell, 36 ; Sara, 16, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (3), 37 (2), 110 ; W., 140 ; William, 17, 34, 35 (2), 36 (4), 37, 199 (3), 201.
Webber, Mary, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Webster, Anne, 74, 142 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Elizabeth Agnes, 76 ; Elizabeth Ann, 74 ; James, 74 ; Jane, 80 ; John, 76 (2), 78, 80, 149 ; John Aplin, 78 ; Mary, 76 (3) ; Mary Elizabeth, 78, 80.
Weed, Sarah, 116.
Weeks, Jane, 58 ; Maria Jane, 58 ; Thos., 58.
Weeton, Elizabeth, 108.
Weight (Weighte), Anthonie, 188 ; Elizabeth, 27, 188 ; James, 27, 28, 191 (2) ; Milred, 109 ; Sarah, 28, 191 (2) ; *see also* Waite.
Weightman, Julia, 141 ; Thos., 141.
Welcheman, John, 97 ; —, 97.
Weldon, Emma Harriett, 64 ; Francis, 64 (2) ; Joanna, 64 (2) ; Louisa, 64.
Wellames, Ellanorer, 127.
Wellcox, *see* Wilcox.
Weller (Willer), Eliza, 70 ; Elizabeth, 141, 142 (4), 143 (5), 144, 145 (3), 146 ; Matilda, 70 ; Sarah, 234.
Wells (Welles), Ann, 103 ; Dr., 111 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Hennery, 202 ; Jane, 35 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 105 ; Robarte, 180 ; William, 35 (2), 202 ; *see also* Wills and Woolls.
Welstede, William, 191.
Welton, Agnes, 96.
Wench, Wm., 210 (2).
Wendt, Elizabeth, 62 ; Elizabeth Barry, 62 ; Nathaniel, 62.
West (Weste), Alexander, 9, 20, 175, 180 ; Alice,

7, 159; Ann, 4, 6, 8, 12, 24, 51 (2), 52 (2), 98, 104, 162, 163; Anna, 18; Barthelmew, 3, 161; Benjamin, 130; Bryan, 51, 52 (3), 224, 225; Captain, 191 (2); Catherine, 44 (2); Charles, 24; Edward, 242; [Rev.] Edward, 92 (2), 152 (2), 153; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 25, 52, 59, 110, 126, 130, 136, 163, 224, 225 (2); Francis, 15, 16 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 166, 178 (2), 180, 181, 189, 191; Coll. Francis, 193; Henry, 9; James, 209; John, 20, 23, 80, 84, 110, 158, 178; Joseph, 130; Judith, 6, 99; Katheryn, 8, 14, 163, 175; Margaret, 106, 164, 189; Marie, 100; Mary, 5, 13, 16, 26, 99, 175, 176, 193; Mathewe, 10, 11, 165, 167; Mr., 108 (2), 181; Mrs., 104, 166, 167, 174, 175, 176, 181; P., 171; Peter, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 100, 102, 167 (2), 171, 173, 175; Rebecca, 3, 8, 26, 100, 158; Richard, 3, 5, 6 (2), 7 (3), 8 (6), 9 (3), 10, 12, 99, 100, 158, 161, 162 (2), 163 (3), 164, 165, 166, 167; Robert, 16; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 6, 7, 19, 80, 84, 178; Sophia, 84; Susannah, 16; Thomas, 3 (3), 4, 6 (2), 8, 44, 59, 80, 98, 158, 159, 161, 164 (2); William, 6, 12, 126, 166.

Westbury, Thomas Samuel, 235.

Westcombe (Wescombe), Mary, 20, 104; Richard, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 104, 176; Sara, 21; Thomas, 18, 176.

Westcott, Giles, 83; Mary, 132; Mary Ann, 83; Robert, 191; Thomas, 83.

Wester, *see* Wister.

Westhrape, John, 104; Margarett, 104.

Weston, Anna, 108; Jane, 56; John, 56, 72; Joseph, 229; Phillip, 108; William, 56.

Westwreyr, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.

Wethers, *see* Wythers.

Wethersalle, Welford, 172.

Weyatt, *see* Wyatt.

Whale, William, 229.

Whalley (Waley, Whaley), Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5 (2), 6; Mary, 5; Paule, 6; *see also* Walley.

Wharton, Alice, 17; Benjamin, 17; Edward, 17 (4), 173 (2), 176; John, 174; Sibbill, 176.

Whatsonne, *see* Watson.

Wheatley (Wheatlie), Anne, 128; John, 105, 128; Rachell, 105.

Wheeler, Richard, 118; Sarah, 118.

Whefar, Joane, 95; Robarte, 95.

Whelcher, Ann, 95.

Whelpdale, Ailce, 119.

Whethers, *see* Wythers.

Whichcock, Dr., 111.

Whichcott, Frances Catherin, 113; Gorge, 113.

Whicher, Mary Ann, 148; William, 148.

Whip (Whyp, Wype), Ann, 161; Frances, 161; Richard, 195; Thomas, 160.

Whipby, Thomas, 155.

Whistler (Whisler, Wisler, Wistler), Elinor, 37 (2), 39, 40, 203; Elizabeth, 38, 203; Ellin, 41, 218; Frances, 207, 219; John, 37, 38, 39 (2), 40, 41, 47, 203 (2), 207, 218, 219, 222, 223; Mr., 209; Richard, 41; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 40, 213, 219, 223; Widow, 213; William, 47, 231.

Whitacker (Whetteker, Whitacre, Whiteker), Alice, 102; John, 102, 130; Morris, 182.

Whitborne, Sibell, 100.

Whitbroke (Whitebroke), Elizabeth, 9, 98; Esther, 9; George, 8, 163; John, 11; Martha, 8, 163; Thomas, 8 (2), 9 (2), 11, 163.

Whitchurch, Anne, 114; Richarde, 173; Tho., 114.

White, Ann, 135; Anna Maria, 227; Anne Sophia, 77; Daniell, 181; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 104, 218; Henry, 196; Humphrey, 8 (3), 98; James, 128, 130 (2), 135; Jane, 128; Jean, 114; John, 77, 130, 131, 138, 180; Katherin, 98, 100; Margerye, 98; Mary, 130; Mr., 98 (2); Phillip, 190; Rebeccah, 143; Richard, 218; Robert, 100, 197; Rowland, 8; Sarah, 228; Sophia, 77; William, 14 (2).

Whitehead (Whithaed), Benjamin, 150; Christian, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44; Lucretia, 150.

Whitelock, Ann, 57 (2), 131; Benjamin, 57; Henry, 131; John, 57 (2); Saloma, 57.

Whiteman, *see* Whitman.

Whiteryngе, John, 171.

Whitfield, Samuel, 219 (2).

Whitherlea, Francis, 225.

Whithorne, Annys, 98; William, 98.

Whitington, Richard, 157.

Whitman (Whiteman), Charlotte, 146; John, 63, 146 (2); Mary Isabella, 63; Rebecca, 146; Rhoda, 146.

Whitney, Mary, 58 (2); Robert, 58.

Whitridge, Mary, 67, 239; Matthew, 67; Susanna, 67.

Whittam (Whettem, Whittom, Wittam), Abigail, 28, 190; Hanna, 191; John, 28, 29, 191 (3); Mr., 190; Nathaniell, 29; William, 191; —, 191.

Whittingham (Whitingham), Ann, 127; Daniel, 188; Eleanor, 131; John, 67, 143; Mary Anne, 67; Sarah, 67, 143; Thomas, 231; William, 127.

Whitworth (Whittworth, Whitworworth), Anna Maria, 223; Hannah, 115; James, 50, 220, 221, 223 (2), 224, 226; John, 224; Martha, 50, 223; Mary, 50, 220; Mr., 51, 221 (2), 222; Robert, 115; Susannah, 221; Wm., 132.

Whode, Alis, 95; John, 95.

Whytinge, Francis, 200.

Whyttberye, Elizabethe, 95.

Wickins, Anne, 111.

Wicks, Catherine, 119, 120; John, 119, 120; Wm., 146.

Wicksteed, Thos., 130.

Widdowson (Widowson), Geo., 151; Joanna, 122.

Widley, Mistress, 190.

Wigfall, Lydia, 146; Thomas, 146.

Wight, Grace, 147; Sarah, 115; William, 115.

Wightman, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.

Wigram, [Rev.] Joseph C., 74, 75.

Wilborne (Wilburn), Isabella, 134; Joane, 101; John, 134; Richard, 101.

Wilcock, Alfred William, 72; Elizabeth, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74 (2); Eliza Matilda, 72; Emily Carr, 73; Louisa Emma, 74; Oliver, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74 (2); Percy Oliver, 74; Sidney, 71; Theophilus Henry, 72.

Wilcox (Wellcocks, Wellcox, Wilcockes, Willcocks, Willcox), Alice, 48 (3), 49, 162, 221; Edward Hornby, 64; James, 61, 233; James Brooke, 64; Mary, 225; Matthew, 49; Mr., 23, 183; Richard, 181; Roger, 165; Sarah, 61 (2), 64 (2); Thomas, 48 (3), 49, 61 (2), 64 (2), 221; Thomas Brooke, 61; William, 135; —, 181.

Wild (Wilde), Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 115;

John, 189; Katherin, 100; Lancelot, 61, 62, 63 (2); Mary, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 95; Mary Anne, 62; Robert, 63.
Wilddy, Susann, 108.
Wilden, Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65 (2).
Wilkes (Wylkes), Elizabeth, 173; John, 8, 173 (2); Joyce, 166; Margarett, 10; Mr., 100 (2); Mrs., 165, 166, 167; William, 8, 9 (2), 10, 163 (2), 166, 167, 168; —, 165.
Wilkins (Wilkyns), Alex., 144; John, 133; Mary, 133; William, 167.
Wilkinson (Wilkynson), Alfred Hoffman, 70; Elizabeth, 10, 78, 82, 85; George Henry, 90; James, 10, 99; Jane, 90, 99; Maria, 85; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70, 78, 82, 85; Thomas Witty, 78; [Rev.] Watts, 142; William, 82.
Willer, *see* Weller.
Willett, Edward, 148; Martha Mary Deane, 148.
Williams (Williames), Alexander Morison, 66; Anne, 61, 142; Barbara, 94; Caroline, 154; Davyd, 102; Edward, 94 (2), 226; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 66, 106, 114, 146, 237; Esther, 61; Evan Richmond, 237; George, 65, 142, 154; Hannah, 126; Harry, 66; Henry, 13; Hugh, 61 (2); Jane (Jean), 11, 65, 66 (2), 67 (2), 143; John, 13; Joysse, 96; Margaret, 102; Maria, 70; Mary, 84; Mary Ann, 61 (2), 84; Robert, 11 (3), 12, 13 (2), 168; Samuel, 65, 66 (2), 67, 70; Sara, 12; William, 66 (2), 70, 84, 126, 201, 239.
Williamson, Anne, 67; Joseph, 141; Mary, 67, 141; William, 67.
Willis, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 146, 147 (2); Henry James, 242; John, 241; K., 139.
Willoughby (Willybe), Ann, 129; Margarett, 95; Robart, 95.
Wills, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 128, 234; John, 128; Joseph, 231; Robart, 18 (3); *see also* Wells.
Willsmore, Mary, 133.
Wilmor, Andrew, 27 (2).
Wilsbay, Christopher, 109; Elizabeth, 109.
Wilson (Willson, Willsonn), Agnes, 86, 90, 91 (2), 92 (3), 93 (3); Amelia Power, 154; Ann, 121; Catherine, 81; Christopher, 56, 90, 93, 210; Elinor, 110; Elisha, 215; Elizabeth, 134; Frederick, 77; Frederick Henry, 80; George, 81; Hannah, 56; Helena, 154; Henry, 56, 80, 140; James, 56, 86, 127; Jane, 117; Joan Janet, 92; John, 77, 81, 97, 140, 154 (2); Katherine, 77; Mary, 56 (2), 80, 134, 139; Mary Gordon, 93; Robert, 93; Roger, 121; S., 134; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 140; Sicilie, 97; Thomas, 86, 90, 91, 92 (3), 93 (3), 151; Thomas John, 92; Wm., 139; Winnefrid, 92.
Winch (Winche), James, 209; John, 19, 20, 178 (2); Martha, 20; Mr., 19; Samuell, 215; —, 215.
Winckbrige, Francis, 197.
Windle, Elizabeth, 65, 66 (3), 67, 237, 241; John, 65, 66 (2), 67, 145, 237, 240; Mary, 66; Sarah, 67, 239; Winifred, 65.
Windmill, Hannah, 148.
Wing, Ann, 120; John, 120.
Wingrave, Celia, 85 (2); James, 85.
Winne, *see* Wynn.
Winney, Ann Jane, 89; Elizabeth, 81, 85 (2), 89; John, 81; Thomas, 81, 85, 89.
Winnock (Winnick), Deborah, 115; Edward, 219, 220, 221, 223 (2), 226; Hannah, 219, 220; John, 221; Mary, 223; Mr., 218; Samuel, 223.
Winstanly, George, 125; Jane, 125; Raffe, 204.
Wise, Alice, 118; Benjamin, 63; Eliz., 47; John, 118; Mark, 47; Mary, 47; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
Wisler, *see* Whistler.
Wister (Wester, Wisher, Worster), Benjamin, 54, 55, 227, 228; Jane, 54 (4), 55 (2), 56 (3), 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 227; Jane Rebecca, 60; John, 54 (6), 55 (2), 56 (2), 60, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 227, 229; Jone, 124; Martha, 60; Peter, 54, 228; Sarah Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 56; William, 55, 229, 230.
Witherden, Healie, 193; Mary, 195; William, 193, 195.
Withers, Elizabeth, 147; Jone, 161; Lawerence, 163.
Witt (Wytt, Wytte), Allys, 97; Joane, 97; Susan, 98; William, 97.
Wittey, Francis, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 136.
Wolbe, Allys, 96; Rycharde, 96.
Wolf, David, 51; Margaret, 51.
Wolffadine, Hester, 195.
Wolin, John, 213; William, 213.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, 113; Temperance, 113.
Womber, T., 149.
Wood (Woode), Ann, 146, 174; Ann Catharine, 151; Betty, 134; Charles, 67, 138; Diana, 56, 57; Ellen, 122; James, 56, 57; James Robert, 57; Jane, 167; John, 67, 68, 151; Joseph, 134; Margaret, 17; Martha, 138, 151; Mary, 114, 124, 215; Mary Anne, 67, 151, 237; Mrs., 191; Prudente, 35; Robert, 18, 122; Sarah, 56; Simon, 17 (2), 18, 172, 174, 193; Thomas, 35 (2), 146, 151 (2); William, 17, 216.
Woodcock (Woodecock), Dorothy, 106; Eliz., 126; [Rev.] Frauncis, 29; Hanna, 29; Judeth, 96; Raphe, 96; Thomas, 106.
Woodfeild (Woodfarre), Ann, 38; Rebecca, 37 (2), 203; Richard, 37, 38, 203, 204.
Woodroffe (Woodrife, Woodrofe, Woodroof, Woodrouffe, Woordriffe), Ann, 22; David, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 189; Elizabeth, 26; Judeth, 28; Margaret, 23; Mary, 124; Mr., 106; Mrs., 178; Robert, 27; Sarah, 25.
Woodward (Woodwarde), Alis, 96; Anne, 84, 228; Beniamin, 157; Edward, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 17 (2), 136; [Rev.] George, 182; Henry, 161; Jane, 84; John, 2 (2), 3 (4), 157, 158; Martha, 3; Richard, 3; Robert, 84; Thomas, 2.
Woollett, Jane Elizabeth, 147.
Woolley, Ann, 128; Anthony, 128; Frances, 169; Francis, 112; Mary, 112.
Woolls, Frances, 81; James, 81; James Charles, 81; John, 88; Mary Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88; *see also* Wells.
Wordsworthe (Wodesworthe, Wodseworthe, Wordesworthe), Alice, 99; Marie, 100; Mary, 99; Thomas, 11 (2), 99 (2), 165 (2), 174.
Worgan (Worgen), Eliz., 46 (2); John, 46 (3); Mary, 46; Ruth, 46 (3).
Worsley, John, 17; Olliver, 16; Ottewell, 17; Thomas, 16.
Worsoncrofte, Richard, 155.
Worster, *see* Wister.
Worthington, Doct., 202; Mary, 202.
Woteley, Ann, 102.

Wotton (Wootton), Elizabeth, 47 (2), 48 (3); Mary, 47; Richard, 47; William, 47 (2), 48 (2), 221.
Wouldridge, Anne, 128.
Wray, Ann, 135; Hilton, 135; Joseph, 139 (2), 236; Susanna, 137, 138 (4), 140 (2), 236.
Wrayner, Susannah, 140; *see also* Rayner.
Wrench, [Rev.] Thos. W., 151.
Wrigglesworth (Wrigleworth), Francis, 192; Hanna, 30; Joseph, 54 (2); Mary, 54; Mr., 192, 193; Richard, 30, 192, 194 (2).
Wright (Wreighte, Write, Writte), Andrew, 114; Ann, 108, 127, 130; Anthony, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), 29 (2), 183, 190, 192 (2), 193 (2), 195; Charles, 147; Eedithe, 167; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 99, 121, 129, 146, 193, 217; James, 27; Jane, 103, 196; Joanna, 122; John, 25, 103, 110, 122, 146, 190; Jonathan, 127; Margaret, 132; Margery, 183; Marie, 26, 27; Mary, 47, 110, 112, 114, 219; Mercey, 214; Mr., 107; Richard, 46 (2), 47, 217 (3), 219, 224; Samuell, 25 (2), 112, 140; Sarah, 147; Susanna, 46, 47; Thomas, 29, 193; William, 129.
Writhingham, Edward, 231.
Wrothe (Rolfe), Abegall, 106.
Wroue, Mary, 111.
Wyatt (Weyatt, Wyeatt, Wyett), Elizabeth, 203; John, 33, 116, 197; Mary, 116; Nathaniell, 32 (2), 33, 197 (2); Sarah, 32, 197.
Wycott, Mary, 145.
Wykys, Elyn, 161.
Wylkes, *see* Wilkes.
Wyltshew, Elyn, 102.
Wyndham, Alice, 112.
Wynford, Ann, 99; Arthur, 99.
Wyngefeilde, Brygett, 159; Robart, 159.
Wynn (Winne), Anne, 114; Mary, 122.
Wype, *see* Whip.
Wytheis, Elizabethe, 97.
Wythers (Wethers, Whethers), Alys, 96, 155; George, 1; John, 160; Jone, 2; Lawerence, 1 (3), 2 (3), 158 (2); Margaret, 158 (2); Mary, 1; Thomas, 157; Tymothye, 1, 155.
Wythorne, Jane, 158.
Wytt (Wytte), *see* Witt.

Y

Yard, Nathaniell, 24; Phelip, 23, 24; William, 23.
Yate, Richard, 162.
Yates, Ann, 81; Dorothy, 115; John, 81; Mary, 170; Susannah, 81; Tho., 115.
Yatton, Henry, 230.
Yeadon, Goodwife, 33.
Yeate, Hester, 212.
Yeats (Yeates), Catherine, 55; Elizabeth, 132; Stephen, 55, 228.
Yedall, Ellyn, 95.
Yelverton (Yellverton), Christopher, 105; Sir Henry, 178; Lady, 178; Sibilla, 105.
Yerbury (Yarbury, Yeabury), Daniell, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49 (2), 50, 220, 222, 224; Elizabeth, 48, 131, 222, 233; Jane, 47; John, 48, 224; Samuel, 131; Susannah, 47 (3), 48 (2), 49, 50, 220; William, 50.
Yerly, Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 110; Margerie, 197; Robert, 110, 197 (2).
Yolle, Thomas, 158.
Yorke, Ann, 103; William, 103.
Young (Toung, Yong, Yonge, Younge), Abegill, 37; Benjamin, 118; Bridget, 37; Charlotte Ann Catherine, 147; Eleanor, 139; Eliza, 72; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 44; Heneritte, 118; Henry, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 201, 205, 211, 214; James, 88; Jeane, 210; John, 43, 45, 87 (2), 88 (2), 147, 216, 217, 220; John Nitcomb, 217; Julia, 88; Louisa, 87, 88; Margarett, 102; Marie, 98; Mary, 36, 201; Mr., 47, 184, 210, 216; Mrs., 212; Nutcombe, 45, 216; Philip, 44; Rebecca, 45, 216, 220; Robert, 216; Sarah, 37, 38; William, 88, 205, 242; —, 212.

Z

Zinzane (Zinzan), Ann, 121; Luco, 121; [Rev.] Mr., 114, 115 (3).

No Surname.

Alice, 189.
Anne, 17, 21.
Charles, 34.
Elizabeth, 38, 42.
Elyn, 171.
Frauncis, 188.
Henry, 162.
Isaac, 25.
James, 56.
John, 46, 164.
Joseph, 114.
Katheryn, 157.
Margaret, 190.
Margery, 15.
Marie, 100.
Mary, 33, 35, 43, 56, 206.
Mathewe, 100.
Mercy, 114.
Richard, 12, 22, 28, 106.
Robart, 56, 161, 229.
Ryffe, 161.
Susanna, 15.
Thomas, 160, 167, 217.
William, 24, 25.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abingdon, St. Helen's, Berks, 121.
Alcester (Alchister), Warwickshire, 110.
Allington, Dorset, 153.
Amaringhall, Norfolk, 116.
Amsterdam, Holland, 121.

B

Balham Hill, Clapham, Surrey, 241.
Banstead, Surrey, 114.
Barford (Baraford), Warwickshire, 110.
Barking, Essex, 127.
Barnes, Surrey, 136.
Barnet, Herts, 128.
Bathwick, Somerset, 123.
Beaulieu (Bewley), Hants, 174.
Beckenham, Kent, 120.
Beckworth, 177.
Bedfont (Bedefoote), East, Middlesex, 107.
Bengeworth (Bendgworth), Worcestershire, 105.
Benson, Oxon, 129.
Bewley, *see* Beaulieu.
Birmingham, 152.
Birthorpe, Lincolnshire, 146.
Bishops Stortford, Herts, 127.
Blackheath, Lee Road, Kent, 93.
Blackmore, Essex, 152.
Braintree, Essex, 113.
Brentford (Braineford), Middlesex—
New, 107.
Old, 36, 151.
Brighton (Brighthelmstone), Sussex, 147.
Jermyn Place, 151.
Bristol (Brestall, Bristoe, Bristowe, Brystowe), 158, 161, 166, 168, 174, 176, 182, 188, 191, 192.
Bromley, Kent, 116.
Broxbourne, Herts, 135.
Buckinghamshire, 199.
Burford (Burfort), Oxon, 111.
Bursted, Kent, 123.
Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, 27.
Bushey, Herts, 117.

C

Calais (Callys), 159.
Callhill, Kent, 101.
Cambridge, 71.
Cambridge, St. John's College, 50, 116.
Canterbury, Kent, 103, 106, 121*.
Careton, Beds, 104.
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 129.
Chaddleworth (Chadelworth), Berks, 131.
Chantrie, Beds, 107.
Charing, Kent, 113.
Chatham, Kent, 116, 125.
Chelmsford, Essex, 145.
Chelsfield (Chelfield), Kent, 121.
Cheslet (? Chislett), Kent, 104.
Chigwell, Essex, 135, 146.
Chipping Ongar (Chipingunger), Essex, 111.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 117.
Church Hill, Somerset, 195.
Clapham, Surrey, 115, 132, 239.
Rise, 89, 91, 92.
Colchester, Essex, 101.
Combewell, Kent, 103.
Congham, Norfolk, 113.
Coopersale (Cooper Searl), Essex, 122.
Cork, Ireland, 188.
Cornwall, 29, 178.
Coton, Northamptonshire, 141.
Couldenton, Beds, 111.
Coventry, 114.
Holy Trinity, 129, 131.
St. John, 129.
Cranbrook, Kent, 133.
Croydon, Surrey, 101, 106.

D

Danbury, Essex, 139.
Dartford, Kent, 97.
Deane Prior, Devon, 108.
Denham, Bucks, 115.
Deptford, Kent, 116, 119, 120, 122.
St. Nicholas, 124, 140.
St. Paul, 146.
Dereham, East, Norfolk, 113.
Devonshire, 162, 164, 169, 191.
Ditton, Kent, 100.
Dorchester (Dorcester), 183, 186.
Dublin, Ireland, 191.
Dulwich, Surrey, 89.
Dunscombe, Devon, 174.
Dunstable, Beds, 107.

E

Earls Colne (Earlescolne), Essex, 108.
East Bedfont, *see* Bedfont, East.
East Dereham, *see* Dereham, East.
East Dudleig, Devon, 177.
Eastington (Easington), Gloucestershire, 114.
Edgware, Middlesex, 118.

Edmonton, Middlesex, 124, 125, 171.
Enfield, Middlesex, 124, 217.
Epsom (Epsham), Surrey, 105.
Erith (Eeriff), Kent, 111.
Esher, Surrey, 131.
Essex, 179.
Estredge in Colbraks, 99.
Eton, Bucks, 138.
Ewell, Surrey, 105.
Exeter (Exceter), Devon, 12, 159, 188.
Exon, Devon, 193.

F

Farnham, Surrey, 151, 218.
Finchley (Finchlowe), Middlesex, 129, 189..
Frant, Sussex, 218.
Frome (Throme), Somerset, 189.
Fulham (Fullum), Middlesex, 77, 118, 142, 179.

G

Gillingham, Kent, 109.
Gloucester, 111.
College Precinct, 144.
Gloucestershire, 36, 173.
Godalming (Godlieman), Surrey, 27.
Granston (Granson), Pembrokeshire, 143.
Grays, Essex, 124.
Gt. Casterton, Rutland, 148.
Green Street (Grene Street), Kent, 14.
Greenwich (Greenwidg), Kent, 128, 211.
St. Alphage, 150.
Gunthwaite, Yorks, 108.

H

Halstead, Essex, 148.
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 134.
Harden Grene, Herts, 20.
Harding Myell beyond St. Albans, Herts, 20.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 117.
Hartford Bridge (Hertford Bridge), Hants, 122.
Heading, near St. Albans, Herts, 21.
Hendon, Middlesex, 104, 114.
Hereford, 187.
Hertford, 148.
Heston, Middlesex, 110.
Highgate (Hiegate), 169, 242.
High Wycombe (High Wickham), Bucks, 118, 119, 120, 151.
Hinxworth (Hinkworth), Herts, 113.
Hitchin, Herts, 107*.
Hoddesdon (Hodsdone), Herts, 104, 142.
Honington (Honiden), Suffolk, 104.
Honington (Hunington), 185.
Honiton (Honyton), Devon, 174.
Hornchurch, Essex, 103, 116.
Hornsey, Middlesex, 105, 216, 217.

I

Ipswich, Suffolk, 111.
Ireland, 175.
Isleworth (Thistleworth), Middlesex, 115.

K

Kendal, Westmoreland, 149.
Kennett, Cambs, 121.
Kent, 101, 169*, 197*.
Kingston on Thames, Surrey, 108, 109, 115, 117.
Kinsham, Kent, 113.
Kirby-Cane, Norfolk, 114.

L

Laxfield, Suffolk, 116.
Leicester, 108.
All Saints, 141.
Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 152.
Lewisham (Leusham), Kent, 120*.
Leyton, Essex, 80.
Low, 123, 134.
Limmington *see* Lymington.
Limpsfield, Surrey, 123.
Lincoln, 53.
Little Bytham (Bythou), Lincolnshire, 111.
Liverpool, Lancashire, 126.
London—
Adelphi Arcade, 91.
Albion Place, 79.
Aldermanbury, 152, 180.
Aldersgate Street, 82, 93.
Aldgate, 105.
Alfred Place, 86.
Allhallows Barking, 103, 115, 122, 126, 132.
All Hallows the Great, 103, 203, 207.
All Hallows, Honey Lane, 101*, 105, 149.
All Hallows the Less, 107*, 115, 172, 205.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 149.
All Hallows Staining, 124.
All Hallows, Thames Street, 122.
All Saints the Great, 122.
Back Church Lane, 77*.
Bagnio Court, Newgate Street, 240.
Baldwin's Court, 83, 84*, 87.
Barking Churchyard, 88.
Basing Lane, 74, 241*.
Basinghall Street, 57.
Battersea (Batersea, Baterssey), Surrey, 110, 122, 131.
Bedford Row, 70.
Bedlam Churchyard, 212, 213*, 214.
Beehive Court, St. Thomas Apostle, 79.
Bell Inn, Friday Street, 72*, 74.
Bennett's Hill, 85, 88.
Bermondsey, St. Magdalen, 117, 122.
Wall, 153.
Bishopsgate Street, 71*, 74, 106, 150, 153, 167*, 181, 241.
Without, 72*.
Blackemooreshead, 188.
Blackfriars, Bridge St., St. Ann, 241.
Chatham Place, 242*.
Crescent Bridge Street, 76*.
New Bridge Street, 93.
Black Horse, ye, Bread Street, 216.
Black Spread Eagle Court, Bread Street, 43, 213.
Blue Hart Court, 89.
Bond Court, Walbrook, 81, 92, 242.
Borough, Finch's Buildings, 88.
Park Street, 153*.
Union Street, 83.
Boss Court, 89*.

London (*continued*)—
Boswell Court, 85.
Botolph Lane, 226.
Bow Lane, Cheapside, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 242.
Bow Parish, 185.
Bowling Alley, 81*.
Bread Street, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27, 40, 41, 44, 45*, 47, 51, 69*, 70*—77*, 78, 79*, 80, 81*, 83, 86*, 88, 89, 91*—94*, 102, 108, 145, 150*—152*, 153, 154*, 158, 162, 176, 198, 205, 213*, 216*, 217*, 239, 240*—242*.
Bread Street Hill, 81, 82*, 83*, 88, 93, 241.
Bridewell Hospital, 126.
Bridge Street Hill, 84.
Brixton, Surrey, 90.
Holland Road, 94.
Broad Street, 153.
Bromley's Buildings, 82, 85, 88.
Brompton, Pelham Place, 242.
Buck's Head Court, 85, 90, 91.
Budge Row, 82.
Bull and Mouth Street, 90.
Bunhill Churchyard and Fields, 212, 213.
Bunhill Row, St. Luke's, 240.
Bush Lane, 85, 86, 92.
Camberwell (Cammerwell), Surrey, 123, 240.
Cumberland Place, 81.
St. Giles, 142, 151.
St. Mary Magdalen, 154.
Camden Town, Queen's Road, 94.
St. Paul's Road, 153*.
Camomile Street, 152.
Caroline Place, 80.
Castle Court, Cloak Lane, 79.
Watling Street, 78, 81.
Castle Street, Finsbury Square, 145.
Chancery Lane, 168.
Charterhouse Street, 83.
Chatham Place, 79.
Cheapside, 70*, 71*, 72, 78, 94*, 154*, 178, 189, 212, 240*.
Chelsea (Chelsey), 114, 117, 124*, 128.
Christ Church, 111, 114, 115, 118, 128, 130, 177, 202.
Christ Church, Surrey, 116.
Church Place, Garlick Hill, 83*, 84*, 85—88, 90.
Clerkenwell, Elgin Place, 86.
St. James, 113, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126.
St. John, 126.
Cloth Fair, 81*.
Cock, ye, Bread Street, 190.
Cock, ye, Watling Street, 44, 47, 214, 216*.
Coleman Street, 36, 73, 96, 179, 180, 213.
Coleman Street Buildings, 90.
Coleman Street Church, 196.
College (Collidge) Hill, 85, 86, 110.
College Street, 78, 93.
Conduit (Cunduite), the, St. Sepulchre's, 187.
Cornhill, 217.
Counter, The, Poultry, 158*, 166.
Covent Garden, 214*.
Crane Court, Lambeth Hill, 89.
Peter's Hill, 77*, 80*.
Trinity Lane, 84.
Cripplegate, Chapel Street, 84.
Moor Lane, 88.
Crown Court, Trinity Lane, 77—79, 82, 83*, 85, 88*, 90*, 91.
Cupps, The, 27, 29; *see also* Three Cups.

London (*continued*)—
Dalston, Grange Road, 94.
Darke House, Bread St., 211.
Distaff Lane, 86, 89, 107.
Duke's Place, St. James, 109, 117.
Earl's Buildings, 82.
Edgware Road, 241.
Ely Place, 75*.
Euston Square, 241.
Fanchurch, 110.
Fish Street Hill, 84, 197.
Five Foot Lane, 81, 82, 86, 88*, 90.
Fleet Street, 93*, 183, 189.
Friday Street, 71, 72*—75*, 76, 77, 78*, 81, 83*, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91*, 92*, 151, 216, 240, 241*, 242.
Frier's Alley, 87.
Garlick Hill, 84*.
Carls Buildings, 79.
Garlickhithe (Garlickhive), 109.
George, The, Bread Street, 21, 97*, 98*, 100, 102, 157, 160*, 162*, 164*—168*, 170, 173*, 175, 179, 181*, 182*, 184, 187*, 188, 190, 191, 195, 216.
George Street, Hanover Square, 93.
Golden Bottle (gellden bottell), 22.
Golden Lion Court, 239.
Goswell Street, 80.
Gower Street, 240.
Gray's Inn Lane, 240*.
Gt. Crown Court, Trinity Lane, 79.
Gt. Distaff Lane, 82, 84, 90.
Gt. St. Helen's, 115.
Gt. St. Thomas Apostle, 76, 79*.
Gt. Trinity Lane, 81, 88, 91.
Green Arbor Court (Green Harbour Court), 77, 89.
Greenhill Rents, 80.
Grub Street, 21.
Gutter Lane, 74*, 92, 241.
Hackney, 109, 208, 218, 224*.
St. John, 69, 113, 116, 132, 134, 208, 209, 210, 220.
Halfpaved Court, St. Bride's, 85.
Hampstead, Middlesex, 103, 124, 132.
Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, 77*, 81.
Hatton Garden, 206.
Haydon's Square (Houdydons Square), Shoreditch, 210.
High Timber Street, 81, 83, 86—88, 90.
Holborn, 83, 107.
Holloway, Upper, Tufnel Villa, 93.
Holy Trinity, 108*, 134, 165, 208.
the Great, Minories, 123.
ye less, 109.
Hoxton, York Place, 86.
Huggin Lane, 77*, 78*, 79, 81*, 82, 84, 91*.
Islington, 216, 240, 242.
Balls Pond, 241.
Edwards Place, St. Mary, 241.
Lower Terrace, 241.
Newington Green, 241.
River Terrace, 242.
St. Mary, 115, 137, 205.
Stonefield Terrace, 90.
Wellington Street, 242.
Will's Row, 239.
Kennett Wharf Lane, 89.
Kensington, 134.
Earl's Terrace, 93.

London (*continued*)—
Kentish Town—
Leighton Road, 94.
Terrace, 241.
Torriano Avenue, 94.
King's Arms Buildings, 85.
King's Arms Yard, 88.
King's Bench, 189.
King's Head, Watling Street, 26.
King William Street, 81.
Labour in Vain Square, 87.
Labour in Vain Yard, Old Fish Street, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87*—91*.
Lambeth, 109—112, 121, 123, 137.
Broad Street, 88.
Coburg Place, 93*.
Princes Road, 241*.
St. Mary, 111, 124, 140, 239, 240.
Lambeth Hill, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 82*, 83*, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90*, 91*.
Lame Hospital, 208.
Lever Street, Gosnell Street, 94.
Liberty of ye Rolls, 123.
Liberty of ye Tower, 121.
Lincoln's (Lincons, Linkcolls) Inn, 112, 201.
Little Bush Lane, Upper Thames Street, 78*, 80.
Little Distaff Lane, 78, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92.
Little Knight Rider Street, 76.
Little Moorfields, 188.
Little St. Bartholomew Hospital, 167.
Little St. Helen's, 178.
Little St. Thomas Apostle, 81*, 82, 89.
Little Surrey Street, Blackfriar's Road, 79.
Little Trinity Lane, 80*, 81, 82, 84*—90*, 240.
Lombard Street, 86.
London Stone, St. Swithin's, 121, 201.
Longthorough Court, Little Bell Alley, 84.
Lothbury 69, 200*.
Ludgate (Lodgat) Church, 107.
Lyon Gate, 19.
Maiden Lane, 79, 83*, 90, 152*.
Maidenhead Court, Little St. Thomas Apostle, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 88, 90.
Marylebone, Christ Church, 76.
Marylebone, Langham Street, 154.
Matthew's Place, Hackney Road, 239.
Mecklenburg Square, 75, 76, 78, 79, 85.
Memmel Street, 78.
Mildred Court, 80*.
Milk Street, 194.
Milton Street, 79*, 80, 82*, 83.
Minories, Crown and Sheer Street, 77.
Moor Lane, 83.
Moore's Yard, 87, 91.
Moss Alley, Bankside, 83.
Mulberry Court, 84.
New Road, Euston Square, 70, 71*, 72, 73*.
Newington, Manor Place, 241.
Newstead Place, 83.
Nicholas Passage, 81.
Noble Street, 84.
Old Artillery, 114, 217*.
Old Bailey, 82.
Old Change, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94*.
Old Fish Street, 77, 82, 88*.
Old Fish Street Hill, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90.
Old Street, St. Luke's, 83.
Overton Poorhouse, Mile End, 70.
Oxford Arms Passage, 89, 92.

London (*continued*)—
Pancras Lane, 93*.
Parson's Green, Middlesex, 241.
Peckham (Pecham), Surrey, 117.
South Street Terrace, 93.
Peter's Hill, 79*, 85, 86, 89*.
Pissing (Passeinge, Pyseing, Pyssinge) Alley, 25—28, 45, 102, 187*, 190*.
Planner's Court, Bread Street, 216.
Plough, The, Bread Street, 216.
Plough and Star, Bread Street, 45, 216.
Poplar, Randolph Street, 93.
Princes Street, 85.
Printer's Street, 89.
Queenhithe (Queenhive), 81, 85, 107.
Queen Street, Cheapside, 86, 87, 90.
Ratcliffe (Rackleft, Ratlife), 110, 111*, 210.
Readreffe, *see* Rotherhithe.
Red Lion Court, Watling Street, 20*, 21, 26*, 27, 28, 33, 38, 43, 44*, 45*, 47, 48*, 69*—76*, 78, 82, 84, 93*, 94*, 150, 151*—154*, 177*, 180, 184, 189, 203, 205, 208, 213*, 216*, 217*, 220, 221, 239*—242*.
Red Lyon, 99, 159.
Rose, The, Bread Street, 215.
Rosmary Lane, Flower de leuse, 22.
Rotherhithe (Readreffe), 106, 121.
St. Alban, Wood Street, 104, 106, 109, 140, 148.
St. Alphage, London Wall, 108, 125, 127.
St. Andrew (Andowse, Andros), Holborn, 101—103, 105, 108, 111, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*—120*, 121, 123*, 124*, 140, 179, 218*, 219*, 220, 221.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 124.
St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 107, 108, 113, 116, 117.
St. Ann, Aldersgate Street, 108.
St. Ann and St. Agnes, Gresham St. (Aldersgate St.), 124, 134.
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 104, 113, 202.
St. Ann, Soho, 122, 232.
St. Anne, 133.
St. Antholin (Anntlyng), 104, 110, 133, 141, 192, 193, 219.
St. Aslanes, 107.
St. Augustine (Astanes, Austen), 102, 103, 107, 117, 118, 177, 182, 211.
St. Bartholomew, 102.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 115, 122, 123, 127, 202.
St. Bartholomew the Less, 117, 118.
St. Benet Fink, 115, 132, 141, 202.
St. Benet Gracechurch, 111, 112.
St. Benet (Benedict), Paul's Wharf, 103, 113, 118*, 122, 128, 213.
St. Botolph (Buttals, Buttolls), Aldersgate, 31, 105, 111, 113, 118*, 122, 123, 200*, 201, 202, 207, 209, 218, 224.
St. Botolph (Butholph, Buttolls), Aldgate, 101, 102*, 103, 105, 113, 114*, 117, 122, 124*, 129, 133, 134, 176.
St. Botolph (Botalles, Butolph), Bishopsgate, 106, 113, 115, 117, 123*, 131*, 133, 145, 207.
St. Bride's (Bridget), 103, 106, 108, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 121, 123, 124*, 205, 218, 220.
St. Catherine near the Tower, 104, 122.
St. Christopher le Stock (behind Exchange), 203, 205.

London (*continued*)—
St. Clement Danes (Batt Clemant Dean), 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 128, 129*, 131, 139, 198, 210, 212, 216.
St. Clement, Eastcheap, 101, 114, 117, 118.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 216*.
St. Dunstan (Sendonstones), 107, 112.
St. Dunstan Botolph, 122.
St. Dunstan in the East, 113, 116, 122, 213.
St. Dunstan in the West, 104, 112, 121, 122, 123, 142, 174, 209*.
St. Edmund the King, 135.
St. Ethelburgh, 122, 124.
St. Faith, 120, 129, 202.
St. Foster, 102.
St. Gabriell, Fenchurch, 103, 111.
St. George in the East, 147.
Pell Street, 152.
St. George, Hanover Square, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 133, 135, 140.
St. Giles, 101, 113*.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 104*, 107, 108*, 109, 112, 114*, 115*, 117, 118*, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 130, 132, 201—203, 205, 213, 215, 220, 222.
St. Giles in the Fields, 102, 104, 112*—114*, 116, 123, 134, 207.
St. Gregory, 105, 111, 112*, 115, 116, 120, 122, 126, 175, 203, 210, 217, 240.
St. Helen (St. Elyn's), 102, 116, 118, 172.
St. James, Garlickhithe, 108, 118, 119, 124, 196.
St. James Place, 91.
St. John, 106, 182.
St. John the Evangelist, 50, 51, 63—67, 105, 111—118, 123, 126*, 130*, 133*, 134*, 135, 137, 138*, 140*—144*, 150, 151*, 152, 202*, 203*, 208*—210*, 214, 215*, 216, 217, 219*, 220, 221*, 225.
St. John Street, 83.
St. John Street Road, 151.
St. John, Wapping, 131.
St. John, Watling Street, 141.
St. John Zachary, 114.
St. Katherine Coleman, 117, 118, 133, 145.
St. Katherine Colshiij, 209.
St. Katherine Cree Church, 102, 108, 119, 120, 123, 209.
St. Katherine (Catterns) by the Tower, 101.
St. Lawrence, 129.
St. Lawrence Jewry, 96, 102, 104, 106, 124, 138, 141, 163*, 203, 218*, 219*, 220.
St. Lawrence Pountney, 192.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 104, 108, 109, 110, 117, 201.
St. Luke, Old St., Middlesex, 126*, 131, 140.
St. Magnus the Martyr, 121, 207.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 22, 102.
St. Margaret Moses, 208, 221.
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 102, 105.
St. Martin, 109.
St. Martin in the Fields, 103, 108*, 111, 112*—118*, 119, 120, 124*, 127, 132—134, 221.
St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 26, 110, 133.
St. Martin's Lane, 242.
St. Martin's le Grand, 116.
St. Martin Ludgate, 103, 104, 109, 118.
St. Martin Orgar, 120, 121.

London (*continued*)—
St. Martin Outwich, 102, 103, 118.
St. Martin in the Vintry, 101, 102, 109.
St. Mary Abchurch (Abb. C.), 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 217*, 218, 240.
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 120, 135, 218.
St. Mary Aldermary, 102, 111, 112*, 122, 123, 128, 142, 203, 217, 224, 240.
St. Mary at Hill, 86, 118.
St. Mary Bothaw, 103.
St. Mary Colechurch, 135.
St. Mary le Bone (St. Mary la Bonne), 123.
St. Mary le Bow, 94, 104, 109, 114, 115*, 182, 183, 189, 190, 196, 204, 208, 211, 212, 215, 216.
St. Mary Magdalen, 107.
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 128.
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 102, 104, 112, 117, 120*, 129.
St. Mary Midredg, 211.
St. Mary Mounthaw, 110.
St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 125, 133, 135.
St. Mary Overs, 109.
St. Mary, Savoy, 116.
St. Mary Somerset, 112, 118, 122, 124, 127.
Broken Wharf, 170.
St. Mary Staining, 115.
St. Mary Woolchurch, 108.
St. Mary Woolnoth, 113, 121, 124, 127.
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 30, 103, 104, 121, 128, 137, 139, 140, 201.
St. Michael (Myghell) Bassishaw, 102, 103.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 115, 118, 123, 125, 151.
St. Michael (Myghell), Crooked Lane, 102, 103, 111.
St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 129.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 122, 131, 139.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 102, 120, 126, 208.
St. Michael-le-Querne, 109, 164.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 7, 100, 104, 112, 114*, 126, 127, 130*, 137, 200, 201, 211.
St. Mildred in the Poultry, 117, 124, 130, 146, 210.
St. Nicholas Acons, 175.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 40, 102, 126, 128, 135, 146, 209.
St. Nicholas Olave, 89, 112, 124, 125, 136, 201, 202, 220.
St. Olave, Hart Street, 116, 133, 135, 216.
St. Olave (Oleses), Old Jewry, 105*.
St. Olive, Silver Street, 101, 130.
St. Pancras (Pancridge, Pencer), Soper Lane, 46, 110, 114*, 213, 214*, 215, 216*, 218.
St. Paul's, 160*—169, 171, 172*—174*.
St. Paul's Churchyard, 159, 161*, 163, 164, 166, 170, 175*—184*, 194, 195.
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 115, 122, 123, 151.
St. Paul, Shadwell, 112, 119, 120*, 124.
St. Peter, 211.
St. Peter, Cheapside, 105, 115, 122, 127, 164, 172, 173, 183, 207, 224.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 111, 185, 210, 216.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 216.
St. Peter in the Tower, 118.
St. Peter-le-Poor, 112, 123, 218.
St. Sauers Dock, 213.
St. Sepulchre (St. Pulcher, Pollkere, Pullker, Sepulcher), 100—106, 109*, 111, 112*,

London (*continued*)—
115, 118, 121*, 122—125, 137, 146, 187, 217.
St. Stephen (Steven), Coleman Street, 106, 109, 112, 117, 123, 127, 205—207, 216, 217, 221.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 135, 209.
St. Swithin, 112, 115, 126, 131.
St. Thomas Apostle, 105, 106, 109, 209.
St. Thomas's Hospital, 192, 219.
St. Vedast *alias* Foster, 125, 136, 145, 203.
Salters' Hall, 6*, 24*, 104, 108, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 173, 176, 178*—185*, 187—189, 191.
Savoy, 105, 192.
Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, 56.
Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commons, 89, 240.
Shadwell, 106.
Sharp's Alley, 80.
Shoemaker's Row, 79, 83.
Shooter's Court, Basinghall Street, 239.
Shoreditch—
Half Nichol Street, 78.
St. Leonard, 102, 107, 116, 121, 122, 134, 223, 241.
Silver Street, 84.
Soper Lane, 29.
Southampton Street, Covent Garden, 242.
Southwark—
St. George the Martyr, 103, 112, 115, 121, 127*, 145.
St. John, 122.
St. Olave, 102, 104*, 108*, 110, 120, 122, 138.
St. Saviour, 101, 114*, 118—123, 128, 215.
Spitalfields (Spittellfields), 73, 205.
Union Street, 151.
Spread Eagle Court, 49.
Stangate Street, 87.
Star Court, Bread Street, 43*, 44, 45, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92*, 201, 202, 206, 208*, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 216, 217, 241, 242*.
Star Inn, Bread Street, 98, 100, 159, 160*, 161—163, 164*, 165*, 166, 170, 172, 173*, 174, 177*, 178, 179, 185, 186*, 188—193, 195, 199, 209.
Stephheath, 111.
Stepney, 103, 106, 108*, 109.
St. Dunstan's, 112*, 113, 114, 118—121, 146, 152, 211.
Sugar Loaf Court, 83, 87, 88, 90*, 91.
Summerford Street, 80.
Sun Court, 77.
Surgeons' Hall, 106.
Swan Wharf, Upper Thames Street, 152.
Taylor's Court, 78.
Temple, 107*, 111.
Inner, 107, 114, 123.
Middle, 103, 115*, 120, 124.
Thames Street, 71, 81, 82, 85.
Three Cranes, 186.
Three Cups Inn, Bread Street, 44, 49, 52, 99, 101, 160*, 162—164, 167, 168*, 169*, 173*, 176*, 179—181, 182*, 183, 188, 189, 191, 192*, 193, 194, 196*, 197, 202, 204, 205, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219, 220*, 224*, 236; *see also* The Cups.
Throgmorton Street, 92.
Tindall's Ground, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 208, 214.
London (*continued*)—
Tower Hill Court, 78.
Tower Royal, 77, 90.
Tower Street, 81.
Trinity Court, 89*, 240.
Trinity Lane, 77, 78*, 80, 85, 88, 91.
Trinity Parish, 101, 104, 106, 107, 120.
Trinity Parish in the Minories, 116*, 137.
Turnagain Lane, 90.
Turnwheel Lane, 92.
Union Street, 85.
Upper Thames Street, 78, 82, 83, 85.
Walbrook, 91.
Walbrook Street, 91.
Walworth—
East Street, 242.
Sutherland Square, 93.
Wandsworth Road, Priory, 91.
Wapping, 121.
St. John, 117, 118, 120, 127, 128, 138.
Warwick Lane, 78.
Warwick Square, 240.
Warwick Street, St. Martin's, 241.
Watling Street, 14, 15*, 17*, 21*, 22, 25, 37, 38, 45*, 69*—76*, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 83, 84*, 86*—89*, 90, 91, 92*, 93, 104, 150, 151*—154*, 169, 171*, 176*, 178*, 179, 184*, 185, 194, 197, 202, 216*, 237, 239*—242*.
Well Court, Queen Street, 85, 86, 87.
Westminster, 107, 111, 121.
Oxford Street, St. James, 240.
St. Anne, 113, 114, 147.
St. Giles, 114.
St. James, 112, 114*, 115, 116*, 118*, 124*, 127, 143.
St. Margaret, 113, 114*, 118*, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 221, 223.
Storey's Gate, 151.
Whalebone Court, 87.
Whitechapel, 110, 125.
Acorn Court, 80.
St. Mary, 104, 113, 114, 115, 120, 123, 128, 132, 137, 143.
White Cock, Bread Street, 211.
Whitecross Street, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 168.
Long's Buildings, 80.
Whitefriars, 209, 211.
White Lion Court, 84*.
White Street, Little Moorfields, 84.
Windmill Street, Finsbury Square, 77.
Wood Street, 173.
Worcester Place, 87.
Loughborough (Loughborowe), Leicestershire, 101.
Lymington (Limmington), Hants, 114.

M

Manchester (Menchester), Lancashire, 23, 141.
Margaret Rooding, Essex, 116.
Marlborough (Malborrow), Wilts, 103, 201.
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 152.
Middlesex, 109.
Milton (Miltton), Kent, 115.
Mims, South, Middlesex, 131.
Mitcham (Micham), Surrey, 111, 131.
Mortlake, Surrey, 114, 214.
Muswell Hill (Mowsswell Hill), Middlesex, 163.

N

Nebley, Gloucestershire, 175.
Newbury (Newbery), Berks, 192, 193.
Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 134.
Northolt, Middlesex, 113.
Northwealld (Northweall), ? Essex, 111.
Norwich, 75.
St. Stephen, 148.
Norwood, Lower, 93.
Nottingham, 110.

O

Offord, Hunts, 120.
Okeover (Okoner), Staffordshire, 104.
Owburne, *see* Wooborn.
Oxfordshire, 110.

P

Panzok, Gloucestershire, 212.
Paston Hall, Norfolk, 107.
Peckham, West, Kent, 106.
Plymouth, Devon, 108.
Putney, Surrey, 111, 116.

R

Radnal, Essex, 113.
Radnor, New, Radnorshire, 115.
Rainham (Ranam), Essex, 111.
Reading (Redinge), Berks, 119, 130, 191.
St. Lawrence, 132.
Reigate (Rygate), Surrey, 121, 148.
Richmond, Surrey, 123, 124.
Rickmansworth (Rickmersworth, Richmondsworth), Herts, 114.
Rochester, Kent, 109.
Romney (Roumney), Kent, 116.
Rotherhithe (Readreffe), Surrey, 106, 121.
St. Mary, 113, 116, 122.
Roydon, Essex, 127*.
Rye, Sussex, 153.

S

Saffron Walden, Essex, 129.
Sedbury (Sadbury), Gloucestershire, 110.
Sherborne (Sheerburne), Dorset, 123, 185.
Shoreham (Shoram), Kent, 103.
Shrewsbury (Shrowesbury), Salop, 190.
Somerset, 192.
Southfleet, Kent, 100, 101.
Southgate, Middlesex, 241.
Staines (Stanes), Middlesex, 122, 214.
Stanmore, Middlesex, 115.
Stanwey, Cheshire, 104.
Stapleford, Herts, 152.
Stinchcomb, Gloucestershire, 175.
Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 112, 117, 123.
Stonehouse, Devon, 173.
Stratford, Essex, 116.
Streatham (Stretham), Surrey, 103, 141.
Stukeley (Stuckley), Hunts, 104.
Surbiton Hill, Surrey, 93.
Sutton Crothorn, Somerset, 220.

T

Tamworth, Warwickshire, 168.
Teddington, Middlesex, 128.
Temple Shannon, Wexford, 147.
Thistleworth, *see* Isleworth.
Ticehurst (Tyschurst), Sussex, 108.
Tooting, Surrey, 112.
Tottenham (Totnam), Middlesex, 103, 124, 147, 150.
High Cross (Hiecross), 110.
Totteridge (Totteredg), Herts, 111.
Trumpington, Cambs, 130.
Twickenham (Twicknam, Twitnam), Middlesex, 103, 109.

U

Upton, Bucks, 213.

W

Wallingford, Berks, 137.
St. Mary, 137.
Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, 121.
Walton, Surrey, 103.
Wanborough, Wilts, 103.
Wandsore (Wandsee), Surrey, 108.
Wandsworth (Waynsworth), Surrey, 167.
Wanstead, Essex, 135.
Ware, Herts, 103, 104.
Warham, Norfolk, 114.
Warwick, 108.
Watford, Herts, 106.
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 110.
Wendover, Bucks, 219.
West Ham (Westham), Essex, 117, 129, 241.
Wick, Gloucestershire, 173.
Wicken Bonant (Wichen Bennet), Essex, 116.
Wigsell, Sussex, 114.
Willesden, Middlesex, 124.
Wiltshire, 123.
Wimbledon (Wimbleton), Surrey, 118.
Windsor, New, Berks, 135.
Wingham (Wyngeham), Kent, 104.
Withyham, Sussex, 120.
Witney (Wyttney), Oxon, 160.
Wivenhoe, Essex, 145.
Wollaston, Northamptonshire, 111.
Wooborn (Owburne), Northamptonshire, 107.
Woodford, Essex, 147.
Woolwich, Kent, 112, 122*, 148.
St. Mary, 117.
Worcester, All Saints, 129.
Worth, Sussex, 120, 121.
Wouldham, Kent, 123.

Y

Yardley, Worcestershire, 114.
Yarmouth, 111.
Yeovil, Somerset, 149.
Yorkshire, 103, 112, 171, 188.

MISCELLANEOUS.

[An asterisk against a page number indicates that the word or subject-matter indexed occurs more than once on the asterisked page number. Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

A

Accountant, 73, 93.
Agent, 69.
Alderman, 11, 49, 69, 100, 164, 166, 190, 191, 193*, 198.
Almshouse in Salters' Hall, 180.
Almsman, 6, 23, 24, 157, 160*, 164, 166*, 168, 171, 172, 173*, 176, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 217.
Almswoman, 176.
Apothecary, 16, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 44*, 45*, 192, 204*, 205*, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210, 211*, 212, 213, 214.
Apprentice, 167, 168*, 169, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 216*.
Attorney, 39, 216, 217.
Attorney's clerk, 80.
Auctioneer, 70.

B

Bachelor of Arts (A.B.), 138, 142.
" Divinity (B.D.), 140*.
Baker, 43, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 150, 216.
Baptism, First at font since church rebuilt, 41.
Baptism of John Milton, 16.
Barber, 37, 38*, 39*, 42*, 43*, 48, 111, 203, 204*, 207*, 209, 211*, 212*, 213, 215, 217, 219.
Barber-surgeon, 36.
Bargeman, 80, 84.
Baronet, 113, 118.
Battle of Newbury, 192.
Beadle, 5, 180, 183, 187, 188, 192.
" of Surgeons' Hall, 106.
Beadmen, 160.
Birth at Calcutta, 60.
" in vestry, 48.
" in workhouse, 63.
Black boy, 46.
Black maid, 43.
Blackamoor, 198.
Bodymaker, 181.
Bookbinder, 70, 79.
Bookkeeper, 72.
Bookseller, 92.
Boot clicker, 73.
Boot closer, 89*.
Bootmaker, 72, 93.
Boxmaker, 43, 77*, 88, 92, 215.
Brewer, 78*, 83, 85, 176.
Bricklayer, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 86, 104, 107, 153, 179, 182, 184*, 185, 192.
Broker, 21.
Brushmaker, 44*, 48*, 213.
Builder, 93.
Burial at night, 168*, 174*, 175.
Burial at St. Paul's, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185.
Burial in church, *passim* in Burial Entries.
Burial in country, 198, 208*, 211*.
Burial in green churchyard, 165.
Burial in new churchyard, 163, 164, 165*, 166*, 168, 171*, 174*, 178*, 181, 182*, 187, 188*, 189, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195, 196*, 197*, 198*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 212*.
Burial in Quakers' Ground, 200*.
Burial in woollen, 205 (*n.*).
Burial, three in one coffin, 206.
Burial, two in one coffin, 230.
Burial, two in a grave, 161, 163.
Butcher, 80, 90, 109, 152*, 154.
Button maker, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 178, 181, 183.
Button seller, 30.

C

Cabinetmaker, 69, 152*, 153.
Calender, 44, 201, 213.
Calico printer, 71, 74, 151.
Captain, 27, 30, 158, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192*, 194, 196, 197, 202, 204, 205*, 221, 229.
Captain in Merchant Service, 152.
Cardmaker, 84.
Caretaker, 94*.
Carman, 74, 77*, 79*, 80, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 89*, 90*, 91*.
Carpenter, 83, 84*, 88, 153, 154.
Carpetmaker, 81.
Carrier, 160, 176, 184, 191, 192*.
Carrier of Devonshire, 169.
Carrier of Exeter, 159.
Carter, 74.
Cellarman, 80*, 212.
Cense woman, 106.
Chaircarver, 81*.
Chairmaker, 74, 75*, 76*, 88.
Chamberlain, 44, 193, 195, 204, 220.
" of the City, 170.
Change broker, 220.
Checkman, 107.
Chirurgeon, 37, 38, 204, 205, 210.
Chocolate maker, 87.
Churchwarden, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 45, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51, 68*, 91, 111, 161, 170, 171, 184, 202, 203*, 204*, 205*, 208*, 210*, 211, 212*.

Citizen, 181.
Clergyman, 151.
Clericus, 108, 111, 114.
Clerk, 71, 84, 125, 153*.
Clerk at a warehouse, 154.
Clerk in an office, 72, 74, 75*.
Clerk in insurance office, 94*.
Clerk in Orders, 103, 120, 129.
Clerk to Salters' Hall, 183.
Clerk to the Scavengers' Office, 41.
Clerk to solicitor, 77.
Clicker, 73.
Clothdrawer, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 184, 185*, 188, 190*.
Clothier, 12, 160, 175*.
Clothmaker, 74.
Clothworker, 4, 5, 21, 22, 27, 38, 40, 96, 158, 159*, 168, 182, 183, 203, 206.
Coach-builder, 83.
Coachman, 69.
Coal agent, 94.
Coal merchant, 151.
Coal porter, 82, 85, 88.
Cobler, 171, 181*.
Coffee house, 41.
Coffee-house keeper, 84.
Coffeeman, 40, 41, 201, 207*, 211, 220.
Coffeewoman, 208.
Colonel, 30, 191, 192, 193, 194, 221.
Colourman, 43*, 44*, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 215.
Coloured yarn seller, 22.
Commercial clerk, 93.
Confectioner, 153*.
Cooper, 29, 45, 69, 153, 215.
Cordwainer, 15, 71, 72, 79*, 187.
Cornish man, 29.
Coroner's inquest, 197, 237.
Cotton seller, 27.
Counter Prison, 158*, 166.
Countess, 24, 238, 241.
Country man, 159, 191, 214.
Country woman, 163.
Crewel man, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 179*, 183.
Crewel seller, 19.
Crier of the Common Pleas, 201.
Cripple, 158.
Curate of All Hallows, 27, 45, 92, 94*, 106, 112*, 122*, 127*, 130*, 132, 138, 146, 147, 152*, 154, 180, 208, 212, 215, 219, 221.
Curate of St. Mary Somerset (London), 127.
„ St. Mildred's, 126, 127.
„ St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 128.
„ St. Olave's, Southwark, 122.
„ Tottenham, 124.
„ Trinity Parish, Minories, 116.
Currier, 82, 150*.
Custom House officer, 154.
Cutler, 29, 71, 72*, 191, 202.
Cutter, 11, 12.

D

Dame, 103, 114, 164, 213.
Dancing master, 43, 44.
Dean, 111, 114.
„ of Canterbury, 49.
Death by drowning, 212.
„ „ fall from gallery, 202.
„ „ „ „ window, 178, 209.
„ „ fire, 206*.
Death by hanging, 188.
„ „ leg cut off, 208.
„ „ murder by mother, 189.
„ from plague, 162, 164*, 167, 172*, 181*, 182*, 190*, 192, 193*, 200*.
„ in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 167.
„ in Street, 163, 167, 171, 192, 197.
„ sudden, 203, 212, 237.
„ from wounds at Newbury fight, 192.
Dentist, 82, 93.
Deputy, 193, 195, 199, 219, 220, 236.
Deserted child. Instances on 43 pages.
Devonshire man, 164*, 191.
Distiller, 217.
Doctor of Divinity (D.D.), 23, 41*, 46, 96, 106, 110, 111*, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 127, 140, 158, 183, 190, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 219*, 221, 230.
Doctor's fee, 183*.
Doctor of Medicine or Physic (M.D.), 210, 218, 220*, 221, 225.
Draper, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 40, 106*, 150, 151*, 152*, 157, 158*, 159, 160, 162*, 163*, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176*, 177, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184, 186, 188, 192, 194, 195, 196*.
Drapers' Company, 19.
Draper of woollen cloth, 22.
Drawer, 11, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21*, 22, 101*, 166, 170, 171, 176, 178, 179, 180*.
Drawer of cloth, 23, 172*, 181.
Drawer of coifs, 22, 182*.
Druggist (Drugster), 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22*.
Dry cooper, 213.
Drysalter, 43, 45, 213, 216.
Duchess, 24.
Dutchman, 158.
Duty, payment for burial, 177* and on 22 subsequent pages.
Duty, Stamp, begins 61*, latest entry 235*.
Dyer, 80, 110, 159.

E

Earl, 24
Embosser, 78.
Embroiderer, 204.
Esquire, 31, 33, 37, 111, 112*, 113, 114*, 121, 128, 143, 150*, 160, 196, 197, 198, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 208, 215, 216*, 217, 218, 219*, 220, 225, 226, 227.
Excise-man, 113.
Excise watchman, 69.
Extra parochial place, 56.

F

Factor, 20, 22, 41, 70, 182, 217.
Fancy warehouseman, 72.
Farmer, 150, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*.
Fellowship porter, 81.
Fire of London, 36.
Fireman, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86*, 89, 90.
Fire porter, 91.
Fishing-line manufacturer, 153*.
Fishmonger, 25, 26, 187.
Flaxman, 32, 37, 39.
Font, 41.
Foot Guards, 48.

Foreign merchant, 72, 73*, 90.
Foreign warehouseman, 74*, 75, 76*.
Foreman, 94.
Foul Book, 62 (n.), 64 (n.), 65 (n.), 68*, 71, 240.
Freeman of Clothworkers' Company, 176.
Freeman of Drapers' Company, 19.
Freeman of Embroiderers' Company, 209.
Freeman of Fishmongers' Company, 25.
Freeman of Girdlers' Company, 210.
Freeman of Grocers' Company, 180.
Freeman of Haberdashers' Company, 173, 209.
Freeman of Salters' Company, 173.
Freeman of Skinners' Company, 19, 171.
Freemason, 167.
Frenchman, 165.
Furrier, 71, 79, 86.

G

Garden keeper, 106.
Gardener, 152, 153.
Gas-meter maker, 153.
General dealer, 78.
Gentleman, 8, 11*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 39, 42, 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84*, 85, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 97, 98, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 111*, 115, 121, 151*, 153*, 154*, 162, 168, 173, 175, 183*, 184, 198, 200, 217, 219.
Girdler, 4*, 5, 15, 16*, 18, 20, 159*, 181*, 186, 188.
Glazier (Gasir), 38, 39, 45*, 204, 210, 213, 215.
Glover, 103, 106, 108.
Gluemaker, 152.
Godparents, 5*, 24*, 62.
Goldsmith, 6, 10*, 14*, 15, 16, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 40, 102, 104, 160, 171, 173, 178, 184*, 186*, 187, 199, 211.
Goodman, 157, 173, 180.
Good sack, 23.
Great sickness [Plague of London], 36.
Grocer, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 49, 78, 96, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 169*, 170, 173, 175, 177*, 178, 179, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 196*, 200, 202, 203*, 204, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 217, 220.
Groom, 80, 83, 88.
Guard to a van, 73.
Gunmaker, 77*.
Gunsmith, 154.

H

Haberdasher, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 31*, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 96, 108*, 110, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 173*, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 201, 202*, 203*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210, 211*, 212*, 213, 214, 215.
Haberdasher of small wares, 23, 24, 28, 185*.
Hairdresser, 79.
Harber (Shelter), 23.
Harness-maker, 82.
Hatmaker, 91.*
Hatter, 79, 151.
Hemp porter, 44.
Horsekeeper, 74, 75, 86.
Hosier, 20*, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40, 178*, 184*, 197, 204*, 206, 212*, 213, 214, 215*.
Hot-presser, 78, 85*.

I

Induction of Rector, 50, 51, 58.
Inland Revenue, 153.
Innholder, 9, 10*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 32, 102, 158, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173*, 177, 190, 224.
Innkeeper, 21, 24*, 27, 28*, 29, 150*, 151*, 152, 182*, 184*, 186, 187.
Inspector of Duty Stamp, 61*, 62*, 63*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 233*, 234*, 235*.
Inspector of the Watch, 76*.
Ireland, young man of, 175.
Irish folk, 96.
Irishman, 176, 180.
Iron founder, 88, 152.
Ironmonger, 14*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 43*, 79, 106, 152, 164, 168, 169, 179*, 181, 182, 187*, 188, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210*, 213*, 214, 215, 216, 217.
Ironplate worker, 87.
Iron porter, 89.

J

Joiner, 205.
Journeyman, 87, 207, 210.

K

Kent woman, 169.
King's Bench, 189.
Knight, 15, 103, 104*, 113, 114, 164.
Knight Templar, 107.

L

Labourer, 72, 77, 80*, 81*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 90*, 91*, 152, 154*.
Lady, 98, 103, 107, 110, 163, 164, 178.
Laws, Bachelor of, 51.
Lawyer, 13.
Leather dresser, 73.
Leather seller, 4*, 5, 30, 35, 99, 159, 160, 164, 199, 207, 210, 212.
Lecturer at All Hallows, 25*, 26, 27*, 69, 107, 117*, 118, 119, 126, 187, 189.
Lecturer at Ludgate Church, 107.
" St. Ethelburga, 124.
" St. John's, Clerkenwell, 126.
" St. Mary Aldermary, 142.
" St. Mary Somerset (London), 127.
" St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 128.
Letter founder, 82.
Licence from Canterbury Court, 101, 106.
Licensed victualler, 152.
Lighterman, 83, 91.
Linen draper, 5, 8*, 12*, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 28*, 29, 30*, 33*, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 42*, 43, 69, 173, 176, 179, 180, 186*, 187, 196, 197, 201, 202, 205*, 206, 210*, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 215*, 216, 217.

Linen draper, wholesale, 74, 75.
Linen merchant, 69.
Liquor merchant, 150.
Livery stable keeper, 84*.
Longevity, 169.
Lord, 107.
Lord Mayor, 98*, 179.

M

Maltster, 151.
Manchester Warehouseman, 69, 70*, 71, 75.
Manufacturer, 75, 154.
Mariner, 82.
Marriage by checkman, 107.
„ first and second since church rebuilt, 111*.
Mason, 40, 93, 152*.
Master of Arts (M.A.) (A.M.), 49, 50, 58, 129, 132, 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 146*.
Mercer, 5*, 7, 8, 10*, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 39*, 40*, 45, 48*, 160, 162*, 163, 165, 179, 180*, 182, 183, 184*, 197, 199, 202*, 205, 206*, 208, 211, 214, 216*.
Merchant, 7*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 158, 165, 166, 177, 178*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 190, 192, 197, 207*, 208*, 212, 213*, 214, 233.
Merchant's clerk, 93*, 94*, 153.
Merchant draper, 158.
Merchant Taylor, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 96, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 185, 187, 189*, 190*.
Messenger at East India House, 70.
Miller, 152, 190*.
Milliner, 202, 212.
Minister of All Hallows, 31*, 35*, 42, 69*, 70*, 100, 108, 113, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 140, 141*, 142, 143*, 144*, 145*, 180, 182, 192, 201, 214.
Minister of Chipping Ongar, 111.
„ „ Ealing, 36.
„ from St. Giles, 3.
„ in Savoy, 192.
„ of Sherborne, 185.
„ „ Teddington, 128.
„ „ Trinity, Minories, 137.
Minister of God's Word, 29.
Ministry of Mr. Lawson commences, 106, 183.
Mr., *passim*.
Mrs., *passim*.
Muslin manufacturer, 69*, 70*.

N

Negro, 57, 60.
New carrier, 71.
New Marriage Act, 149.

O

Officer in London Docks, 89.
Officer to my Lord Mayor, 179.
Officiating Minister, 71, 72, 92*, 94*, 133, 146*, 148, 149, 152, 153, 240.
Oilman, 39, 40, 41, 48, 176*, 203*, 204, 209, 214.
Oil merchant, 213.
Orange merchant, 226.
Organist, 222, 223.
Ostler, 74, 75, 87, 89, 181, 187.
Overton's Poorhouse, 70.

P

Packer, 92, 93*, 94, 152.
Painter, 94, 153, 171.
Paper maker, gold and silver, 78.
Paper merchant, 25.
Paper stainer, 80.
Paper stainer, gold and silver, 85.
Parish Clerk, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 44*, 68, 129, 159, 190, 192, 197*, 198, 200, 206, 212, 213, 215, 227, 232.
Parish workhouse, 52.
Parson, 19, 23, 96, 106, 158, 174, 180, 182, 190, 198, 199.
„ of St. Austin's, Paul's Gate, 177.
„ „ St. Benet Fink, 202.
„ Commencement of Ministry of, 23.
Pastor, 191, 193.
Pastry cook, 214.
Patrol, 78*.
Pauper, 63, 233*, 234*, 235, 237.
Payment for ground and great bell and peals, 177.
Pensioner, 47, 48*, 202, 224, 226.
Perfumer, 19, 20, 21.
Perfumer of gloves, 18, 176.
Pewterer, 171*.
Policeman, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 90*, 92*.
Porter, 44, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 152, 214, 215, 218.
Potter, 78, 82.
Pouterer, 106.
Poynter, 7.
Preacher, 103.
Priest, 160.
Prince's footman, 20.
Printer, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 89, 91, 113.
Prisoner, 157*, 158*, 166.
Publican, 76, 152.
Pursemaker, 100.

R

Reader, 107, 116, 117*.
Rector of All Hallows, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 64, 65*, 66, 68*, 71, 92, 94, 111, 114, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 141, 143, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 203, 222, 223, 224, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 236*, 237, 240, 241.
Rector of Abchurch, 71, 240.
„ Chillet (Kent), 114.
„ Hinkworth (Herts), 113.
„ Lambeth, 121.
„ New Radnor, 115.
„ St. George, Southwark, 127.
„ St. Michael, Cornhill, 151.

Registrar. 108, 137*.
Repair of St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane. 26.
Reverend. 52, 59, 115, 122*, 124, 126, 215, 224, 225, 229, 234, 240.
Reverend pastor. 191.

S

Sackseller ([for] sockseller). 27*.
Sadler. 27, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 203, 205, 208*.
Sailmaker. 153.
St. Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Repair of, 26.
Saleman [? salteman]. 25, 107, 185.
Salter. Ye. 5, 169, 172, 173*, 179, 185, 186.
Salter, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 10*, 11, 12*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28*, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42*, 43, 44*, 107, 157, 158, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166*, 167*, 170*, 174*, 175, 177*, 179, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186*, 187, 189, 197, 198*, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210*, 217, 219, 221.
Scale beam maker. 152.
Schoolmaster, 151, 152.
Scotch warehouse man. 70.
Scrivener. 5, 6*, 7, 11, 12*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 24, 30*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 107, 160*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 182, 195, 206, 210*, 212, 214.
Seamstress. 206, 207.
Seedsman, 93.
Sergeant major. 191.
Serjeant of police. 81.
Servant and servant maid. *passim*.
Sexton, 20, 24, 26*, 27, 162, 165, 169, 186, 187*, 189*, 190, 193, 200*, 210, 220, 223, 236.
Sextoness, 213, 215, 218, 220, 225.
Shamaker [? shoemaker]. 109.
Shawl manufacturer. 74.
Sheriff. 27, 188.
Shoemaker. 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 78*, 79*, 82*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 181*, 189, 190*, 191.
Signal man. 94*.
Silk seller. 20.
Silkman. 13, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 27, 28, 36, 38, 39, 41, 106, 108, 110, 177, 178*, 179, 180*, 181*, 182, 183, 189, 190*, 203*, 204*, 206, 209, 211*, 216.
Silk manufacturer. 73.
Silman [? silkman]. 36.
Silversmith. 48, 153.
Sir. 15, 36, 98, 99, 103, 104*, 107*, 108, 113, 114, 163, 164*, 178, 188, 215, 226.
Skinner, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 105, 211.
Skinners' Company, 19.
Small turner, 42.
Smith, 77, 83, 84, 87*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 152.
Soap boiler, 28.
Soap man. 28.
Sojourner. 11, 14, 25, 104, 108.
Sojourning child. 186.
Soldier, 48.
Solicitor, 71, 74, 151*, 153.
Stationer. 45, 69, 73*, 77, 213, 216, 217.
Stevedore. 154.
Stockbroker. 69.
Stocking seller. 20, 25, 30, 178*, 180, 183, 186, 203*.
Strap cutter, 90.
Surgeon, 76*, 79*, 152*, 185, 211, 214*, 215.

T

Tailor. 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26*, 27, 42, 44*, 71, 75*, 76*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 82*, 84*, 85*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 104, 107, 153*, 172, 177*, 178, 179, 181*, 182*, 183, 185, 190, 208.
Tallow chandler, 87, 109, 153.
Tapster, 25, 49, 52, 186, 193, 207.
Tin man. 215.
Tobacco seller, 25.
Tobacconist. 44, 206, 207, 211, 213, 216.
Toyinaker, 83.
Trunk maker, 71*, 72, 73, 77.
Turncock. 86.
Type founder. 82, 83.

U

Upholsterer, 22, 44, 182, 184.

V

Vicar of Braintree. 113.
" Edmonton. 124.
" Roydon, 127*.
" S. Leonard, Shoreditch, 121.
Victualler, 35, 43*, 44*, 45, 213*, 221, 223.
Vintner, 14, 17, 18*, 19, 171, 175.

W

Waggoner. 87.
Waiter, 76, 90, 153.
Warehouseman, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 89, 90*, 91, 92*, 93*, 151, 152*, 154.
Waste Book. 19, 20, 26, 28 (*n.*), 30, 31, 105, 107, 109, 110, 177, 183*, 196 (*n.*), 234 (*n.*).
Watchmaker, 48.
Watchman. 78, 79*.
Waterman. 77, 85*, 86, 88, 89*, 103, 154.
Wax chandler, 45, 46, 209, 212.
Weaver. 73.
West Country gentleman. 198.
Wharfinger, 81, 88, 89.
Whitesmith. 77, 79.
Wholesale linen draper. 74, 75.
Wholesale Manchester warehouseman. 71.
Wholesale warehouseman. 70.
Wig maker. 80, 84.
Wine cooper, 201.
Wine merchant. 93*, 151*, 152.
Woodmonger, 213.
Woollen draper, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 33*, 34*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 44, 183*, 184*, 186, 188, 189*, 197, 198, 199, 201, 204*, 205*, 209, 210, 212, 213*.
Writing master, 208, 209, 213.
Writing schoolmaster, 213.

Y

Yeoman. 103, 220.
Yorkshireman, 171.

The Registers of St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:
1913.

Preface.

THE Registers of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, Friday Street, are contained in the following volumes:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 11 Dec. 1653 to 29 Oct. 1723.	I. 16 Oct. 1653 to 16 Apr. 1666. [It is presumed that the subsequent Marriages are comprised in the All Hallows Register.—Ed.]	I. 28 Oct. 1653 to 27 Oct. 1723.
II. 6 Sep. 1723 to 2 Apr. 1812.*	II. —	II. 24 May 1723 to 28 Apr. 1812.*
III. —	III. —	III. 29 Jan. 1813 to 9 July 1822.* [For subsequent Burials see the Register of All Hallows, Bread Street, *ante*, p. 241.—Ed.]
IV. 10 Feb. 1813 to 27 May 1821.* [For subsequent Baptisms see the Register of All Hallows, Bread Street, *ante*, p. 72.]	IV. —	

The additional information contained in the "foul" book has been inserted in *italic* type under their respective headings, and will, in many cases, prove useful in making the Register more complete.

The following description and particulars of the Church have been compiled by E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., Vestry Clerk and Clerk to the Trustees of the United Parishes of St. Mary le Bow, St. Pancras le Soper, All Hallows, Honey Lane, All Hallows, Bread Street, and St. John the Evangelist:—

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

The Parish of St. John the Evangelist comprises part of Watling Street (north side 83 to 91 and south side 13 to 15), and includes part of

* There is a *foul* book which contains:—
Baptisms, 15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820.
Burials, 6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820.

Friday Street. The Parish is the smallest in the City, and comprises eight-tenths of an acre. The population in 1811 was 118, and in 1821 86. In 1891 there were only three houses inhabited in the parish. In 1881 the sleeping population was 5, in 1891 18, and in 1896 17. At the present time (1912) there are about 20 voters in the parish on the Parliamentary Register for the City. Friday Street was originally the business and dwelling-place of the Fishmongers of Old London, who served Friday's market. St. John may possibly have been (although to a lesser degree than St. Peter) the titulary or patron Saint of Fishmongers. The Church was one of the 'Peculiars' in the City of London, and was thus within the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and exempt from the authority of the Bishop of London. These 'Peculiars' were designated a Deanery, dating from 1308. The Church was a small edifice, and stood at the corner of Friday Street, on the east side, in Watling Street. Nothing is known of its history prior to the seventeenth century. Records shew it was burnt by fire in 1626. Stowe tells us it was repaired and beautified in the same year at the sole cost of the parish, James Barnard and Richard Malbone being the churchwardens. A gallery was subsequently built and beautified at the sole cost of a parishioner, Thomas Goodyear, Citizen and Draper. The Church had as parochial charity an annual sum of £277.

The Church was again burnt down in the Great Fire of 1666 and not rebuilt, and the Parish was united with the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, the Church of which was rebuilt.

The principal monuments in the old Church were:—

Of William de Avinger (or Aungre), Farrier, buried there in the 34th of Edward III. (1360).

Of John Doggett, Merchant Taylor, one of the Sheriffs, 1509.

Of Sir Christopher Askew, Draper, Mayor, 1533.

There are interesting records of wills in the Husting Rolls as follows:—

1349. John Hyngestone, who asked to be buried in the Church, his tenement in the said parish to be sold for pious uses.

1360. William de Aungre (mentioned above), Citizen and Marshal (or Farrier), was buried in the Church, to which Church and the ministers thereof he made bequests for the maintenance of chantries for the good of his soul and the souls of his wives.

1368. William Syward left bequests to the Church, of which he was a parishioner.

1370. William Passeware left bequests to same.

All records of the parish were destroyed in the Great Fire.

The extant Churchwardens' Accounts commence in 1759, and continue to 1829. There are vestry books (orders) commencing in 1705, and

; to date. There are also books of orders 1705—1812, and
37.

tion of the old burial ground still remains at the corner of
Street and Friday Street, and is planted with shrubs, and forms
n the midst of warehouses.

patronage was formerly held by the Prior and Convent of
ry, and so continued till 1540, when it was handed over to the
l Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury. The Parish was, with
ll Hallows, Bread Street, united with the Parishes of St. Mary-
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, and All Hallows, Honey Lane, on the
y 1876, and the first meeting of the five parishes was held on the
nuary 1877.

rding to the Bills of Mortality, the Parish was the only one in
which was free from infection during the whole of the great
in 1665.

Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary-le-
Space has been saved in the printing of the Registers by adopting
nly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and
hter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or
ied" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

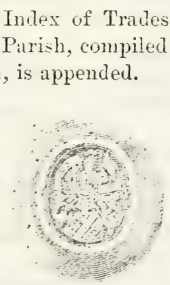
ything within brackets, thus [ ], will be understood as
atory interpolations by the Editor.

is presumed that the earlier Registers were consumed in the Great

he thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. Canon J.
rd B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the
sters, and for the facilities he has at all times so courteously afforded
e Editor for comparing the proofs for press, and also to E. J.
tram, Esq., M.A., for the description and short particulars of the
rch, which have been compiled by him. Thanks are also due to Henry
rley, Esq., of Wigan for his compilation of the Index of Trades at
end of the volume. A list of the Rectors of the Parish, compiled by
Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., with Notes thereon, is appended.

CROYDON,

St. George's Day, 1913.



RECTORS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDA

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Author
John Hanville[1]* . .	1354.		
John Tylaye[2] . . .		1354, exch.	
John Hannely[3] . . .	1354, Mar. 29	1356, exch.	Islip, 266.
Henry de Tytyng[4] .	1356, July 14	1360, here	„ 273.
Edmund Wymondeswold[5]	1372, here	1394, d.	
Roger Lowsoll . . .	1416-7, here.		
Walter Adam, cap.[6] .	1419, Sept. 2		Chicheley, pt.
John Flamsted[7] . . .	1425, Dec. 18	1427-8, exch.	„ „
John Cory[8]	1427-8, Feb. 6	1428, exch.	„ „
John Flamstede[9] . .	1428, Aug. 6	1428, exch.	„ „
John Cory[10]	1428, Oct. 1	1430, d.	„ „
William Root, cl.[11] .	1430, Sep. 3	1432, exch.	„ „
William Bedale[12] . .	1432, Apr. 1		„ „
John Chamberlain[13] .		1455, d.	
James Goldwell, LL.D.[14]	1455, May 20	1455-6, res.	Bourchier, 60.
William Bampton, cap.[15]	1455-6, Jan. 31	1457, res.	„ 62.
John Gamelyn, cap. .	1457, Nov. 6		„ 67 b.
Christopher Lytton *or* Litton, cap.[16] . .			Moreton, 156.
Nicholas Halleswell, M.D.[17]		1515, res.	
Richard Robynson *or* Robinson, cap.[18] . .	1515, Aug. 15	1523-4, res.	Warham, 358.
Thomas Watson, clk.[19]	1523-4, Feb. 6	1532, July, d.	„ 380.
John George, clk. . .	1532, July 12		„ 416.
Richard Gorden . .	1535, here.		
Richard Camden . .		1536, res.	
John Perkyns, A.M. .	1536, May 19	1536, res.	Cranmer, 359.
John Smyth, clk.[20] . .	1536, Dec. 9	1546, d.	„ 361.
John Gray, clk.[21] . .	1546, Aug. 28	1553-4, d.	„ 401 b.
Laurence Feld . . .	1554, July 15	1564, dep.	Comp. Book.
Peter Greenwood, cl.	1564, Aug. 1		Parker, pt. 1, 365.
Richard Judson, cl.[22] .	1579-80, Jan. 23	1585-6, res.	Grindall, 534.
Michael Wright, S.T.B.[23]	1585-6, Mar. 9		Whitgift, pt. 1, 465.
Robert Wright, A.M.[24]	1588-9, Jan. 21	1589-90, res.	„ „ 481.
Thomas Kendall, A.M.	1590, Mar. 28	1593, res.	„ „ 485.

* See notes at end.—Ed.

Name.	Appointed.	Vacates.	Authority.
Andrew Arnold, S.T.B.[25]	1593, July 16	1597, res.	Whitgift, pt. 2, 317.
Jonathan Boone, cl. .	1597, Aug. 19	1599-1600, res.	,, ,, 348.
William Stepney, pr.[26]	1599-1600, Jan. 10	1608, ex.	,, pt. 3, 255.
Christopher Foster, S.T.B.[27]	1608, Nov. 12	1614, res.	Bancroft, 288.
George Walker, A.M.[28]	1614, Apr. 29		Abbot, pt. 1, 406.
[Robert Tatnal, M.A. (*Commonwealth Intruder*).]			
hTomas Simpson . .	1662, Oct. 24	[bur. 9 Dec. 1662 in chancel, *vide* Register, p. 21.—Ed.]	Juxon, 139.
John Stoning, A.M.[29] .	1662-3, Jan. 1		,, 141.

NOTES.

1. John Hanvile, R. of S. John Evang.; V. of Isleworth, by exch.

2. John Tylaye, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of S. Leonard, Foster, by exch.

3. John Hannely, R. of S. Leonard, Foster; of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch.; V. of Shalford, Surrey, by exch.

4. Hen. de Tytyng, V. of Shalford, Surrey; R. of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch. See Enrolment of Exchequer of Pleas, vol. x., f. 182, P.R.O., May 10, 1360.

5. Edm. Wymondeswold, R. of S. John Evang. His will, 1394 [128, "Cosyn," S.H.].

6. Walter Adam, Min. Can. of S. Paul's; R. of S. John the Evang., Watling St., London; of Aldington, R. Kent, 1425—1429; of S. Christopher-le-Stock, Lond., by exch.; of Middleton Cheney, N'pton, by exch.; sub-dean of S. Paul's, and jun. Cardinal.

7. John Flamstead, R. of St. John Evang., Watling St., Lond.; V. of Gt. Wakering, Essex; R. of S. Leonard, Foster; V. of W. Drayton; of Willesden.

8. John Cory, V. of Gt. Wakering, Essex; R. of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch.; of Gt. Wakering again, by exch.; of S. John Evang. again, by exch.

9. See *ante*, 7.

10. See *ante*, 8.

11. Wm. Root, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of Akenham, Suffolk, by exch.

12. Wm. Bedale, R. of Akenham; of S. John Evang., by exch.

13. John Chamberlain, V. of S. Benfleet, Essex; of Rustington, Sussex, by exch.; of S. M., Staining; of Elsenham, Essex; of S. John Evang., Lond.

14. James Goldwell, LL.D., prob. born at Gt. Chart, Kent, where he rebuilt the Church; went to All Souls' Coll., Ox.; Pres. of S. Geo. Hall there; Reg. of the Ord. of the Garter; Sec. to Edw. IV.; R. of Rivenhall, Essex; of S. John Evang., Lond.; Preb. of Wildland; of Sneating; of Islington; of Stratford in Sar.; of Heref.; Can. of Windsor; Archd. of Essex; Dean of Sarum; Bp. of

Norwich. Consecr. at S. Blaise, Rome, by the Pope, Oct. 4, 1472. Died Feb. 15, 1498-9; buried in his Cathedral. His will dat. Feb. 14, 1498-9 [P.C.C., 35, Horne].

15. Wm. Bampton, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of Hendon.

16. Christop. Litton, R. of Harlington; of S. John the Evangelist, London. His will, dated Oct. 9, prov. Dec. 2, 1505 [P.C.C., 40, Holgrave, S.H.]; Canon of S. Stephen's, Westminster; desires to be buried at Blackfriars, near his brother Sir Robert.

17. Nich. Halleswell, M.D., R. of All Souls' Coll., Ox.; Proct. of Ox. 1480; Preb. of Sleford in Linc.; of Beckingham in Southwell Nov. 29, 1496, to July 1499, res.; R. of S. John Evang., Watling St.

18. Rd. Robynson, cl., R. of Lachingdon, Essex; of S. John, Evang., Lond.; of S. Alphage.

19. Thos. Watson, R. of S. John the Evangelist, Lond.; V. of Hampton.

20. John Smyth, R. of S. John Evang. His will, 1546 ["Alen," 13, S.H.].

21. John Gray, R. of S. Margt. Moses; of S. John Evang. His will, dat. Mar. 12, 1553-4, prov. Apr. 14, 1554 ["Tashe," 30, S.H.].

22. Rd. Judson, R. of S. John Evangelist, Lond.; of S. Peter-le-Poer; of S. Peter, Cheap.

23. Michl. Wright, R. of S. John Evangelist, Lond.; of S. Mary Bothaw.

24. Robt. Wright, A.M., R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of S. Catherine Coleman. His will, dat. Mar. 10, 1624-5, prov. Feb. 13, 1625-6 [Consist. Ct. Reg., "Allen," 163, S.H.].

25. Andr. Arnold, S.T.B., R. of S. Christopher's-le-Stock; of S. John Evang., Watling St.; V. of Hillingdon. His will, prov. Feb. 3, 1613-4, by Matilda A. his relict [Vic. Gen. Book, "Edwards," f. 121, S.H.].

26. Wm. Stepney, R. of S. John Evang.; of Graffham (Chich. dio.), by exch.

27. Christopher Foster, R. of Graffham; of S. John Evang., by exch.

28. Geo. Walker, A.M., R. of S. John Evang. His will, dated Apr. 3, 1639, prov. 1651-2 [16, "Bowyer," S.H.]; a witness to Abp. Laud's funeral [*State Papers, Domestic*, vol. cccxv., No. 20, P.R.O.].

29. John Stoning, A.M., R. of S. Andr. Wardrobe; of S. John Evang.

The Registers

OF

St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.*

These are to Certifij whom it may concerne that one the 1st day of November 1653 Before mee Robert Tichborne, Aldē, one of the Justices of the peace within this Cittij of London, came Wm Blunt of the parrish of John Evangelist & produced a certificate vnder the hands of seuerall of the Inhabitants of the parrish aforesaid of his Election on the 21th daij of September 1653 By them to the place of Registr for Marriages, Births, & Burialls in the parrish aforesaid Accordinge to an Act of Parlmt in that case made & provided desiring mij aprobacon of the said Wm Blunt to the place of Register aforesaid, as also to sweare him to the said Office as is by the said Act directed Both which I have done accordingly. Witnes my hand The day & Year abovesaid.

ROBERT TICHBORNE.

[1653 Dec. 11] "1653 Beathyae Ansloe, the daughter of Samuell Ansloe† and of Marie his wife, was Baptised the 11 of Desembor.—Minester of Jon Evangellest."

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—ED.]

	Dec.	25	Nickless Lechmore s. Thomas Lechmore & of Ann, born 22 Dec.
	Jan.	2	Presilla Thach d. Thomas Thach & Marie
	„	8	Jaine Warine d. Thomas Warin & Eleasabeath
	„	13	Mathae Dealess d. Nickless Dealess & Marie
	Feb.	7	Marie Hamane d. John Hamone & Hannae
	„	12	John Treaviss s. Robord Treaviss & Grace
	Mar.	23	William Jaye s. John Jaye & Susann
1654	Mar.	30	Alse White d. John White & Marie
	Sep.	2	Katorane Treavisse d. Mathue Treavis & Marie
	Feb.	14	Sarye Groser d. Thomas Groser & Katern
	„	23	Sarye Stone d. Edward Stone & Mary
1655	Apr.	17	Christophar Jaye s. John Jaye & Susanna, borne & bap.
	Sep.	6	Ezibella Litchmore d. Nicholas Litchmore & Penellope

* N.B.—The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are intermixed, and for convenience of reference they have been set out separately under their respective headings.—ED.

† Possibly Samuel Annesley, S.T.P., who was afterwards a Commonwealth Intruder at St. Giles, Cripplegate, and ejected in 1662. Lamb. MSS., 999, fo. 114.—ED.

Right Worshipfull,

Wee the Churchwardens, Minister, and Parishoners of ye pish of John Euangelist, London, doe Certifie yor Worship that at A Vestry holden at our pish: the 23^d of October 1655, that Richard Hammond was chosen Register of the said Parish According to the Act for Marriages, Births, and Burialls And the Registring thereof Wee therefore the said Parishioners doe present Richard Hammond to yor Worships good liking, and doe intreat yor Worship to accept of him These are to Certifie whom it doth or may Concerne that on ye 26th day of February 1655 Before mee Sr Christopher Pack, knight, Ald^man. one of ye Justices of ye peace within this Citty of London, came Richard Hammond of ye pish of John Euengelist & produced A Certificate vnder ye hands of seuerall of the Inhabitants of ye pish aforesaid of his Election on ye 23^d daij of October 1655 By them to ye place of Register for Marriages, Births, & Burialls in ye parrish aforesaid According to an Act of Parliament in that cause made and prouided desiring my aprobacon of the said Richard Hammond to the place of Register aforesaid, as also to Sweare him to the said Office as bij ye said Act directed. Both which I haue done Accordingly Witness my hand this day and yeare aboue said.

CHR. PACKE.

1655	Aug.	30 [*sic*]	Thomas Trevis s. Mathew Trevis & Mary
	Mar.	17	Benet Manne & Elizabeth Mane the s. & d. of Elizabeth Manne were borne & bap.
	„	9 [*sic*]	Elzabeth Stone d. Edward Stone & Mary, born & bap.
1656	Mar.	30	Mary Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Anne, born 18 Mar.
	Apr.	8	Henerey Jaye s. John Jaye & Susan, born 5 Apr.
	Aug.	22	Robert Swann s. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, borne 13 Aug.
	Nov.	4	James Wroth s. James Wroth & Mary, borne 21 Oct.
	„	21	John Ball s. Samuell Ball & Ann
	Jan.	12	Daniell Thach s. Thomas Thach & Marie, borne & bap.
1657	Apr.	9	Thomas Jaye s. John Jaye & Susanna, borne 31 Mar. 1657
	May	11	Elizabeth Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Anne, borne 1 May
	July	7	Elizabeth Smith d. James Smith & Mary, borne 15 June
	June	28 [*sic*]	Elizabeth Annesley d. Samuell Annesley & Mary, b. 19 June
	„	23	Ann Adames d. Francis Adames & Margaret, b. & b.
	Dec.	2	Gorge Stone s. Edward Stone & Mary
	„	7	Elizabeth Swann d. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, born 29 Nov.
	Sep.	29 [*sic*]	Katharine Whit d. John Whit & Mary
	Dec.	28	Rice s. Rice Freemane & Katarine
	Feb.	16	Marie d. Roberte Treavis & Grace
1658	July	12	Ann d. John Jaye & Susanna, b. & b.
	Sep.	30	Martha d. James Wroth & Mary
	Oct.	7	A male child of Thomas Thach still borne, was borne
	„	11	Edmond s. Thomas Litchmore & Anne, b. 27 Sep.
	Nov.	25	Barnadiston d. Thomas Soly & Ifsabell, b. 7 Nov.
	Mar.	17	Margarett d. Thomas Hafsell & Margarett
1659	May	23	John Ball s. Samuell Ball & Anne, b. & b.
	Aug.	1	Isaac s. John Jaye & Susan, b. & b.
	Oct.	11	Mary d. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct.
	Feb.	15	Nathaniel s. James Wroth & Mary
	Mar.	1	Warnutt s. Nicolas Delues & Mary, b. & b.
1660	Apr.	20	Margrett d. Thomas Lechmere & Ann, b. 19 Apr.
	Sep.	9	Elizabeth d. Stephen Blackwell & Elizabeth, b. & b.
	July	6	Thomas s. Thomas Hafsell & Margrett, b. 4 July
	Dec.	12	Samuel s. John Whit & Mary
	Jan.	20	Ann d. Robert Tattnall,* minister, & Margett

* Robert Tatnal, M.A., was a Commonwealth Intruder.—ED.

1661	Apr. 14	Robert s. Robert Swann & Elizabeth
	May 6	Thomas s. Nicolas Delues & Mary
	Sep. 13	Mary Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Ann
	Jan. 1	Mary d. John White & Mary
	Feb. 29	Josuah s. James Wroth & Mary
1662	Aug. 5	William s. Roberd Tatnol, Minester, & Margret
	„ 5	Samuell s. Thomas Hafsell & Margret
	Dec. 18	John Swan s. Robert Swan & Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec.
1663	Sep. 25	Ellizabeth d. Thomas & An Lechmere, b. 23 7br
	Dec. 19	Katharine d. Rice Freeman
	„ 11	[*sic*] Henry s. Henry Stanton & Mary
1664	Apr. 20	John s. Mr John Brownsword & Margaret
	June 20	Humphry Poole s. Mr Humphry Poole
	July 14	William s. Nicolas Greene & Cassandra
	Aug. 21	Martha Blackwell d. Mr Stephen Blackwell & Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug.
	Nov. 22	William s. Mr Robert Swan & Elizebeth
	Dec. 28	Mary Soley d. Thomas Soley & Isabell
	Jan. 3	Stephen Haskett s. Richard Haskett
	Dec. 16	[*sic*] Faucett Newman s. Hugh Newman & Mary
	[*blank*]	[*blank*] the daughter [*blank*]
1665	Apr. 4	"John Bromsword his Thomas Bromesword," bap.
1666	May 27	Henry Brownesword s. to John Browsword [*sic*] & Margarett
	Mar. 19	Richard s. Mr Richard Johnson & Sarah
	„ 20	Richard Stoning s. John Stoning,* Minister, & Grace
1671	Aug. 4	Ann d. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
	Sep. 10	Thomas s. Mr George Townsend & Elizabeth
	Jan. 5	John s. John Stoning, Minister, & Grace
1672	Dec. 18	James s. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
	Jan. 2	Sarah d. Mr Roger Gray & Sarah
	„ 9	William s. Mr John Heather & Ann
	Feb. 21	Samuel s. Mr George Townsend & Elizabeth
1673	Oct. 7	Martha Chamberlayne d. Edmund Chamberlayne & Mary. Edwd Fowler,† Rector
	Dec. 4	Robert Baylis s. Robert Baylis, borne 14 Nov.
	Jan. 8	Dorithy d. John Backwell & Elizabeth, borne 10 Dec. 1673, Lining Drap
	Mar. 3	Susannah d. Robert Glouer & Sarah
1674	Mar. 31	Sarah d. Robert Glouer & Sarah. Mr Edward Fowler, Rector, bapt.
	Apr. 9	Rebekah d. George Townson & Sarah, b. & b. Mr Fowler, Rector, baptized it
	May 11	Elizabeth d. Olliver Harvey, Grocer by Traid, & Ellinor. Mr Fowler, Rector, baptized it
	June 20	Ann d. John Heather & Ann, by trad grosser
	Jan. 20	Richard s. Robert Bayleys, born Jan. 4‡
1675	May 13	Elizabeth d. Robert Glover & Sarrah; by Mr Fowler, Rector
		Rachell Townson d. Georg Townson & Sarrah; by Mr Fowler, Rector
	Feb. 29	Humphery s. Robert Baylis, borne 14 Feb.
	June 29	Julijana d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth, Lining Drapare by traid
	July 16	Thomas & John sonns of William Weauer

* John Stoning, A.M., appointed Rector 1662-3, Jan. 1.—Ed.

† Edward Fowler was appointed Rector of All Hallows', Bread Street, 1673, Aug. 25. He resigned 1681.

‡ In left-hand margin: Mr Gray and Mr Scaiuen, churchwardens.

1675	Sep.	15	John s. Olliuer Haruey & Elilabeth, grosser by traid
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth d. John Heather & Ann; by Doc. Whichcocke* of St Larrens Jury baptized it
	Jan.	26	Prosper Browne s. Richard Brown & Marthaw his wife†
	„	30	Ann d. John Nailor & Anne, Grosser by traid
1676	June	16	Hatton & William sonns of Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confectionor by traid. Mr Fowler, Rector
	Sep.	8	John Russell s. John Russell & Francis, salter by traid, b. & b.
	Oct.	16	Rebeckah d. Steven Blackwell & Elizabeth, born 14, Lining Drapper by traid
	„	18	Elinor d. Oliuer Harney & Elizabeth, b. & b., Grofser by traid
	Nov.	30	Ann d. John Heather & Ann, Grofser by traid; by Mr Fowler, Rec.
	Feb.	11	George s. George Townson & Sarrah, Coffee man
1677	July	14	Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Glazsir by traid. Mr Fowler bap.
	„	17	Marthaw d. Timothy Mathews, confectioner by traid
	Oct.	1	Rebeckae d. John Russell & Frances, salter by traid‡
	Sep.	24	[*sic*] Mary d. Robert Baily was borne, Grosser by trid
1678	June	13	Thomas s. John Arrowsmith & Mary, apothecary by traid. Mr Pindor baptized it§
	Sep.	12	Samuell s. Samuell Smith & Jeane
	Oct.	13	Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Gassier [Glazier] by trad
	Nov.	1	Thoms s. John Russell & Francis, salter by traid
	„	22	William s. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confectier by traid
	Dec.	16	Grace d. John Header & Ann, Grosser by traid
	Mar.	23	Marthaw d. George Tounson & Sarrah. Mr Fowler baptized it‖
1679	Oct.	10	Goddard s. Thoms Backer & Anna, Haberdashar by traid
	„	26	Jeane d. John Russell & Frances, salfter by traid
	Nov.	9	Sarah Evang. a pish child laid att Mr Scruens dor
	Dec.	30	Margret d. Robert Baylis & Mary, borne 21 Dec.
1680	May	29	William s. William Chancey
	Nov.	10	Alexsander s. Thomas Backer, Haberdasher by traid, & Hanna
	Mar.	9	Elizath d. Robert Baylis & Mary, borne 21 Feb.
	„	31	Marthaw d. Rogger Jacob & Mary, Grofser by traid. Mr Durrum¶ baptized it
1681	Aug.	18	John s. John Wakefeild [altered from "Watterfeild."—Ed.] [*blank*] his wif, barbor by trad
	Dec.	15	Thomas s. Timoth. Mathews & Ann, confeictinor by traid
1682	Apr.	17	Mary d. William Chansey, Iornmounge by traid
	June	27	Joseph s. Robert Bailey & Mary, Grosser, borne
	July	9	Thomas s. Thoms Backer, Haberdasher by traid
	Aug.	9	Nicholas s. John Wackfeild, barbor by traid
	Nov.	9	John s. Tho. Holmes, Boxmacker by traid
	Jan.	15	Margerett d. Rogger Jacob & Mary, Grosser by traid. Mr Drak baptized it
1683	Apr.	29	James s. Georg Townson, Coffyman. Dr Blomer** baptized it
	Aug.	14	John s. John Wackfeild, barbore by traid
	Sep.	4	Katherin d. Wiff Chansey, Iyornmongr
	„	18	Marthaw d. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confectioner by traid

* Benj. Whitchcott, S.T.P., was Vicar of St Laurence, Jewry, 1668—1683.
† In left-hand margin: Mr Scruen, churchward.
‡ In left-hand margin: Mr Russell, Ch. [W.].
§ In left-hand margin: Mr Townson, churchwarden.
‖ In left-hand margin: Mr Doues, churchwarden.
¶ Possibly Wm. Durham, S.T.B., Rector of St. Mildred, Bread St., 1633—1684.
** Possibly Thomas Blomer, S.T.B., Rector of All Hallows', Bread Street, 1681—1723.

1683	Mar. 20	John s. George Jacob. Dr Blomor Baptized it
1684	July 18	Hannah d. Thoms [altered from John] Backer & Ann, haberdash. by traid
	Aug. 2	James s. Samuell Smith & Jean, shewmacker by traid
	„ 3	William s. Thomas Houlmes, boxmacker by traid. Mr Clounham* bap.
	„ 27	Thomas s. Samuell Bennett & Arabella, salter by tr[aid]
	Nov. 7	Daniell s. Daniell Smaell & Elizabeth, Linning drap by traid
	Feb. 13	Edward s. Edward Ettrick & Elizabeth, salter by tr.
1685	Apr. 22	Rebekah d. Charlse Naylor, habardasher by traid. Dr Blomer baptized it
	July 26	Mary d. John Wackfeilde & Abegall, Barbor surchion. Dr Blomer baptiz. it
	Dec. 14	Elizabeth d. Daniell Small, Linning drap by traid
	„ 15	Ann d. Samuell Bennett, salter by traid. Mr Clownham bapt. it
	„ 29	Sarrah d. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confetioner by [traid]
1686	Mar. 30	John Evangellis, a pish [child]†
	July 5	William s. Thomas Backer, Haberdasher by traid. Mr Cloownham baptized it
	Dec. 20	Ann d. Richard Etricke & Elizabeth, salter by traid
	„ 27	John s. John Wackfeild & Abegell, Barbere by traid. Mr Clownham bap.
	„ 23 [*sic*]	George s. Daniell Small & Elizath, Linning drap by traid
1687	June 27	William s. John Robarts & Sarrah, Innhoulder
	Nov. 30	A pish child baptized named Elizabeth Evangellus, Mr Wackfeild, Churchwarden; the child laid att Mr Smith showmackers door
	Feb. 17	Abegell d. John Wackfeild & Abegell, Barbere by traid, bpt Mr Clownham
1688	June 17	Marye d. Daniell Small & Elizabeth
	July 6	Alecksander s. Thomas Backer & Jeane, Haberdasher by traid
	„ 10	Sarrah d. Samuell Smith & [*blank*] his wife, Shemacker [by] Tr[aid]
	„ 12	Elizabeth d. John Gray & Mary, Linning drap
1689	June 3	"The 26th of May 1689 was Borne Sarrah the daughter of Samuell Clark & Elizabeth his wife, and Baptized the 3d of June, his father bpt. it." [In margin: "Tobaconst by Traid."]
	July 14	Elizabeth d. John Wackfeild & Abygall. Mr Choneham [*sic*] baptized it. Barbar by traid
	Nov. 23	Jeane d. Samuell Garrett & Jeane, Grosser by traid. Mr Clownham baptized itt
	Mar. 13	Jeane d. Daniel Smale & Elizabeth, Linning drap by traid. Mr Clowneham baptized itt
1690	Mar. 27	John s. Thomas Baker & Jane
	Dec. 9	Sarrah d. John Roberts & Sarrah, Inn Houlder‡
	Feb. 25	John s. Samuell Garrett & Jean, grosser by traid
1691	Mar. 31	Marthaw d. John Ractclif & Marthaw, boxmacker
	June 6	Elizabeth d. John Wackfeild & Abygill, Barboure by traid§
	July 12	Katherin d. Thomas Backor & Jane, Habardsher by traid
	June 30 [*sic*]	Ann d. John Chapline, Habardasher by traid
1692	Apr. 2	Anna d. William Finch by Mary his wife; she was borne the 20 day of March 169½

* Possibly Richard Clounham, A.M., afterwards Rector of St. Michael Royal 1690—1692.—Ed.
† In left-hand margin: Mr Smith, Church Warden.
‡ In left-hand margin: Mr Smith, Church Warden.
§ In left-hand margin: Mr Chop, Church Warden.

1692	July 23	Barbere d. Mr Thomas Orton, Lodger att Mr Ratlifs, Boxmaker in Friday Stret
	„ 25	Abegale d. Mr John Wakefeld, barber by trade, borne & bap.
	„ 29	Samuell s. Mr Samuell Garrett, Grocer by trade, & Jone
	Jan. 5	Jane d. Mr Josheph Baylles, A tobackernes in Watlin Strete
	„ 31	John Carpenter s. Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mary, habardasher by trade
	Feb. 16	Gorge s. Mr John Roberts & Sarrah, inholder
1693	Aug. 4	Marthaw d. John Ratlife & Marthaw, Box Maker by trd.
	„ 27	Marthaw d. Mr Samvell Garrat & Jeane
	Oct. 2	Margerit d. Mr Willam Finch & Mary, an Apothecarie by trad
	„ 18	Humphre s. Mr John Wakfeld, A barber by trade
	Jan. 16	Robert s. Mr Joseph Baylis, A tobaccones by traed
1694	May 13	Frances & Willam. tow twins, the sons of Frances Man & [*blank*] his wife, barber by tread
	„ 3	[*sic*] Thomas s. Thomas Carpinter & Mary, born 24 Apr.
	June 12	Ann Ward d. Robert Ward by Ann his wife, born 4 June
	Sep. 28	Sara d. Mr John Graey & Sara
	Oct. 15	Elizabeth d. Mr Samuell Garret & Jeane
	Jan. 2	Elizabeth d. Mr John Wakefild, a barbar by trade
1695	July 30	Susana d. Mr Thomas Carpinter & Mary, born July 17
	Dec. 31	Frances d. Mr John Graye & Sara, Linin draper by traed
1696	Dec. 14	Benjeman s. Thomas Carpenter & Mary, borne Dec. 1
	Jan. 26	Joseph s. Mr John Graye & Sara, A linindraper by traed
	„ 29	Luce d. Mr John Low & Sara, a pastere cook by tread
1695	Dec. 31	[*sic*] Frances d. Mr John Graye & Sarra, Linin draper by trade [*see ante.*—Ed.]
1697	May 28	Stephen s. Thomas Scot, Whaerhouskeeper at ye Bell inn
	Aug. 15	Humphery s. Mr John Wakefield, a barber by traed
	Sep. 23	Thomas s. Thomas Allin & Ann, salter by traed
1698	June 5	John Low s. Mr John Low & Sarah, a Paestere cook
	July 20	Elizabeth d. Hugh Hughes, a lodger at Mr Ratlifs, Boxmaker
	Aug. 25	Thomas s. Peter Wise & Rebecka, Watch maker by tread, borne Aug. 22
	Sep. 21	Nathanel s. Mr Thomas Carpinter by Mary his wife, borne Sep. 7
1699	Sep. 24	Ann d. John Eylo, born Sep. 22
	Nov. 11	Richard s. Mr Richard Bayly, Haberdasher by tread, "A 600ll man"
	„ 12	Abigal d. Mr John Wakefeild, A barber by traed
1700	May 19	Mary d. Mr Samuell Hawood by Elizabeth his wife, born'd Maij 14
	June 16	Mary d. Mr John Hunt by Elizabeth, a coffe man

A Register of ye Christnings in ye
Parish of St John ye Evangelist from Jan. 1700

1700	Jan. 27	Elizabeth d. John & [*blank*] Wakefeild
	Mar. 18	Samuell s. Peter Wise [&] Rebecca, a watchmaker, was born
1701	June 24	Mary Gray d. Jno & Sarah Gray
	Aug. 15	Susanna Haywood d. Samll & Eliz. Haywood, Surgeon in Watling Street
	Mar. 12	Ann d. Beniamin Wells & Dorothey, a stasioner in Watling Street
	June 24	Nichlas s. John Wakefield & Abigail, a Barber by trade
	„ 28	Hanah d. Thomas Carpenter was born

1701	Nov. 30	Susanna d. Samuel Haywood & Elizabeth, he bing a Surgion by trade in Watling Street
1703	Aug. 25	William s. Beniamin Welles & Dorithey, he being a stationer in Watling Street
	Mar. 1	Katharine d. Joseph Sawbridge & Penelope
1704	Aug. 11	Beniamin s. Beniamin Wells & Dorothey, he being a stationer by trade
	Mar. 18	Henrey s. Henrey Bright & Ann
1705	June 27	Joseph s. Joseph Sawbridg & Penelope
	Sep. 16	John s. Henrey Parry & Katharine, ye said Parry being a chamberlin at ye Bell inn in Friday Street
	Jan. 30	Elizabeth d. William Hyde & Margaret
1706	Aug. 14	William s. Henrey Parry & Katharine, he being a chamberlin at ye Bell inn
	Oct. 4	Dorothey d. Henrey Bright & Anne
1707	May 7	John s. Beniamin Wells & Dorothey
	„ 14	Elizabeth d. Joseph Sawbridg & Penelope
	Nov. 30	Robert s. William Paris & Elizabeth
1708	July 25	Robart ye son & Ann ye daughter of Henry Bright & Ann
	Mar. 22	Ann d. Samuel Woodroff & Elizabeth, Liveing as inmates at ye Bell inn
	„ 23	Mary St. John, she being a foundling. Mr Sam^ll Bolton, churchwarden
1709	May 27	Vranice d. Beniamin Wells & Dorothey
1710	Feb. 18	Richard s. James Frey & Hannah, thay being Lodgers at ye Bell inn
1711	May 30	Sarah d. Thomas Terrewest & Sarah, thay being Lodgers at M^ris Ratcliffes
	Jan. 20	James s. Henry Bright & Ann
	Feb. 17	Elizabeth d. Beniamin Wells & Dorothey
1712	Sep. 9	John s. John Silverside & Hannah
	Oct. 7	Samvel s. Samvel Whitfield & Alce
	„ 28	Hannah d. James Frey & Hannah, thay being Lodgers at ye Bell inn
1713	Feb. 14	Isaac s. John Siluerside & Hannah, a Barber by trade
	Mar. 21	Ann d. Henry Bright & Ann
1714	June 13	Rebekah d. James Frey & Hannah, they being Lodgers at ye Bell inn
1715	Apr. 4	Beniamin s. Beniamin Wells & Dorothey, he being a Stationer by trade
	Dec. 6	Danvers s. John & Elizabeth Raynolds, he being a Dry Saltter by trade
	Feb. 11	Gorge s. Gorge Gwinnitt & Sarah
	„ 15	Mary d. William Tucker & Susannah, he being a Tapster at ye Bell inn
	Mar. 17	Mary d. Robert & Cassandra Cady, he being a Habidasher of small wares by trade
1716	July 4	Ann d. Francis & Elizabeth Jackson, he being cheesemonger by trade
	„ 29	Robert s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey
	Dec. 6	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Reynolds, he being a Drysalter by trade
	Jan. 20	Mary d. William & Mary White, they being Lodgers at Mr Silversides
	Mar. 20	Elizabeth d. Robert & Cassandra Cady
1717	Aug. 7	Thomas s. Thomas Potter & Ann, he being a Vintener by trade
	Dec. 8	William s. Francis & Elizabeth Jackson

1717	Jan.	15	John s. Francis & Mary Collier
1718	Dec.	14	W^m s. Francis & Mary Collier
	„	15	Robert s. Robert & Cassandra Cady
1719	Nov.	6	Christian Sarah d. Beniamin & Dorothey Wells
	Jan.	7	Gorge s. Thomas & Ann Scott
	„	29	Jane d. Jacob & Jane Willkinson
1720	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. Thos & Mary Hiccox
	Dec.	2	Mary d. Robert & Cassandra Cady
	Jan.	16	Stephen s. James & Hannah Frey
	Mar.	3	Dorothey d. Benjamin & Dorothey Wells
1721	Oct.	15	Charles s. John & Margaret Malcher
	„	22	James s. Robert & Mary Smith, Lodgers at Mrs Ratcliffes
	Jan.	29	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Potter
1722	Apr.	3	Edward s. Edward & Lidia Jones
	May	9	George s. George & Mary Gwinnett
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Arebella Bedingfield
	„	19	Susannah d. Thomas & Mary Hiccox
	Oct.	22	Susannah d. James & Hannah Frye
	Dec.	23	Thomas s. John & Margaret Malcher
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sibbell Turner, Lodgers at Mrs Brights
1723	Sep.	6	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Vdall, Chamberlin at ye Bell inn
	Oct.	29	Joseph Harvey s. Richard & Sarah Harvey; his Mother was delivered of him in ye street at Dep^t Marshis dore

[Remainder of page and the next two pages blank, after which follow on entries of Burials.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

1723	Sep.	6	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall } [Compare these two entries
	Oct.	29	Joseph s. Richard & Sarah Harvey } in Register I.—Ed.]
	Nov.	7	James s. James & Hannah Frey [altered from "Fry."—Ed.]
	Dec.	15	Jeremy s. George & Mary Gwinnett
	Feb.	2	James s. Robert & Elizabeth Dello
1724	Oct.	28	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall
	June	14	James s. James & Hannah Frey
	Aug.	31	Jeffery s. Edward & Lydia Jones
1725	Nov.	2	Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Dello
	Feb.	14	William Henry s. Thomas & Arrabella Bedingfield
1726	Apr.	23	Cassandra d. Rob[t] & Cassandra Cady
	May	15	James s. James & Elizabeth Evans
	June	23	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Udall
	Sep.	11	Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
	„	11	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Dello
	Oct.	9	Sarah S[t] Johns was Baptized
	Nov.	10	Matthew s. Matthew & Rebeccah Parry
1727	Nov.	2	John s. John & Gabriel Way
	Sep.	3	John s. James & Elizabeth Evans
	„	4	Robert s. Robert & Cassandra Cady
	„	17	Ann d. Henry & Elizabeth Udall
	Mar.	3	Margery-Selby d. Matthew & Rebeccah Parry
[1728]	Mar.	26	Cecilia d. Thomas & Arabella Bedingfield
1728	July	30	Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
1729	Apr.	13	William S[t] Johns was Baptized
	„	27	James s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall
	Aug.	25	Hannah d. James & Elizabeth Evans
	Dec.	18	William s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts
1730	Apr.	9	Mary d. Anthony & Mary Lucas
	Dec.	26	Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Catterall, Tapster of Bell Inn
	Jan.	5	Elizabeth d. Owine & Elizabeth Gwinnett, lodger at M[rs] Bright's the chaundlers
1731	Apr.	9	John s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts
	Jan.	2	George s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
1732	Mar.	30	Elizabeth d. Charles & Dorothea Kersting
	May	11	Tho[s] s. Thomas & Lœtitia Pitts
	July	28	Will[m] s. Tho[s] & Hannah Hays (Tapster at y[e] Bell Inn)
1733	May	12	Anne s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
	Sep.	6	Rich[d] s. Thomas & Lœtitia Pitts
1734	Sep.	23	Penelope d. Anthony & Mary Lucas

"W. Warneford, R[r]."

	Jan.	8	Thomas s. Tho. & Letitia Pitts
1735	Oct.	9	Rebecca d. David & Rebecca James
	Jan.	9	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
	Feb.	18	John Fryday, a foundling
	Mar.	16	Letitia d. Thomas & Letitia Pitts
	Apr.	26	Thomas S[t] John, a foundling
	[illegible]	5	Eliz. d. Tho[s] & Eliz. Dudley

1736	Dec. 15	John s. John & Sarah Hains
	Jan. 30	Eliz. d. John & Margaret Mitchel
1737	Aug. 26	Letitia d. Thos & Letitia Pits
	Nov. 7	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
1738	Nov. 20	Jane d. Anthony & Mary Lucas
	Jan. 17	John s. John & Margaret Mitchel
	Feb. 1	Eliz. d. Jonathan & Susanna Milbourne
1739	May 10	George Stephen s. Richard & Mary Midgley, Tapster at ye Bell Inn
	Nov. 11	Eliz. d. John & Sarah Hains
	Feb. 1	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
1740	June 23	Katherine d. John & Margaret Mitchel
	July 18	Joseph s. George & Mary Hodges, born July 16
	Feb. 24	Samuel s. Saml & Mary Shenton
1741	Mar. 31	Jonathan s. Jonathan & Susanna Milbourne
	Sep. 2	George s. George & Mary Hodges
1745	May 19	Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Preston, Chamberlain at ye Bell Inn
	„ 26	Elizabeth d. Wm & Frances Wyatt, Tapster at ye Bell Inn
		"W. Warneford, Rr."
	June 14	James s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
	„ 15	Richd s. Richd & Mary Muckleston
1746	June 16	Sarah d. William & Eliz. Cockaine
	July 7	William s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
	„ 31	Stephen s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
1747	Jan. 6	William s. William & Eliz. Cockaine
	Sep. 17	Susanna d. Stephen & Susanna Fry
1748	Oct. 11	Mary d. Louis & Eliz. Benoimont
1749	Nov. 20	James s. Stephen & Susanna Fry
1752	July 23	William s. William & Martha Cullerne, born May 10
	„ 23	Thomas s. Henry & Sarah Cullerne
1753	Feb. 4	John s. Edmond & Martha Merreyweather
	„ 4	Katherine d. John & Katherine Doughty
	May 27	Jane d. William & Sarah Minion
1755	Feb. 8	Eliz. d. William & Martha Cullerne, born Jan. 22
	Mar. 27	Henry Wilkins s. Henry & Sarah Cullerne, born 2 Mar.
	July 29	Sarah d. Edmond & Mary Merrieweather
1756	Mar. 16	Soloman s. James & Elizbeath White, born 2 Mar.
	July 11	John s. Thomas & Betty Holloway, born 5 July
	„ 25	George [altered from "Robart"] s. George [altered from "Robart"] & Elizbeath Herman
1758	Mar. 10	Amey Ann d. Robart & Ann Carey, born 18 Feb.
	„ 27	Elizb d. Alexander & Abigel Glass
	Apr. 6	Robart Phillip s. Robart & Ann Fuge
	May 21	Elizabeth d. Samson & Elizabeth Bowles, born 14 May
	„ 18 [*sic*]	Mary d. James & Elizbeath White
	Aug. 19	John s. Robart & Rose Brailsford [altered from "Brainsford"], born July 19
1759	July 22	George & Joseph sons of Joseph & Mary Bell
	Nov. 28	Mary d. Robart & Ann Carey, [born] Nov. 8
1760	Aug. 10	John s. Samson & Elizbeath Bowles
	Dec. 23	William s. Samuel & Ann Mears
1761	Jan. 5	John s. Benjaman & Mary Blakesly, born Dec. 28
	Feb. 12	Elizbeath d. Robart & Mary Morfirth, born Jan. 13
	Aug. 12	Rose d. Robart & Rose Brailsford [altered from "Bra born Aug. 9
1762	Jan. 21	Knolles Martin

1762	Apr. 4	William s. Robart & Ann Fuge
	June 1	Mary d. John & Ann Patrage, born May 21
1763	Apr. 24	Robert Noble s. Robt & Mary Morfelt
	„ 29	Joseph s. Joseph & Eliz. Bell, born Mar. 31
	Aug. 11	Lucy Maria d. Simpson & Elizabeth Bowles, born July 18
	Sep. 25	Frederick s. John & Mary Meane, born Aug. 30. [In margin "J. Lynch."*]
1764	Mar. 4	John Henry s. John & Sarah Heman, born 20 Feb.
	Apr. 1	James s. James & Mary Waring, born Mar. 11
	Dec. 30	Mary Rebecca d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 25 Dec. [In margin "J. Lynch."]
1765	Jan. 20	Philippa d. John & Elizabeth Wills, born Jan. 3
	Feb. 24	Sophia d. John & Sarah Heman, born 12 Feb.
	Mar. 11	Thomas s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre [altered from "Eyer"], born 27 Feb.
	Mar. 3 [*sic*]	John s. John & Ann Partridge, born 28 Feb.
	May 22	John s. John & Sarah Heman, born 24 Apr.
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth d. Charles & Hetty-Betty Bowher, born 8 Dec.
1766	Oct. 30	[*blank*] s. of John & Anne Partridge, born Oct. 29. [This entry is interlined by another hand.—Ed.]
1767	Jan. 4	Thomas s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley. [In margin "J. Lynch, Rec."]
	„ 8	Abigal d. John & Eliz. Willes, born 21 Dec.
	Feb. 15	Ann-Ruth d. Thomas & Ann Bludworth [altered from "Bludway"], born 15 Jan.
	„ 19	Sarah d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born 29 Jan.
	Mar. 16	George s. John & Mary Meane, born 24 Feb.
	Sep. 30	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Elizabeth West, born 6 Sep.
	Oct. 4	William s. John & Sarah Heman
	Nov. 27	Ezekiel s. John & Elizabeth Wills. [In margin "J. Lynch, Rec."]
1768	Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Bludworth, born 23 Jan.
	June 24	William-Hunter s. Henry & Ann Fletcher, born 25 May
	Aug. 23	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley
	Oct. 30	Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Wills, born 25 Oct.
	Dec. 2	Richard s. Gillingham & Mary Eyre, born 2 Nov. [In margin "J. Lynch."]
1769	Feb. 18	Charles s. John & Sarah Hemans, born 5 Feb.
	Aug. 20	Ruth-Ann d. Thomas & Anne ["Elizabeth" erased] Bludworth, born 10 July
	Nov. 29	John s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born 27 Oct. [In margin "J. Lynch."]
1770	Jan. 18	Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Blakesly, born 1 Jan.
	„ 18	[*blank*] d. Peter & Amy Langthorne, born 21 Dec.
	Feb. 8	Charles-Vickers s. Henry & Ann Fletcher, born 26 Dec.
	Nov. 6	Elizabeth d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born Oct. 9
	Dec. 25	Bowley-Wynne s. John & Alcey Hemans, born 1 Dec. [In margin "John Lynch."]
1771	Mar. 14	Hannah d. Thomas & Anne Bludworth, born 23 Feb.
	May 28	Benjamin s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesly, born 14 May
	an. 18	Sophia d. John & Alcey Hemans, born 9 Jan. [In margin "Wm Morice."†]
	'eb. 4	Paul s. Gillingham & Sarah [altered from "Mary"] Eyre, born Jan. 3. [In margin "Wm Morice, Rector."]

* J. Lynch was Rector.—Ed.
† W. Morice was Rector.—Ed.

1772	Sep.	2	Rebeca d. Benjn & Mary Blaksly, born 29 Aug.
1773	Jan.	25	Sophia d. John & Alcey Hemans. [In margin "Wm Morice, Rector."]
	Feb.	4	Edward s. Gillingham & Sarah ["Mary" erased] Eyre
1774	May	30	John s. John & Alcey Hemans. [In margin "Wm Morice, Rector."]
	Aug.	30	Maria d. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife
	Sep.	11	Anne d. Thos & Jane Elles
1775	Apr.	3	Lucy Elizabeth d. Robert Cary, Esqr, & Lucy Susannah his wife. [In margin "Wm Morice, Rector."]
1776	July	8	George s. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife. [In margin "Wm Morice, Rector."]
1777	Feb.	19	Maria Sophia d. John Hemans & Alcey his wife
	Apr.	30	Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Rebecca his wife
	June	19	Ann d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander
1778	Apr.	2	Anne d. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife
	Sep.	3*	Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander, born 26 July
		30	James Blakisley. [The month will depend on when the alteration of the month in the previous entry took place.—Ed.]
1779	Mar.	12	Diana d. John Hemans & Alcey his wife
	Oct.	6	William s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley
	Nov.	14	Anna Maria d. Christopher & Aba Fawthrop [Signed at foot, "Wm Morice, Rector."]
1780	Jan.	27	William s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Martha d. Christopher & Aba Fawthrop, born 5 Dec.
1781	Jan.	14	George s. Robt & Jane Higgs, born Dec. 23
	„	31	Alfred s. John & Alcey Hemans, born Jan. 5
	July	3	Rebecca d. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesly, born June 14
	„	19	Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Heley, born Mar. 25
1782	Mar.	21	Charlotte d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born Feb. 17
	Sep.	29	Mary Sophia Alexander d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander
1783	Mar.	23	John s. James & Elisabeth Pakeman, born Feb. 27
	June	5	Samuel s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesly, born May 13
	Aug.	26	Lucy d. John & Alcey Hemans

"Note.—The Stamp Duty on Baptisms took place Octr 2^{d} 1783."

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

1784	Jan.	29	Dinah d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre. In the margin an Impressed Stamp of 3^{d}
	Aug.	26	Mary Ann d. James & Martha Gent, born July 29. Imp. Stamp 3^{d}
	Nov.	28	Thomas s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakisley. Imp. Stamp 3^{d}
1785	Feb.	22	Lucy d. John & Alcey Hemans, born Jan. 26 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1785.—B. K., Insp^{r}
	June	26	Anne d. Nathaniel & Anne Alexander, born Jan. 9, 1784
	„	26	Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Anne Alexander, born May 22

William Morice, Rector.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1785.—B. K., In-

1786	July	16	Jane d. James & Martha Gent, born June 30 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30th, 1786.—B. K.
	Oct.	12	John s. John & Sarah Heley, born Aug. 4 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B

* Altered from "August 8th."—Ed.

1787 Aug. 5 Joseph s. Charles & Mary Freeman, born July 21
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1788 Feb. 1 William Henry s. John & Alcey Hemans, born Jan. 6
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}

July 6 William s. James & Martha Gent, born June 8
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}

Oct. 27 Anne Eliza d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swan, born 28 Sep.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1789 Apr. 21 Charles s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley, born 26 Mar.
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}

Dec. 22 Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 27 Nov.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1790 Oct. 17 Mary Anne d. James & Martha Gent, born Sep. 20
1791 Mar. 15 John s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley, born Feb. 21
Insp^{d} & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. G.

Sep. 1 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Aug. 8
Duty paid 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin
Inspected 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin

1792 June 7 Charlotte d. James & Martha Gent, born Apr. 27
Dec. 31 Charles s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Dec. 1, 1792.
In margin "W. Goodwin."

1794 Feb. 26 Eliza d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Jan. 26
July 4 Sarah Catharine d. John & Martha Pickering, born Nov. 22, 1793
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

1795 Nov. 5 Edward s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 12
1796 Feb. 1 Barnard Davies s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Jan. 2
*1797 Jan. 12**
*1797 Feb. 26**
1797 Sep. 7 Emma Harriett d. Francis & Johanna Weldon, born July 31
1798 Jan. 18 Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 26 Dec. [date altered from "28."—ED.]
1799 Jan. 28 Louisa d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born Jan. 8
*1799 Mar. 28**
1799 „ *28**
1799 July 5 { Mary d. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 14, 1798
Thomas William s. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 12, 1799
Nov. 13 Mary Anne d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 8
„ 24 George Jocelyn† s. Mark & Jane Mary Last, born Oct. 2
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

"For 2 left out see the page opposite 1812 in Allhallows book."

[The following Memoranda and Entries are extracted from the Allhallows Register No. II., and set out here for convenience of reference.—ED.]

"About 3 years ago I searched the Register for the Baptism of John Allingham, which took place in 1797, & I could not find it. In 1835 the Father of John Allingham came to have the books searched for the Register of his sons'

* For these entries see Extract from Allhallows Reg.—ED.
† "Joslin" in foul book.—ED.

Baptism. I searched again carefully but could not find it. The Father however stated the date so exactly that I was induced to look over an old foul book which the clerk kept before I was Rector, & which I had taken from him & had kept carefully in the Register chest. & there I found that the Baptism of John Allingham took place the very day the Father mentioned. & I also found the Baptism of another person on Jany 12, which is left out in the Register. These two I enter here from the foul book, in the presence of two witnesses, this 27 day of January 1835.

GERRARD THO^s ANDREWES, Rector.

1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joanna daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sampson, Born Aug. 22, 1796, was baptised January 12, 1797

Feb. 26 John son of William & Hannah Allingham, born Feby 8, was baptised 26

GERRARD THO^s ANDREWES, Rector.

Compared with the foul book Jany 27, 1835, by

John Wood, Churchwarden.
James Sharp, 16 Bread St."

"In May 1838 I found the following had been omitted to be entered from the foul book:—

James Habgood son of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Decr 21, 1797, baptized March 28, 1799

Elizabeth Perkins Daughter of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feb^y, was baptized March 28, 1799

GERRARD THOMAS ANDREWES, Rector,
May 20, 1838.

Compared with the foul book May 24, 1838, by

Danl McAlpin, Churchwarden.
R. J. Jenks, Churchwarden."

1801 Apr. 12 Frances Thomas d. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Mar. 15

" 24 Charlotte d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 9, 1800

" 30 Samuel s. Robert & Anne* Cottle, born Sep. 28†, 1800

1802 May 25 Harriet d. James & Esther Lake, born Aug. 13, 1801

July 1 George Henry Dean s. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born Feb. 28

1804 Apr. 18 Emma‡ d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Feb. 13

Oct. 30 Elizabeth Wasdell d. John & Mary Banks, born July 3, bap. priv. July 25, 1803, & received into the Church Oct. 30, 1804

" 30 Mary Wasdell d. John & Mary Banks, born Oct. 1

Nov. 18 John s. Henry & Martha Snook, born Sep. 28

Wm MORICE, Rector.

Nov. 18 Myles s. Myles & Mary Custance, born Sep. 14

1805 Jan. 18 Anne Elizabeth d. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born May 10, 1804

May 1 Adeliza d. Thomas & Mary Mason Eccles, born Oct. 16, 1802

" 1 Eliza d. Thomas & Mary Mason Eccles, born July 17, 1804

1806 Feb. 20 Harriet d. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born Jan. 14

June 13 John Barton s. John & Mary Banks, born May 8

* "Ann" in foul book.—ED. † "30" in foul book.—ED.
‡ "Emma Rebecca" in foul book.—ED.

1806	July	2	Augusta d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Apr. 27
1807	May	31	Elizabeth d. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Aug. 26, 1806

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

	May	31	Elizabeth d. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Aug. 26, 1806
	Dec.	9	Rebecca Barton d. John & Mary Banks, born Nov. 6
1808	June	5	Robert s. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Apr. 26
	Sep.	1	Mary d. Myles & Mary Custance, born Dec. 20, 1807
	Oct.	2	Sarah Anne d. James Cramphorne & Anne his wife, born Aug. 27
	„	16	Benjamin s. Thomas Blakesley & Mary his wife, born Sep. 25, 1805
1809	Jan.	2	Thomas John s. Thomas & Polly Coleman, born Dec. 6, 1808
	„	12	Harriet Coates d. John & Mary Banks, born Dec. 9, 1808
	Nov.	7	Mary Elizabeth d. Myles Custance & Mary his wife, born Aug. 27
1810	Apr.	2	Rebecca d. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born June 21, 1809
	May	22	Sarah Wasdell d. John Banks & Mary his wife, born Apr. 18
	Sep.	6	Mary Anne d. James Habgood & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 4, 1805
	Nov.	15	Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born Oct. 30
	Dec.	23	Catherine d. Thomas Coleman & Polly his wife, born Nov. 23
1811	Jan.	1	Sarah d. Robert Lawson & Jane his wife, born Dec. 8, 1809
	June	13	William s. Myles Custance & Mary his wife, born Mar. 12
	July	15	Sophia Ann d. Jonathan Crocker & Sophia, born June 17
	Aug.	30	Edward Coats s. John Banks & Mary his wife, born July 17
1812	Apr.	2	Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born Sep. 20, 1811

17 pages are blank, and the Register is reversed, on which are entries
ED.]

e foul book referred to on page 14 contains *inter alia* entries of
n 15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820 inclusive, relating to St. John the
d Allhallows, Bread Street. It has been compared with the entries
II. and IV. of St. John the Evangelist, and any variations or addi-
d.—ED.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 January 10* No. 1.	Thomas son of	Thomas Polly	Coleman	Watling Street	Ware-house-man	W. Lucas Morn's Preacher

1813 Feb. 10 Mary d. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday Street, Boxmaker. Robert Watts. Born Jan. 31, 1813

Apr. 15 Albert John s. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Watling Street, Warehouseman. Robert Watts. Born Mar. 19, 1813

„ 20† Emma d. John, Mary Banks, 11 Friday Street, Wholesale Linen Draper. W. Lucas. Born Mar. 18, 1813

Nov. 25 Martha d. Myles, Mary Custance, Watling Street, Warehouseman. Robert Watts. Born Apr. 26, 1813

1814 Nov. 20 Margaret d. Charles, Elizabeth Morrison, Be Street, Porter. Robert Watts. Born July 9

„ 24 Kate d. John, Mary Banks, Friday Street, Merch Born Oct. 25, 1814

1815 Mar. 14 George s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Frid maker. Robert Watts. Born Feb. 9, 1815

1816 Jan. 28 Joseph s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister. No. 9 B Porter. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec

"This entry was made by mistake. See Baptisms in the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Watts."

[The above entry is cancelled.—ED.]

June 9 Sarah d. Charles, Elizabeth Morrison, No. 12 Porter. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Ap

„ 13 Louisa d. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Watling houseman. Henry Meen, B.D., Rector of S Abbey. Born June 26, 1815

Sep. 1 Augustus Coleman s. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, W Warehouseman. The Reverend Thomas Cherry. Merchant Tailors School. Born Aug. 5, 1816

1817 Feb. 2 Thomas s. Benjamin. Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday St maker. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec. 27, 1

„ 2 James s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday Stree maker. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec. 27, 1816

* In the margin: "Said to be born December 10, 1812."

† This entry is not contained in the foul book.—ED.

1819 Oct. 17 *William [s.] William & Sarah Bell, 84 Watling St., Manchester Warehouseman. Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A. Born 17 Oct.

Dec. 25 *James Ashton [s.] James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Warehouseman. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Born Nov. 23

1820 Aug. 13 *William, An Adult, [s.] James & Ann Symes, No. 12 Friday St, Porter. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Born Feb. 17, 1803

„ 13 Robert [s.] John & Mary Pring, Bell Inn, Friday St, Porter. Thomas Harrison. Born July 24

1821 Jan. 7 George [s.] William & Lucy Hone, Hoxton, Horsekeeper. T. Harrison. Born May 22, 1817

„ 7 William [s.] William & Lucy Hone, Hoxton, Horsekeeper. T. Harrison. Born Mar. 14, 1820

May 27 Francis Joseph [s.] James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Gent. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes. Born Apr. 25

[No. 21.]

"For Baptisms solemnized since May 27, 1821, see the Register book for the Parish of Allhallows. N.B.—There should have been only one book. There is only one for Marriages, & there should have been one book only for Burials. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector."

[Forms Nos. 22 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[N.B.—See Mem. as to foul book on page 15.—Ed.]

---

* This entry is not contained in the foul book.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

[1653 Oct. 16, 23 & 31] "1653 Thomas Bates and Marie Forister was publish theer Full intente of Marige the 16 of October the first time, the 23 the second time, the 31 the third time in the Church."

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—Ed.]

1654 Jan. 3 John Hach & Ann Stanton was proclamd 3 market dayes in purpose of marag

1655 Mar. 25 William Harris & Mary Slingold, ther intention of maraidg was published thre severall Lords days, the 24 of Feburary, and on the 2 of March, and on the 9 of March, and maied [*sic*] on the 25 day of March 1655 befer Robert Tichborn, one of the Justises of the Pese within this Citty of London

1656 Mar. 31 Henry Carter & Charitie Killsby, there intention of mariadge was published three seuerall lords daies at the time of the morning Exercise in this parish church, and they were maried one the 31 of March before Rob[illegible] Tichburne, alderman and one of the Justices of peace [illegible] Cittie of London

Aug. 27 The full Intention of mariadge betweene Joh[illegible] Elizabeth Treuas was published three marke[illegible] second of August, 9th, and 16th, and they [illegible] 27th of August before Sirr Thomas Atkins, A[illegible] the Justices of the peace for the Cittie of L[illegible]

Aug. Sep. The full Intention of Mariadge betweene Thom[illegible] Elizabeth Scott was published three market[illegible] Aguste, the 6 of September, and the 13[illegible] 1656

1657 Feb. 16 Roberte Powell & Ann Wroth ware maried

1658 Apr. 13 Nicolas Perye of Mary Whitchapel & Sarah H[illegible] Evangelist

Nov. 16 Gabriell Beech & Welthin Prosser

1659 Apr. 4 Robert Bicknell & Susana Wroth

Oct. 1 John Strickson of Ounle in the County of Nort[illegible] Meade of the towne of Ware in the County o[illegible]

1660 Sep. 27 Henry Backs [? Becks] of Heston in the countie[illegible] Elizabeth Cole of the same parish

1662 Sep. 18 William Moris [?] of St Gilsis in the Filds & Do. Christ Church

Mar. 17 Henry Harbing of St Martins Orgar & Hannah Wood

1663 July 12 Richard Minifie of Salisbury in the Cownty of Wilts & Stoneinge of Honyton in the County Devon

Feb. 18 Edward Hayman of St Clements Danes & Ann Norrell Martin in the fields

1664	Apr. 12	Samuell Evans of St Michaels, Wood Street, London, & Anne Hanell of St Bennet Finck, London
	Oct. 23	Edward Bowren, Widdoer, of St Martins-in-the-fields, London, & Joane Davis, widdowe, of the same parish
	Nov. 29	Richard Tyllsby of St Catharines, Coleman Street, London, & Anne Gosse of St Mathewes, Friday Street
1665	June 1	William Hayward of St Magnus p^ish & Margarett Wilding of St John Euangalist p^ish
1666	Apr. 16	Richard Truelock of St John Zachary, Lond^n, & Hannah Wroth of St. Jno Evangelist
	„ 25	Anthony Greene of St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond^n, & Anne Broxon of St. Jno Evangelist

[This is the last entry of a Marriage in Register I.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

[1653 Oct. 28] "1653 Richarad Baylie the sonne of Richard Baylie was Buried the 28 of Octobor"

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—Ed.]

1653	Feb.	20	Margitt Laine d. Raffe Lane
1654	May	24	Ymphery Garitt s. Gorge Garitt
	Sep.	8	Grace Traviss d. Robord Treaviss & Grace his wife
	„	25	Mr Samuell Chapline
	Nov.	24	Margett Davis the searvant of Mager Hichcoke
	Jan.	19	A findling caist into ye parish murdered was buried
	Feb.	6	Thomas Wroth s. James Wroth
	„	7	A childe of Thomas Theach still borne
	„	10	A childe of Robert Ewans still borne
1655	Apr.	26	Willam Hichcok, Gentellman
	Jan.	15	Priscella Thache d. Thomas Thache
	„	16	John Treuis s. Robert Treuis
	Mar.	21	Benet Manne & Elizabeth Mane, the s. & d. of Elizabeth Manne, bur.
1656	Apr.	4	Hester Hichcocke, Wido, in ye Vaulte in ye Church
	June	14	William White s. of mistress White, in the Vaulte
	Aug.	23	Robert Swann s. Robert Swann
	Nov.	8	James Hamond s. John Hamond, in the Church
	Dec.	29	A child of Thomas Hafsells still borne, in the Vaulte
	Jan.	2	Marie Hafsell wife of Thomas Hafsell, in the Vault
1657	July	16	John Powy, in the Valt
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Briskoa, in the Valt
	„	25	Lidia d. Thomas Hafsells, in the Valt
	Sep.	14	Jean Yeauinson, a seruant of Thommas Hafsells, in the Church
	Jan.	18	James Wroth s. of James, in the Church
	Feb.	26	John Ball s. Samuell Ball
	Mar.	17	Christophar Jaye s. John Jaye, in the Church
1658	Apr.	22	Mary Powy d. Mary Powy, Widow, in the Vault
	„	26	Ann Adams d. Frances Adams, in the Church
	Aug.	3	Ann d. John Jaye, in the Church
	Sep.	2	John Benson of Andrewes Holborne parish, in the Vault
	Oct.	7	A male child of Thomas Thach still borne
1659	Apr.	13	Martha d. James Wroth
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth d. James Smith, in the Vault
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth wife Charles Middleton, in the Vault
	„	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lethmore, in the Vault
	Oct.	14	John Drury, in the Vault
	Dec.	15	Walter Wesscoate
	Mar.	19	Henery Hitchcocke
1660	Mar.	29	Nathaniel Wroth
	July	20	A male childe still borne of Thomas Thaches
	Aug.	14	Mary White d. John White
	Sep.	10	Mary Treuis

1660	Jan. 18	Warnutt s. Nicolas Delues
	Mar. 16	Ann Munday, Widdow, of Richmond
1661	June 10	Joshua Wroth
	„ 15	Samuel Ball
	Aug. 1	James Nowet
	„ 23	Mary Wido Putt
1662	Mar. 26	Margrit d. Thomas Hafsell
	July 4	Amee Root
	Aug. 22	Jeames Wroth, in ye Chancell
	Dec. 9	Mr Thomas Simpson,* late Minister of this parrish, leyeth on ye north seid of ye Chancell next to the pewes
	„ 14	Sarah Blackwell d. Stephen Blackwell, in ye North eile at ye pew dore N° 5
	Jan. 27	Robert Spackman, sarvant to Mr Edward Bagent, in ye South Ile at ye pews No. 8 : 9
	„ 29	Elizabeth Northey wife of Wiff Northey, Esqr, in ye Vault att the pew N° 1
	Feb. 1	Thomas Delues s. Nic^o Delues, Esqr, in ye North Ile at ye pewe dore N° 1
1663	Oct. 21	Mary Stone wife of Edward Stone, upon the right hand in the further Vault neere Aldermn Garrett
1664	Apr. 23	John s. Mr John Brownsword & Margaret
	June 9	Edward Garret, Esq., s. of Sr George Garret, who deceased in Coleman Street, was buried in the Parish Church of St. John Evangelist, in the Vault at ye pew dore N° 1
	„ 24	Humphry Poole s. Mr Humphry Poole
	July 26	Thomas Garret s. Sr George Garret, in the Chancell
	Aug. 13	Henry s. Henry Stanton & Mary
	„ 23	Jane wife of Mr Richard Baylies, in the Vault at the pew door N° 1
	Jan. 21	M^ris Ann Pouey, in M^ris Taylors Vault, the Vault being full
	„ 25	Mr Greenes child, closse by M^ris Taylors Pew, there is roome for an other Child
	Feb. 17	[*blank*] d. of Nicholas Delues, Alderman, by theire owne Pew, the Ground is full
1665	Mar. 31	Nathaniell Webb of the pish of St Gregories, in M^ris Taylors Vault there is Roome least [*blank*]
	[*blank*]	Mr Brooks daughter, in ye First Ile vpon ye right hand. [This entry occurs between a Marriage on 1 June, 1665, and a Burial on 24 Oct., 1665.—Ed.]
	Oct. 24	Mr Hunt, vnder ye Firste free stone coming into ye Church
	„ 25	Mr Humphery Poole, in ye Right hand Isle vnder ye First Freestone, the place full
1666	May 20	Mr Brooks sonne, att ye 2^d Seate att ye left hand Isle, roome for another child
	Apr. 22	[*sic*] Mr Samuel Fofsett, in Mrs Taylors Vault
1665	Feb. 16	[*sic*] Mrs Poole ye wife of Humphery Poole, in ye Vault. [Altered from "1666."—Ed.]
1666	Jan. 28	Mr Henry Stanton, in ye Chancell
1670	Aug. 12	John s. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary his wife buried
1671	Sep. 17	Thomas s. Mr George Townsend [&] Elizabeth
	Oct. 8	Ann Arrowsmith d. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
1672	July 9	Edward s. Mr John Arrowsmith & Mary
	Mar. 19	Elizabeth wife of Mr George Townsend
1673	Mar. 3	A still borne child of Mr Steeven Blackwell, maile

* Thomas Simpson appointed Rector 1662, Oct. 24.—Ed.

1674	June	5	Thomas Sherwell of St Botolphs. Bishops Gate, in one of the Valts that was Emty; he died of consumtion
	Aug.	11	James Arrowsmith s. John Arrowesmith, in the Valt that was emty
	Dec.	16	John Hutton, Mr Scriuens Formman, in one of the Valts, Con.
	„	18	James Maysonn, A Glouster Sheare Clotheier from the Bell Inn in Friday Street of the Small pox, in one of ye Valts
1675	May	15	Elizabeth Bowers d. of [*blank*] Bowers*
	July	6	A child that was laid att Mr Rogger Grays dore, being then Church Warden
	„	16	Julyliana d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth
	Jan.	3	Elizabeth Haruey [buried] att St Mary Hill, London, in a Valt theare
1675/6 [*sic*]	June	20	Hatton Mathews s. Timothy Mathewes
1676†	June	26	William the other s. of Timothy Mathewes, Confectioner by Traid
	Sep.	27	John Wrauth, bacheler, & Silkman by traid
	Oct.	2	John Russell s. John Russell, in the Valt, Salter by Traid
	„	31	Rober Peacke, Kinsman to Mr John Douse, Lining Drap by traid, in the Valt
	Nov.	4	Mrs Barborah Marten, wife of Hennery Marten, G^nt from ye pish of St Andrewes Houlborn, Shee died in Childbead
	„	28	Rebeckah d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth, Lining Drp
	Jan.	29	Mr Thomas Hasseil, in the Valt next to Mr Traueses, Wolling Drap by traid
	Mar.	7	Thomas Evangelus, a pish Child, Mr Scriuen Churchwarden
1677	July	15	Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Convulltion
	„	20	Marthaw d. Timothy Mathewes, Confectisnor by traid
	Nov.	26	Mary d. John Nailor, in ye Valt
	Jan.	11	Mrs Jeane Taylor whoe formerly lineth att the bell Inn. She was buried from the pish of St Sweethines, Loundon, in a valt of the pish of St John Evangelus
	„	18	Buried from Mr John Heathers, Richard Heather, in a Valte
	Feb.	18	Rachell Townson d. George Towson [*sic*]
1678	June	29	Thomas Pollard, Coop by traid
	July	5	Rebeckay d. Mr John Russell, in the Valte
	Oct.	8	Ann d. Richard Naylor & Ann
	Jan.	17	Joseph Baily s. Robert Baily, grosser by traid‡
	Mar.	12	Rebeckah Houlmes d. Thomas Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
1679	July	15	Jeane Litchmor d. Mrs Ann Litchmor of the pish of St Sweethens, Loundon, in the pish of St John Evangelus, in Mrs Taylores valt
	Nov.	24	Potter Evarrad, seruant to Mr William Weauer
	Feb.	6	Hanna Prouse, from St Katter towar [? St. Katharine's at the Tower]
1680	Apr.	2	Goddard s. Thomas Backer & Anna
	„	22	A pish child named John Evangellid, buried by the Lime trees§
	May	30	William Chancey s. William Chancey, in the valt
	June	23	Sarrah Evangellus, a pish child, the Gripps
	July	14	Jean Stock, serant to Mr Mathewes, confictinor
	Sep.	28	Francis Coumberland, a stranger from the barbores
	„	28	A child of Mr John Russells, in the valt, salter by traid
	Nov.	11	Sarrah d. Timo[th]y Mathewes
	„	16	Ann Hansonn, seruant to John Watterfeild, barbor

* In margin: P^d Mr Eliot 3.4^d for ye ground.
† Altered from "1675" to "1676," or *vice versa*.—Ed.
‡ In the left-hand margin: "the first buried in Wolling. Mr Townson, Church Warden."
§ In the left-hand margin: "Mr Mathewes, Church Warden."

1680 Nov. 13 [*sic*] Thomas Lansden, serauant to Richard Naylor
„ 17 Ann Hanson, serauant maid to Mr Watterfeild, Barbor, Feauer. [See *ante*.—Ed.]
Dec. 16 John s. John Wattfeild, barbor
Jan. 10 Jeane d. John Russell, in the valt, salter by traid
Vallintine Pell, from Simon Lloyde, Apothecar, of the pish of Alhallows, Bred stret
Feb. 1 *Judith Lloyd, wife of Manssell Lloyd, Brishmacker by trad
„ 18 *Hannah d. John Wharton, Taylor by traid
1681 Mar. 31 Mary Stanton d. Henry Stonon [*sic*], deseased
Apr. 13 John Russell, in the valt, salter by traid
June 17 William Phillipps, Mr Turgeses man
July 16 Edward Coocke from Islington, in a valt
„ 28 Penelope Tillott d. [*blank*], Tellott
Aug. 19 Tho. s. Tho. Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
„ 30 John Wackfeild s. John Wakfeild, barbour
„ 31 John Flower, from Mr Weauers
Sep. 19 Edward Leachonor, in the valt, from Newington green, consmt
Oct. 4 George Gosnold, seruant to Mr Daniell Oley of Alhallowes, Bread Street, haber
„ 4 John Poerce, from Daniell Hops, vittler, of Alhallowes, Bread Street pish
„ 26 Marie d. Tho. Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
Jan. 7 Alixsander Backer s. Thomas Backer, Haberdashr by traid
1682 Mar. 31 William Louegrood, servant to Mr Green of ye pish of Alhallowes, Bread Street
Apr. 19 Mary d. William Chansey, Ironmounger by traid
„ 30 Mary Norden, Mrs Geo. Townsons wifs mother, widdow, buried
July 16 Mary Terrell, mother to William Terrell, Sexton
Oct. 16 Joseph Bailey s. Richard Bailey, groser
Nov. 17 John Houlmes s. Thomas Houlmes
Dec. 10 Mr John Chapline, in the Valt, Habordashare by traid
„ 17 Ann Backer d. Thomas Backer, Habordashr
Jan. 2 Buried from Alhalhallowes, Bread Street, Ann Cox, servant to Mr Sale, hempman
Feb. 18 Rebeckah Temple, wife of Tho. Temples, from the pish of St Michaels, Great Wood Street
1683 [*sic*] Mar. 10 "Buried from the bell Inn att the new Church yeard he the Carrier of Oxfortsheares man"
1683 Apr. 5 Mrs Elizabeth Coock, widdow, late wife of Mr Edward Coock, salter, Loundon, in the Valt
June 28 Jean Smith d. Samuell Smith, shewmacker
Aug. 14 [?] John Wackfeild s. John Wackfeild, barbor
1684 Apr. 15 Ann Wackfeild, wife of John Wackfeild, Barbor by traid
May 13 Buried from Alhallowe, Bred Stret, a still borne chid maile of Mr Jno Ask, Linning drap
July 22 Buried in Mrs Taylors valt, Corbutt Leachmore s. of Nichollas Leachmore, Marchañ, from St Sweetinge, Loundon Stone
Aug. 5 Will Nailor s. Richard Naylor, Grosser by traid
„ 10 James Smith s. Samuell Smith, showmacker by traid
Nov. 21 "The 21 of Novr 1684 was buried att St. Michall, Wood Street, Mary Jacksonn, Minister widdow to Mr Jacksonn,† psonn, formerly of that pish aboue ritten. Shee died wth Age"

* Against these two entries is written in the left-hand margin Alhall[owes] and Alh[allows].
† "1666 August 7, old Mr Jackson, sometime Minister of S. Michael, Wood Street, there buried in ye ruines." Smith's "Obituary," p. 72.—Ed.

1684	Jan. 21	Robert Bailey, kinsmas to Mr Rober Bailey, in the valt vnder ye watch house
1685	Apr. 26	Thomas Bennett s. Samuell Bennett, Salter by [traid], in the Valt
	May 6	Buried from Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Mary Mitting, searuant maid to Mr Toung, surgion, of the same pish alone retten
	Nov. 21	"Mrs Jacksonn, Ministers widdow, buried att St Michall, Wood Street, the 21 of Novr 1685." [See *ante*, under 1684.—Ed.]
	[*blank*]	A chrisume child maile of Mr Leachmor of St Sweeting
	Aug. 25	[*sic*] Judith Leachmor, lait wife of Nichollas Leachmor of the pish of St Sweetines, Loundon
	„ 27	Abegell Leachmor d. Nichollas Leachmorr, Merchant, from St Sweethin
	„ 11	[*sic*] Elizabeth Pepper, wife of Allexsander Pepper, sadler
	„ 16	Allexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
	Dec. 29	Michaell s. John Walton
	Feb. 8	A chrisum Feamaile of Beniamine Nicholes, Liung drap in the pish of Margrett Moyses
1686	Apr. 18	Mary Bennett, wife of Samuel Bennett, salter by traid
	May 5	Ann d. Samuell Bennett, in the valt*
	June 16	Hennery Naylor s. Richard Naylor, grofser
	„ 23	Sarah Mathewes d. Timothey, confetoner, in the valt
	„ 24	Tho. Russell s. John Russell, salter, deceased
	Oct. 15	Sarrah Walton of Alha [Allhallows.—Ed.] d. John Walton, taylor by traid
	„ 15	Rebeckah Walton d. John Walton, Taylor by traid
	Nov. 16	Hannah Prowse d. Richard Prowse, from St Petter Poules Wharfe
	„ 30	William Consett, hoiser, from Alhallowes, Bread Streett
	Dec. 28	Elizabeth Greene, from Chewn of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, buried in St John Evangellus
	Jan. 14	Buried from Mr Steeven Blackwell, Isaack Olliuer, buried att St Ann, Blackfriers, London
1687	Apr. 6	John Screven s. Mr Josep Screven, Linning drap by traid, Bured in the valt
	May 21	Mrs Marthaw Hassell, wiff of Tho. Hassell, formerly of this pish
	July 19	Jeane Chambers, wife of Tho. Chambers, from Mr Curty [?], in the St [*sic*] of Alhalles, Bread Str.
	„ 24	Williame Mathewes, from the pish of St Austines [Augustine's], s. of Timothy Mathewes, formerly of this pish, confectinor
	Sep. 15	Marthar Mathewes d. Timothy Mathewes, formerly of this pish, from St Aust. [Augustine's]
	Dec. 12	Buried from Alhallow, Bread Streett, James s. John Walton, taylor in Red Lion Cort
	Oct. 31	The last of October was Buried Relation of Mr Gills Trauvis, Potter . . . . [some letters illegible.—Ed.], bur. in the valt
	Dec. 18	William Backer s. Tho. Backer, in the valt by Mr Trauers [?]
	Jan. 19	Thoms Small, brother to Daniell, of the pish of St John Evangellus, Loundon, in the valt vnder the wach house
	Mar. 8	Abebegell d. John Wackefeild, in the valt vnder the wach house
	„ 16	George Forster, Ostelare att the Bell Inn in Friday Streett, of St John Evangellis pis.
1688	June 29	Ann Naylor, wif of Richard Naylor, Grofser by traid
	July 4	Mary Small d. Daniell Small, Lenning Drap by traid
	„ 22	Sarah d. Samuell Smith, in the valt
	„ 29	Elizabeth Gray d. John Gray

* In the left-hand margin: Mr Houlins, Churchwarden.

1688	Aug.	28	Alexsander Gilderes, from the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Stret
	„	28	Alexsander Gilder, from Mr Stanclife of Alhallowes, Bread Streett
	Sep.	7	Mr John Arrowsmith, Apothecary, in the valt
	„	11	Thomas Wills, Coffeyman, in the ground new church yeard
	Oct.	9	Edward Taylor of Allhallowes, Bred Streett, kinsman to John Norton, clark of Allhallowes, Bread Streett, and St John Evangelus
	Jan.	10	Xopher Willsonn, from Mr Kielings
1689	Apr.	1	In the valt William Browne, Mr Thoms Backers wifes Brother*
	May	10	Wm. Roberts s. John Robertt att the Bell Inn, Innhoulder, in the valt
	„	10	Buried from Allowes, Bred St., Sarah Cole, Mr Wm. Sauedges seruant maid, in ye ground of St Jno Evangellus
	July	29	Elizabeth Wackfeild d. John Wackfeild, in the valt
	Aug.	13	Steeven Nicholes† s. Beniamine Nicholes of St Margrett Moyses, Friday Street [buried]
	„	13	The same time was a pish child Bu. —— A chrisom left att Mr Steeuen Blackwes back warhouse dore. Mr Whittham, churchwarden
	„	26	Buried in the ground Mary Wills, from ye Bell Inn in Friday Streett, in child bead. A contery woman

[Inserted by interlineation between Mary and Wills are two words "ore baylee," which are unintelligible.—Ed.]

	Dec.	6	A pish child named John Evangelus. Mr Whittame, churchward
	Feb.	15	Ann Loufes, Mr Standcliffs maid, of Allhallowes, Bread Streett
1690	June	13	George Tounsen from Hackney, in the valt. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	May	1	John Walsingham, in the new vault
	Nov.	20	Maryc Spisbe, from Mr Traues. She died sudanly
	Nov.	24	Buried Dorrothy Walton, wife of John Walton, taylor of ye pish of Alhallowes, Bread Str, att St John Evangellis
	Dec.	21	Tho. Hassell s. Thomas Hasell, deceased
	Jan.	4	Jean d. Daniell Small, in ye valt
	„	12	Elizabeth wife Wm. Nash, att St Mary, Bermo . . . . . [illegible.—Ed.]
	Mar.	15	John Garrett s. Samuell Garrett & Joan
	„	19	Ann Ofeild, seruant maid to Mr Coennish, Apothecary, in ye pish of Alhall., Bread St.
1691	Apr.	28	Marthaw d. John Ratclife, in the ground
	„	28	Mr Richard Naylor, Grosser, buried in valt, widdowar
	June	17	Buried in the valt Sarrah Tounn, a reation [relation] of Thomas Backors, Habardashar by traid
	July	7	Was Ann Chaplin in the Countery [buried]
	„	23	John Sipthorpe Samuell Smiths man, shomacker by traid, new church yeard burid
	Nov.	23	Joan Robertts d. Samuel Roberts, in the valt
	Jan.	8	Ebenezar Whittham s. Joseph Whittam, in the valt
1692	July	26	Barbere d. Mr Thomas Orton, in the valte, a lodger att Mr Ratlefs, Boxmaker in Friday Strete
	Aug.	1	Abegal d. Mr John Wakefeid, in the Valte, Barber by trade
1693	July	8	Hester Nowel d. John Nowel, a lodger att ye Ranbowe coffe-hous
	Aug.	8	Mary Clark, a parish child

* In the left-hand margin: Mr Whittam, churchwarden.

† Stephen s. Benjamin & Martha Nicholls, bap. 1689, July 1, *vide* St Margaret Moses Reg.—Ed.

1693	Aug.	17	Thomas Arrowsmith, his father formerly liued in this parish
	„	18	Elezabeth Colingham, seruant maide to Sam[ll] Streeter of S[t] John's Parish
	Oct.	12	Margret d. M[r] William Finch, an Apothecarer by trade
1694	May	16	M[r] John Tomson, a pasterre cooke, he was buried at y[e] Buring place in More-felds
	„	29	Frances Man, Barber by tread
	June	6	John Ratlif s. John Ratlif, Boxmaker by trade
	Aug.	1	Moulton Garret the brother of M[r] Samuell Garrat, of this parish
	„	19	Isac Fox, a lodge child at M[r] Ratlif
	Sep.	8	Katherine d. M[r] Thomas Baker, a Tobacanes
	Nov.	15	John Walton out of S[t] Anthony's parish, a tayler by tread
	Jan.	5	M[rs] Susan Tomson, y[e] pasttre cooks wife
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth d. M[r] Sam[ll] Garret, Grocer by trade
1696	June	16	M[rs] Mary White, a lodger at M[r] Ratlifs, Boxmakers in Friday Street
	July	25	William White, a lodgers child at M[r] Ratlifs, boxmaker in Friday S[t]
	Sep.	1	Marthaye d. John Ratlife, a boxmaker by tread
	„	27	William Henley, a servant to M[r] Small, a Linin draper in Fryday Street
	Jan.	27	Margit Watters, a monmoth-shere Woman, from y[e] Bell Inn
1697	May	18	M[r] Robert Baylis, a Tobacones
	Sep.	19	John s. M[r] Samuell Garret, late of this parish. [This entry is written in the margin.—Ed.]
	Oct.	15	Martha wife of John Ratlif, a boxmaker
	Nov.	24	Humphery Baylis
	Jan.	15	Ellen Beal y[e] mother of M[rs] Baylis
1698	Aug.	2	Jaen d. M[r] Sam[ll] Garret, Grocer by traed
	Jan.	6	Richard Alyen a parish child
1699	Nov.	24	Richard Bayly s. Richard Bayly, A 600[ll] man
	„	30	Martha d. Samuell Garret, from S[t] Austin's Parish
	Jan.	2	John Evanglest a parish boy
	„	20	Elizabeth Carrier, a servant to M[r] Ryland, Oylman
1700	May	21	Peter s. Peter Wise, a Wachmaker
	July	5	M[r] Stephen Blackwell Sen[r]
	Aug.	29	William s. M[r] Samuel Garrit, from S[t] Austins
	Dec.	13	Richard Baylis, Tobacconist, of this Parish
	June	3	Mary d. M[r] Sam: Heywood, a Surgeon
1701	Apr.	4	Edmond Neagus, Prentice to M[r] Haile, a Grocer
	[*blank*]		Jn[o] Webb s. Joseph & Ann Webb, Grocer in Watling Street
	June	29	Han[h] Whitehouse the servant maid of M[r] Isleland
	Aug.	10	Sara Hodskins, a servant of M[r] Whitfieldes
	„	27	Susanah Haywood d. Samuel & Elizabeth his wife, Buried at Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
1702	Mar.	30	Ann Jones a parish child, She was biried at Old Badlam, M[r] Green being Chirch Warden
	July	19	Sarah d. Joseph Webb, Grocer in Watling Street, in y[e] Vault
	Nov.	24	Petter s. Petter Wise, a Watchmaker in Friday street
	„	29	Gilbeirt Travis at y[e] turee pigions in Friday Street, in a lettle voult in y[e] church yard
	Feb.	8	Susanah d. M[r] Samuell Haywood, a Surgion in Watling Street, & of Elizabeth his wife, Buried at Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
	„	21	Samuell s. Peter Wise and of Rebeckah, a Watchmaker by trade

1703	Apr.	7	Elizabeth Haywood wife of Samvell Haywood in Watling Street, a Surgeon by trade, She was buried in Alhallows Chirch in Bread Street
	June	24	Samvel s. Samvel Haywood, a Surgion in Watling Street, he was buried in Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
	July	30	Stephen Blackwell, in ye ye Great Vault
	Nov.	18	William s. Beniman Welles & Dorithey, in ye Great Vault
	Jan.	7	Elizabth Walton d. John Walton, A Collerman by trade in Watling Street, in ye Vault
	,,	23	Humphery s. John Wakfield, a barbor by trade in Watling Street, in ye Vault
1704	May	30	Ann Ivons, bur. at ye new Buring Grovnd in Bavnhill Fields
	Aug.	15	Beniamin s. Beniamin Wells, a Stationer by trade in Watling Street, in ye great Vault
	Jan.	3	Charles Keale, a gass [*sic*] at ye Bell inn in Friday Street, in ye church yard
	Feb.	2	Judith Webb a stranger, in ye Vault
	Mar.	20	Ann Webb wife of Joseph Webb, a Groser in Watling Street, in ye Vault
1705	Mar.	5	Ann d. Henrey Bright, in ye Church yard
1706	June	9	Samvell s. Samvell Smith, a Shoomaker, in ye Vault
1707	June	27	James s. Henrey Bright
	Oct.	23	John s. Beniamin Wells
	Dec.	8	Robart s. William Paris
	,,	23	John Wakfield, a barber by trade
1708	Sep.	21	Robart ye son & Ann ye daughter of Henry Bright
	Oct.	22	John Ratteliffe, in ye Great Vault, he being a Booxmaker by trade
	Nov.	14	Jane Baker, Mr Tomas Holmes his mother
	Jan.	19	Elizabeth wife of Mr Daniel Small, a Linen Draper by trade
	Mar.	11	Elizabeth d. of Mrs Abigall Wakfield, Widdow
	,,	15	Daniel Small s. Daniel Small, a Lining Draper by trade
1709	May	26	Ann Cambridge from ye parish of St Magnus ye marter by London Bridge
	June	19	Elizabeth Ewin wife of Thomas Ewin, a Booxmaker by trade
1710	Nov.	24	Vranie d. Beniamin Wells
	Feb.	17	David Dorvell seruant to Mr Webb ye Grocer
1711	June	1	Sarah Terrewett a child
	Aug.	30	William Ellis a sarvant to Mr Sawbridge, in ye vault
	Nov.	28	Ann Wells d. Beniamen Wells, in ye Vault
	Dec.	16	Alce Fisher, a sarvant to Mr Samvel Haywood, in ye Church yard
1712	June	2	Abigail Wakefield, a widow, in ye Vault
	,,	17	Elizabeth Wells d. Beniamen Wells, in ye Vault
	Mar.	23	Joshua Kirshay, an Ostler at ye Bell inn, in ye Vault
1714	Jan.	7	Sarah Massam d. John Massam, in ye Church yard ground
	Dec.	4	James Stevens, munmoth [*sic*] carrier from ye Bell inn, in ye Vault for Single Dues
	Feb.	18	Ann Smith Mrs Brightes mother, in ye Churchyard ground
1715	Feb.	5	George Allan, a porter from ye Bell inn, in ye Church yard
	Mar.	19	Mary d. Mr Robert Cady, in ye Vault
1716	May	1	Elizabeth Wakefield wife of Mr John Wakefield Junior, in ye Vault
	,,	5	Mr Edward Edwards, a Lodger at Mr Jones, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	22	Elizabeth d. Mr Robert Cady, in ye Vault
1717	Feb.	18	Thomas s. Thomas Potter, in ye Vault
1718	Dec.	21	Rowland Carter, a Servant to Mr. Webbs

1719	Nov.	11	Francis Collier, Coffee Man
	„	16	Robert s. Benjamin Weells
	„	25	Christian Sarah d. Benjamin Weells
	Dec.	16	Rebeckah wife of Thos Holmes
	„	22	Thomas St John, a parish child
1720	July	16	Mary Collier, widow
	Jan.	15	Richard s. James Frey
1721	May	3	Samll Smith, in ye Great Vault
	June	20	Willm Buxton Mr Cadys apprentice
	Oct.	8	Henry Bright, he was Warden to this Ward
	Dec.	7	Mary d. Mr Robert Cady
	„	18	Mr Thomas Holmes
	„	22	Ann d. Joseph Webb
	Jan.	10	Daniel s. Joseph Webb
	„	18	John Shipton, from ye Bell Inn
	„	25	James s. Richard Webb
	Feb.	4	Sarah d. Thomas Potter
1722	Apr.	13	Edward s. Edward Jones, Mr Jones ye Apotheycarys Brother
	Aug.	23	Susannah d. Mr Thomas Hiccox
	Mar.	24	Mary Fry, Mr Frys Sister at ye Bell inn
1723	Apr.	12	Mrs Sarah Elliott, Mr Malchers Sister
	May	24	John Silverside, Barber by trade
	July	8	Mrs Mary Baylis, widow, ye Mother of Alderman Baylis
	Sep.	11	Sarah d. Mr Beiamen Chandler
	„	13	John s. Henry Vdall, Chamberlin at ye Bell inn
	Oct.	17	Susannah d. Mr James Frey
	„	23	Edward Saviorri, a lodger at Mr Mallchers
	„	27	Mr Thomas Muntford

[This is the last entry of a Burial in Register I.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

1723	May	24	John Silverside was Buried
	July	8	Mrs Mary Baylis, widow
	Sep.	11	Sarah d. of Mr Chandler
	„	13	John s. Henry Udall
	Oct.	17	Susan d. Mr James Frey
	„	23	Mr Edward Savery, Lodger, was buried from Mr Malchers
	„	27	Mr Thomas Muntford
	Nov.	12	James s. Mr James Frey
	„	18	Richard Boyn, servant to Mr James Frey
	Jan.	5	Ann Price, servant to Mr James Frey
	Feb.	21	James s. Robert Dello
1725 [*sic*]	Mar.	3	Jeremy s. Mr George Grinnett
1725	Nov.	10	Mary d. Robert Dello
1726	Apr.	28	Cassandra d. Robt & Cassandra Cady
	Aug.	29	Nathaniel s. Joseph Webb
	Sep.	19	Anthony s. Anthony Lucas
	Nov.	5	John Way
	Dec.	18	Thomas Bryon
1727	May	9	Mrs Jane Smith
	Nov.	24	James s. Mr James Frey
	Dec.	12	Benjamin s. Benjamin Chandler
	Jan.	7	Richard Spencer
	„	17	Mrs Mary Ratcliffe
	Feb.	1	Hannah Horntin

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

[The next page is blank.—ED.]

1728	July	20	Benjamin Chandler of this Parish
	Sep.	22	Rebeccah his daughter
	Feb.	7	Margery Selby Parrey
	„	23	Mary d. William Howard
[1729]	Sep.	4	Mary d. William & Mary Moth
	Nov.	19	Charles s. Mr John Malcher
1730	Nov.	17	Dulce Northcock, the widow
1731	July	20	Mary Howard, wife of William Howard
	Dec.	14	William s. Owin Gwinnitt
	Feb.	5	Wm Moth
	Mar.	6	Christopher s. Joseph Webb
	„	23	Nathanael s. Jos. Webb
[1732]	July	28	Eliz. d. Chas Kersting
	Nov.	27	Eliz. Gibson, wife Matthew Gibson
	Dec.	7	Sarah Townsend
	„	22	Joseph Webb
1733	May	20	Elizabeth d. Anthony Lucas
	Aug.	18	Thos s. Thomas Pitts
[1734]	June	10	William s. James & Frances King
1734	Oct.	6	Rebecca Frey
	„	10	John Malcher
1735	Apr.	20	Joseph Forster

1735	Feb. 12	Charles s. Anthony Lucas
1736	July 19	Evan Bootle
	Oct. 28	Henry s. Evan Bootle

W. Warneford, Rr.

[The next page is blank.—Ed.]

	Nov. 18	Richard s. Evan Bootle
1737	Sep. 19	John s. John Hains
	Nov. 25	Charles Lucas
1738	June 18	Sarah Treves
	Nov. 5	Thomas Pitts
	„ 24	Eliz. Knott
	Dec. 12	Jane Lucas
1739	July 12	William Hunt
	Dec. 6	Sarah Pemeren. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
	Jan. 11	George Stephen Midgley
1740	June 25	Katherine Mitchell
	„ 30	Charles Lucas
	July 20	Margaret Mitchel
1741	Apr. 2	Jonathan s. Jonathan Milbourn
	June 1	Hannah Iliff
	Oct. 21	Ann Child
	Jan. 4	Lady Mary Murden
1742	Ap. [*blank*]	Edmond Fry
1743	[*blank*]	William Hains, a child
	Jan. 31	Margaret Malcher
	Feb. 3	John Whitelock
	„ 19	Mary Walker
1744	Apr. 22	Samuel Pearce
1745	Oct. 18	James Fry
1746	Oct. 1	John Ellis
	Nov. 18	Sarah Jones
	Mar. 10	Mr. Robert Carey

W. Warneford, Rr.

1747	Apr. 1	John Stephenson
	Mar. 29 [*sic*]	Ann Bright
1748	Nov. 30	Sr Robert Bailis
	Dec. 28	Jane Morecraft
	Jan. 5	Robert France
1749	Mar. 2	Joseph Hodges
	„ 24	Edwd Pickard
	Dec. 13	James Fry
1750	Oct. 26	William Estcourt
	Nov. 8	Robert Fry
	Dec. 6	John Markwin
1751	Apr. 4	Jannat Snodgress
	Oct. 28	Robart Fry
	Dec. 16	Peter Martin
175-	Feb. 20	Reebeca Chandler
	Mar. 31	Elizb Hunt
	May 23	Susana Fry
	Aug. 8	William Cullune
	Nov. 10	John Burchill
1753	July 10	Katherine Doughty
1757	May 13	Thomas Weld
	June 26	Ann Gosnell
	Nov. 10	Robart Phillip Fuge

1758	May	26	John Mitchell
1759	July	22	Mary Bell
	„	27	Gorge Bell
	Sep.	13	Joseph Bell
	Nov.	20	James Harvey
1761	Mar.	2	John Blakesly
1762	Feb.	2	Mary Carey. [In margin, "J. Lynch, Rect."]
1763	Jan.	24	Robert Morsforth
	Aug.	5	Knowles Martin
	„	9	Robert Fuge
	Oct.	15	Mary Davis
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Brookes
	„	28	Mary Tonkin. [In margin, "John Lynch, Rect^{r}."]
1764	Feb.	10	John Hemans
	Mar.	31	Sarah Blakeney
	Apr.	13	John Henry Hemans
	„	28	Robert Morsforth
	Oct.	15	Mary Ann Morsforth
	Nov.	7	Jeremiah Maskall. [In margin, "John Lynch, Rec."]
1765	Apr.	27	Mary Fellows
	Aug.	1	John Channel
	Oct.	18	John Russel Blakesley. [In margin, "John Lynch, Rec."]

[The next page is blank.—Ed.]

1766	Jan.	16	James Wright
	„	16	Edward Fuge
	Mar.	30	Thomas Grindley
	June	28	John Heman
	Sep.	27	Mary Morsforth. [In margin, "John Lynch, Rect^{r}."]
1767	Jan.	11	Thomas Blakesley
	July	25	George Healey
	Oct.	13	William Heman. [In margin, "John Lynch."]
1768	Feb.	25	Anne Ruth Bludworth
	Sep.	7	Sarah Hazzel. [In margin, "John Lynch."]
1769	Feb.	24	Eliz. Blakesley. [In margin, "John Lynch."]
1770	Feb.	8	Mary Blakesley
	Apr.	5	Grace Brindley
1771	June	4	Benjamin Blakesly. [In margin, "Wm Morice."]*
1772	Oct.	20	John George Lanthorne
	Dec.	21	Rebecca Blakesley. [In margin, "W. Morice."]
1773	Jan.	9	Mary Blakesley
	July	2	James Veitch
	Sep.	15	A Poor Woman that died in the Street, was buried in the Valt
1774	Jan.	12	George Healey
	„	23	Betty Holloway
	Apr.	23	Mary Morton, in Churchyard
	Sep.	15	Margaret Craven, in Vault
	Oct.	26	Mary Healey, a child, in Churchyard
	Nov.	20	James Healey, a child, Ch. yard
	Dec.	24	John Holloway, in Vault
1776	Nov.	22	Richard Wright of St Giles in the Fields, in ye Vault
1777	Apr.	9	John Phillip Alexander, an Infant, Ch. y^{d}
	Aug.	8	Elizth d. Benj^{m} & Rebecca Blakesley, in ye Vault
	Oct.	1	James Blakesley, Infant, in ye Vault

* W. Morice was Rector.—Ed.

1779 Jan. [*blank*] Ann Alexander, Infant, Church-Yard
Oct. [*blank*] [No entry.—Ed.]

"Willm Morice, Rector."

1780 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Alexander, Infant, Church y^d
„ 16 Richd Rowland, Ch. y^d
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Stevens, Ch y^d

Will^M Morice, Rector.

1781 [*blank*] "Alfred son of" blotted out, but compare entry of Baptism on 31 Jan. 1781.—Ed.]
Sep. 21 Joseph Davis, Ch. y^d
„ 23 James Shires, an Infant, Ch. y^d

[A line blank.—Ed.]

Nov. 4 Ann Alexander, an Infant, Ch. y^d
1782 Mar. 16 Francis Ord, an Infant, in the Vault near Mr White's House
Aug. 31 Jane Rathbone Worrall, Vault
Oct. 13 Mary Sophia Allexander, an Infant, Ch. yard
„ 25 James Gent, an Infant, Vault
1783 July 22 Rebecca Blakesly, an Infant, Vault
Oct. 24 Amos Voglin (a Pauper), Vault
1787 May 15 Henry Relph, Ch. yard
„ 20 George Blakesley, an infant, Ch. yd.

William Morice, Rector.

Inspected & Duty paid from March 31st, 1787, to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

1783 Oct. 24 Sarah Shires, an infant & stranger, in the churchyard. In Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
1785 Jan. 21 Richard Gadesby, a lodger, in the vault in the churchyard. In the Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
Aug. 10 Nathaniel Alexander, an Infant, the church yard. In Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
1786 Feb. 12 Ann King, in the churchyard

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

Aug. 21 [*blank*] Alexander, in the churchyard

"See the preceding page at the bottom."*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

1787 June 8 Mr George Worral, in the Vault, Ch. y.
„ 12 Elizabeth Gore, in the Vault

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r, & 2 in last page

Dec. 30 Joseph Freeman, an infant

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

1789 May 26 Thos Welch, in the Vault
Sep. 5 Charles Blakesley, an Infant, [St John's] † Vault

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

* This refers to the payment of Duty from 31 Mar. to 30 Sep. 1787, see above.—Ed.
† The additional information in [ ] is extracted from the foul book, referred to on p. 33.—Ed.

1790	Apr.	4	Mary Gent, an infant, Ch. yard
			Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. G.
1791	July	31	Mary Rebecca Cole [childbed, 25], in the Vault
			Duty paid to 29 Sep. 1791.—W. G.
			Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1722.—W. G.
1792	July	3	Thomas White, in the Vault
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth Perkins Habgood, an infant, Ch. yard
1793	Mar.	5	Anne [Ann] Alexander, Ch. yard
	„	27	Edward Alexander, an infant, Ch. yard.
			"Recd W. G."
	June	25	[Mrs] Mary Healey, aged 58 years, in the Church yard
1794	Nov.	2	William Habgood, an infant, Ch. yard
1795	Feb.	1	Charles Bell (an infant), Vault
1796	Jan.	3	Charlotte Gent, an Infant, Chyd
	May	2	William Saunders [Sanders], Ch. yard
1799	Feb.	[*blank*]	[Mrs] Mary Pope, Vault
	Dec.	14	Henry & Mary Anne Bell were buried, Vault
1800	Feb.	18	Elizabeth Habgood, Ch. yard
	„	20	Anne Cole, Vault
	Mar.	9	Lydia Chaplen [Chaplin], Vault [Ch. yd]
1801	Mar.	19	James Bell, Vault
1802	July	4	Sarah Gent, Ch. yard
	„	23	William Thomas, Ch. yard
	Nov.	1	John Habgood, Ch. yard
1803	Nov.	6	Mary Catharine Dorothy Wain, Ch. yard
1805	Mar.	28	Elizabeth Bell, Vault
	Apr.	16	Dorothy Perkins, Ch. yard
1807	Dec.	14	Elizabeth Wain, Ch. yard
1810	Dec.	1	Benjamin Blakesley, an Infant, Vault
1812	Apr.	28	Benjamin Blakesley, Vault

[Remainder of 17 pages blank, after which the Register is reversed, and entries of Baptisms appear.—Ed.]

Mem.—The foul book referred to on page 14 contains, *inter alia*, entries of Burials from 6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820 inclusive relating to St. John the Evangelist and Allhallows, Bread Street. It has been compared with the entries in Registers II. and III., and any variations or additions are noted in [ ].—Ed.

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
[1813 Jan. 29] Charles Burman Last No. 1.	Watling Street	January 29	Seven months	Robert Watts, Minister [New Vault]

1813 Feb. 14 Mary Blakesley, Friday Street, Eleven days. Robert Watts, Minister. [New Vault]

Apr. 11 Henry Thomas Blakesley, Little Pulteney Street, 14 months. Robert Watts, Minister. [New Vault]

1816 Jan. 6 Rebecca Blakesley, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, 63 years [Consumption], [St John's] Vault. Robert Watts, Minister

1817 Dec. 12 Thomas Blakesly, Friday Street, 14 months [Convulsions]. Mr. Bellamy

1818 May 29 Henry Chase, Chelsea, 2 years and a half [died 22 May, hooping cough [St John's], Vault]. Mr. Cherry

Oct. 20 Benjamin Blakesley, Friday St., 62 y. [Oldage, St John's Vault]. N.B.—Gerrard Thos Andrewes entered this from the foul book, in which the name of the person who officiated was left out. This entry I made in the presence of Wm Gillman

1819 May 23 Ann Pring, Bell Inn, Friday St., 2 years [hooping cough, New Vault]. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes

Oct. 23 William Bell, Watling St., 2 days. Gerrard Thos. Andrewes

1820 July 23 Frederick Crocker, Nunhead Lane, Peckham, 15 yrs. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes

1822 July 9 Susanne Chase, Friday St., 3 w. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes

No. 11.

"N.B.—For all Burials since July the 9th, 1822, see the Register Book for Allhallows.

There ought to have been *one* Register only for the United Parishes.

There is one Register book for Marriages, and there certainly should have been only one Register book for Baptisms. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector."

[Forms Nos. 12 to 800 blank.—ED.]

[N.B.—See Mem. as to foul book on page 33. The additional information in [ ] is extracted from that book.—ED.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Adams (Adames), Ann, 2, 20; Frances, 2, 20; Margaret, 2.
Alexander (Allexander), Anne, 12 (7), 32 (2), 33; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 33; John Phillip, 31; Mary Sophia, 12, 32; Nathaniel, 12 (6), 32; —, 32.
Allam, George, 27.
Allin, Ann, 6; Thomas, 6 (2).
Allingham, Hannah, 14; John, 13 (2), 14; William, 14.
Alyen, Richard, 26.
Andrewes, [Rev.] Gerrard Thomas, 14 (3), 17 (4), 34 (5).
Annesley (Ansloe), Beathyae, 1; Elizabeth, 2; Mary (Marie), 1, 2; Samuel, 1, 2.
Arrowsmith (Arrowesmith), Ann, 3, 21; Edward, 21; James, 3, 22; John, 3 (2), 4, 21 (4), 22, 25; Mary, 3 (2), 4, 21 (3); Thomas, 4, 26.
Ask, Jno., 23.
Atkins, [Alderman] Sir Thomas, 18.

B

Backer (Backor), *see* Baker.
Backs (Becks), Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 18.
Backwell, Dorithy, 3; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
Bagent, Edward, 21.
Bailey (Baylie, Baylies, Bayly), Jane, 21; Joseph, 23; Richard, 6 (2), 20 (2), 21, 23, 26 (2).
Baker (Backer, Backor), Alexander, 4, 5, 23; Ann, 5, 23; Anna, 4, 22; Goddard, 4, 22; Hannah, 4, 5; Jane, 5 (2), 27; Jeane, 5; John, 2 (2), 5 (2), 20; Katherine, 5, 26; Thomas, 4 (4), 5 (5), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26; William, 5, 24.
Ball, Ann, 2 (2); John, 2 (2); Samuel, 2 (3), 20, 21.
Banks, Edward Coates, 15; Elizabeth Wasdell, 14; Emma, 16; Harriet Coates, 15; John, 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (2); John Barton, 14; Kate, 16; Mary, 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (2); Mary Wasdell, 14; Rebecca Barton, 15; Sarah Wasdell, 15.
Bannister, Elizabeth, 16; Joseph, 16 (2).
Bates, Marie, 18; Thomas, 18.
Baylis (Bailey, Bailis, Bayles, Baylis, Baylles), Alderman, 28; Eliz., 4; Humphery, 3, 26; Jane, 6; Joseph, 4, 6 (2), 22; Margret, 4; Mary, 4 (4), 28, 29; Mrs., 26; Richard, 3, 26; Robert, 3 (4), 4 (4), 6, 22, 24 (2), 26 (2); Sir Robert, 30.
Beal, Ellen, 26.
Bedingfield, Arrabella, 8, 9 (2); Cecilia, 9; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8, 9 (2); William Henry, 9.
Beech, Gabriell, 18; Welthin, 18.
Bell, Charles, 13, 33; Charlotte, 14; Edward, 13; Eliza, 13; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 13 (7), 14, 33; George, 10, 31; Henry, 13, 33; James, 33; Joseph, 10 (2), 11 (3), 13 (7), 14, 31; Joseph Thomas, 13; Mary, 10, 31; Mary Anne, 13, 33; Mary Rebecca, 11; Sarah, 17; William, 13, 17 (2), 34.
Bellamy, Mr., 34.
Beniamen, Mr., 28; Sarah, 28.
Bennett, Ann, 5, 24; Arabella, 5; Mary, 24; Samuel, 5 (2), 24 (3); Thomas, 5, 24.
Benoimont, Eliz., 10; Louis, 10; Mary, 10.
Benson, John, 20.
Bicknell, Robert, 18; Susana, 18.
Blackwell (Blackwes), Elizabeth, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 22 (2); Julyliana, 3, 22; Martha, 3; Rebeckah, 4, 22; Sarah, 21; Stephen (Steven), 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27.
Blakeney, Sarah, 31.
Blakesley (Blakesly, Blaksly), Benjamin, 10, 11 (5), 12 (7), 13 (2), 15 (5), 16 (4), 31 (2), 33 (2), 34; Charles, 13, 32; Elizabeth, 11, 31 (2); George, 16, 32; Henry Thomas, 34; James, 12, 16, 31; John, 10, 13, 31; John Russel, 31; Mary, 10, 11 (5), 12, 15, 16 (5), 31 (2), 34; Mary Anne, 15 (3); Rebecca, 12 (7), 13 (2), 15, 31 (2), 32, 34; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 11, 12, 15, 16, 31, 34; William, 12.
Blomer, [Rev.] Dr., 4, 5 (3); Thomas, 4.
Bludworth, Anne, 11 (4); Anne Ruth, 11 (2), 31; Elizabeth, 11 (2); Hannah, 11; Ruth Ann, 11; Thomas, 11 (4).
Blunt, Wm., 1 (2).
Bolton, Samuell, 7.
Bootle, Evan, 30 (3); Henry, 30; Richard, 30.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 22; —, 22.
Bowher, Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Hetty Betty, 11.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 10 (3), 11; John, 10; Lucy Maria, 11; Samson (Simpson), 10 (2), 11.
Bowren, Edward, 19; Joane, 19.
Boyn, Richard, 20.
Brailsford (Brainsford), John, 10; Robart, 10 (2); Rose, 10 (3).
Bright, Ann, 7 (7), 27 (2), 30; Dorothy, 7; Henry, 7 (6), 27 (3), 28; James, 7, 28; Mrs., 8, 9, 27; Robert, 7, 27.
Brindley, Grace, 31.
Bristoa (Briskoa), Elizabeth, 18, 20; John, 18.
Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth, 31; Mr., 21 (2); —, 21 (2).
Brown (Browne), Marthaw, 4; Prosper, 4; Richard, 4; William, 25.
Brownsword (Bromsword, Browsword), Henry, 3; John, 3 (4), 21 (2); Margaret, 3 (2), 21; Thomas, 3.

Broxon, Anne, 19.
Bryon, Thomas, 29.
Burchill, John, 30.
Buxton, Willm., 28.

C

Cady, Cassandra, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 29 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 27; Mary, 7, 8, 27, 28; Mr., 28; Robert, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (3), 27 (2), 28, 29.
Cambridge, Ann, 27.
Carey (Cary), Amey Ann, 10; Ann, 10 (2); Lucy Elizabeth, 12; Lucy Susannah, 12; Mary, 10, 31; Robert, 10 (2), 12, 30.
Carpenter (Carpinter), Benjamin, 6; Hanah, 6; John, 6; Mary, 6 (5); Nathanel, 6; Susana, 6; Thomas, 6 (6).
Carrier, Elizabeth, 26.
Carter, Charitie, 18; Henry, 18; Rowland, 27.
Catterall, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9; Mary, 9.
Chamberlayne, Edmund, 3; Martha, 3; Mary, 3.
Chambers, Jeane, 24; Tho., 24.
Chancey (Chansey), Katherin, 4; Mary, 4, 23; William, 4 (4), 22 (2), 23.
Chandler, Benjamin, 29 (3); Mr., 29; Rebecca, 29, 30; Sarah, 29.
Channel, John, 31.
Chaplin (Chaplen, Chapline), Ann, 5, 25; John, 5, 23; Lydia, 33; Samuell, 20.
Chase, Henry, 34; Susanne, 34.
Cherry, [Rev.] Mr., 34; [Rev.] Thomas, 16.
Child, Ann, 30.
Chop, Mr., 5.
Clark, Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 25; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 5.
Clounham (Clownham), [Rev.] Richard, 5 (9).
Cockaine, Eliz., 10 (2); Sarah, 10; William, 10 (3).
Coennish, Mr., 25.
Cole, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 18; Mary Rebecca, 33; Sarah, 25.
Coleman, Catherine, 15; Polly, 15 (2); Thomas, 15 (2), 16; Thomas John, 15; Thomas Polly, 16.
Colingham, Elizabeth, 26.
Collier, Francis, 8 (2), 28; John, 8; Mary, 8 (2), 28; Wm., 8.
Consett, William, 24.
Coock, Edward, 23 (2); Elizabeth, 23.
Cottle, Anne, 14; Robert, 14; Samuel, 14.
Coumberland, Francis, 22.
Cox, Ann, 23.
Cramphorne, Anne, 15; James, 15; Sarah Anne, 15.
Craven, Margaret, 31.
Crocker, Albert John, 16; Augustus Coleman, 16; Frederick, 34; Jonathan, 15, 16 (3); Louisa, 16; Sophia, 15, 16 (3); Sophia Ann, 15.
Cullerne (Cullune), Eliz., 10; Henry, 10 (2); Henry Wilkins, 10; Martha, 10 (2); Sarah, 10 (2); Thomas, 10; William, 10 (3), 30.
Curty (?), Mr., 24.
Custance, Martha, 16; Mary, 14, 15 (4), 16; Mary Elizabeth, 15; Myles, 14 (2), 15 (3), 16; William, 15.

D

Davis, Joane, 19; Joseph, 32; Margett, 20; Mary, 31.
Dealess, Marie, 1; Mathae, 1; Nickless, 1; *see also* Delves.
Dean, Amelia, 14 (3); Anne Elizabeth, 14; George Henry, 14; Harriet, 16; Joseph, 14, 16 (2).
Dello, Elizabeth, 9, (4); James, 9, 29; Mary, 9, 29; Robert, 9 (3), 29 (2).
Delves, Mary, 2, 3; Nicholas, 2, 3, 21 (3); Thomas, 3, 21; Warnutt, 2, 21; —, 21; *see al* Dealess.
Dorvell, David, 27.
Doughty, John, 10; Katherine, 10 (2), 30.
Douse (Douss), John, 22; Mr., 4.
Drak, [Rev.] Mr., 4.
Drury, John, 20.
Dudley, Eliz., 9 (2); Thos., 9.
Durham (Durrum), [Rev.] Mr., 4; [Rev.] Wm., 4.

E

Eccles, Adeliza, 14; Eliza, 14; Mary, 13 (3); Mary Mason, 14 (2); Thomas, 13 (2), 14 (2); Thomas William, 13.
Edwards, Edward, 27.
Elliott (Eliot), Mr., 22; Sarah, 28.
Ellis (Elles), Anne, 12; Jane, 12; John, 30; Thos., 12; William, 27.
Estcourt, William, 30.
Ettrick (Etricke), Ann, 5; Edward, 5 (2); Elizabeth, 5 (2); Richard, 5.
Evangelist (Evang, Evangellid, Evangellus, Evangelus, Evanglest), Elizabeth, 5; John, 5, 22, 25, 26; Sarah, 4, 22; Thomas, 22.
Evans (Ewans), Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 9 (3); Hannah, 9; James, 9 (4); John, 9; Robert, 20; Samuel, 19.
Evarrad, Potter, 22.
Ewin, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27.
Eylo, Ann, 6; John, 6.
Eyre (Eyer), Anne, 12; Charlotte, 12; Dinah, 12; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 11; George, 12; Gillingham, 11 (6), 12 (7); John, 11; Maria, 12; Mary, 11 (2), 12; Paul, 11; Richard, 11; Sarah, 11 (6), 12 (7); Thomas, 11; William, 12.

F

Fawthrop, Aba., 12 (2); Anna Maria, 12; Christopher, 12 (2); Elizabeth Martha, 12.
Fellows, Mary, 31.
Finch, Anna, 5; Margaret, 6, 26; Mary, 5, 6; William, 5, 6, 26.
Fisher, Alce, 27.
Fletcher, Ann, 11 (2); Charles Vickers, 11 (2); Henry, 11 (2); William Hunter, 11.
Flower, John, 23.
Forister, Marie, 18.
Formman, Scrivens, 22.
Forster, George, 24; Joseph, 29.
Fossett, Samuell, 21.
Fowler, [Rev.] Edward, 3 (7), 4 (4).
Fox, Isac, 26.
France, Robert, 30.
Freeman (Freemane), Charles, 13; Joseph, 13, 32; Katharine, 2, 3; Mary, 13; Rice, 2 (2), 3.
Fry (Frey), Edmond, 30; Hannah, 7 (4), 8 (2), 9 (2); James, 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (4), 10 (2), 28

(2), 29 (7), 30 (2); Mary, 28; Mr., 28; Rebecca, 7, 29; Richard, 7, 28; Robert, 30 (2); Stephen, 8, 10 (6); Susan, 29; Susannah, 8, 10 (6), 28, 30; William, 10.
Fryday, John, 9.
Fuge, Ann, 10, 11; Edward, 31; Robert, 10, 11, 31; Robart Phillip, 10, 30; William, 11.

G

Gadesby, Richard, 32.
Garrett (Garitt, Garrat, Garret), Alderman, 21; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 6, 26; George, 20; Sir George, 21 (2); Jean, 5 (3), 6 (2), 26; John, 5, 25, 26; Jone, 6; Martha, 6, 26; Moulton, 26; Samuel, 5 (2), 6 (4), 25, 26 (6); Thomas, 21; Umpherye, 20; William, 26.
Gent, Charlotte, 13, 33; James, 12 (2), 13 (3), 32; Jane, 12; Martha, 12 (2), 13 (3); Mary, 33; Mary Ann, 12, 13; Sarah, 33; William, 13.
Gibson, Eliz., 29; Matthew, 29.
Gilder (Gilderes), Alexander, 25 (2).
Gillman, Wm., 34.
Glass, Abigel, 10; Alexander, 10; Eliz., 10.
Glover, Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3 (3); Sarah, 3 (4); Susannah, 3.
Goodwin, W., 13 (4), 33 (4).
Gore, Elizabeth, 32.
Gosnell, Ann, 30.
Gosnold, George, 23.
Gosse, Ann, 19.
Gray (Graey, Graye), Elizabeth, 5, 24; Frances, 6 (2); John, 5, 6 (5), 24; Joseph, 6; Mary, 5, 6; Mr., 3; Roger, 3, 22; Sarah, 3 (2), 6 (6).
Green (Greene), Anne, 19; Anthony, 19; Cassandra, 3; Elizabeth, 24; Mr., 21, 23, 26; Nicolas, 3; William, 3; —, 21.
Grindley, Thomas, 31.
Groser, Katern, 1; Sarye, 1; Thomas, 1.
Gwinnitt (Grinnett), Elizabeth, 9 (2); George, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 29; Jeremy, 9, 29; Mary, 8, 9; Owine, 9, 29; Sarah, 7; William, 29.

H

Habgood, Barnard Davies, 13; Elizabeth, 15, 33; Elizabeth Perkins, 14, 33; Elizabeth Thomas, 13, 14 (3); Frances Thomas, 14; James, 13, 14 (4), 15; John, 33; Mary Anne, 15; William, 33.
Hach, Ann, 18; John, 18.
Haile, Mr., 26.
Hains, Eliz., 10; John, 10 (3), 30 (2); Sarah, 10 (2); William, 30.
Hammond (Hamond, Hamone), Hannae, 1; James, 20; John, 1, 20; Marie, 1; Richard, 2.
Hancocke, Sarah, 18.
Handeley, Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.
Hanell, Ann, 19.
Hanson (Hansonn), Ann, 22, 23.
Harbing, Hannah, 18; Henry, 18.
Harris, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Harrison, [Rev.] Thomas, 17 (3).
Harvey, Elinor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 3, 4 (2), 22; James, 31; John, 4; Joseph, 8, 9; Olliver, 3, 4 (2); Richard, 8, 9; Sarah, 8, 9.
Haskett, Richard, 3; Stephen, 3.
Hassell (Hasell, Hazzel), Lidia, 20; Margaret, 2 (3), 3, 21; Marie, 20; Marthaw, 24; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 2 (3), 3, 20 (4), 21, 22, 24, 25 (2).
Hatch, [Rev.] Geo. Avery, 7.
Hayman, Ann, 18; Edward, 18.
Hays, Hannah, 9; Thomas, 9; Willm., 9.
Hayward, Margarett, 19; William, 19.
Haywood (Hawood, Heywood), Elizabeth, 6 (2), 7, 26 (2), 27; Mary, 6, 26; Samuel, 6 (2), 7, 26 (3), 27 (4); Susanna, 6, 7, 26 (2).
Header, Ann, 4; Grace, 4; John, 4.
Healey (Heley), Elizabeth, 12; George, 31 (2); James, 31; John, 12 (3); Mary, 31, 33; Sarah, 12 (2).
Heather, Ann, 3 (3), 4 (3); Elizabeth, 4; John, 3 (2), 4 (2), 22; Richard, 22; William, 3, 22.
Hemans (Heman), Alcey, 11 (2), 12 (7), 13; Alfred, 12, 32; Bowley-Wynne, 11; Charles, 11; Diana, 12; John, 11 (8), 12 (8), 13, 31 (2); John Henry, 11, 31; Lucy, 12 (2); Mary Sophia, 12; Sarah, 11 (5); Sophia, 11 (2), 12 (2); William, 11, 31; William Henry, 13.
Henley, William, 26.
Herman, Elizabeth, 10; George, 10 (2); Robart, 10 (2).
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hiccox, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8 (2); Susannah, 8, 28; Thomas, 8 (2), 28.
Higgs, George, 12; Jane, 12; Robt., 12.
Hitchcocke (Hichcoke, Hicthcocke), Henery, 20; Hester, 20; Mager, 20; William, 20.
Hodges, George, 10 (3); Joseph, 10, 30; Mary, 10 (2).
Hodskins, Sam., 26.
Holloway, Betty, 10, 31; John, 10, 31; Thomas, 10.
Holmes (Houlmes), John, 4, 23; Marie, 23; Rebeckah, 22, 28; Thomas, 4, 5, 22, 23 (4), 27, 28 (2); William, 5.
Hone, George, 17; Lucy, 17 (2); William, 17 (3).
Hops, Daniell, 23.
Horntin, Hannah, 29.
Houlins, Mr., 24.
Howard, Mary, 29 (2); William, 29 (2).
Hughes, Elizabeth, 6; Hugh, 6.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 6, 30; John, 6; Mary, 6; Mr., 21; William, 30.
Hutton, John, 22.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 7; William, 7.

I

Iliff, Hannah, 30.
Isleland, Mr., 26.
Ivons, Ann, 27.

J

Jackson (Jacksonn), Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7 (2); Francis, 7 (2); Mary, 23; Mr., 23 (2); Mrs., 24; William, 7.
Jacob, George, 5; John, 5; Margarett, 4; Marthaw, 4; Mary, 4 (2); Rogger, 4 (2).
James, David, 9; Rebecca, 9 (2).
Jardine, Deborah, 17 (2); Francis Joseph, 17; James, 17 (2); James Ashton, 17.

Jaye, Ann, 2, 20; Christopher, 1, 20; Henerey, 2; Isaac, 2; John, 1 (2), 2 (4), 20 (2); Susan, 1, 2 (2); Susanna, 1, 2 (2); Thomas, 2; William, 2.
Jenks, R. J., 14.
Johnson, Richard, 3 (2); Sarah, 3 (2).
Jones, Ann, 26; Edward, 8 (2), 9, 28 (2); Jeffery, 9; Lydia, 8, 9; Mr., 27, 28; Sarah, 30.

K

Keale, Charles, 27.
Keene, B., 12 (4), 13 (6), 32 (8).
Kersting, Charles, 9, 29; Dorothea, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 29.
Kielings, Mr., 25.
Killsby, Charitie, 18.
King, Ann, 32; Frances, 29; James, 29; William, 29.
Kirshay, Joshua, 27.
Knott, Eliz., 30.

L

Lake, Esther, 14; Harriet, 14; James, 14.
Lane (Laine), Margett, 20; Raffe, 20.
Langston, Augusta, 15; Emma, 14 (2), 15; Emma Rebecca, 14; Thomas, 14, 15.
Langthorne (Lanthorne), Amy, 11; John George, 31; Peter, 11; —, 11.
Lansden, Thomas, 23.
Last, Charles Burman, 34; George Jocelyn, 13; Jane Mary, 13; Joslin, 13; Mark, 13.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 15 (2); Jane, 15 (4); Robert, 15 (5); Sarah, 15.
Lechmore (Leachmor, Lechmere, Lethmore, Litchmore), Abegell, 24; Ann, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 22; Corbutt, 23; Edmond, 2; Edward, 23; Ezibella, 1; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 20; Jeane, 22; Judith, 24; Margrett, 2; Mary, 2, 3; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 1 (2), 23, 24 (2); Penelope, 1; Thomas, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 20.
Lloyd (Lloyde), Judith, 23; Manssell, 23; Simon, 23.
Loufes, Ann, 25.
Lovegrood, William, 23.
Low, John, 6 (3); Luce, 6; Sarah, 6 (2).
Lucas, Anne, 9; Anthony, 9 (9), 10 (3), 29 (3), 30; Charles, 9, 10 (2), 30 (3); Elizabeth, 29; George, 9; Jane, 10, 30; Mary, 9 (8), 10 (3); Penelope, 9; Rev. W., 16 (3).
Lynch, [Rev.] John, 11 (8), 29, 31 (8).

M

McAlpin, Danl., 14.
Malcher, Charles, 8, 29; John, 8, 29 (2); Margaret, 8 (2), 30; Mr., 28 (2), 29; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 8.
Man (Mane, Manne), Benet, 2, 20; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 20 (2); Frances, 6 (2), 26; William, 6; —, 6.
Markwin, John, 30.
Marsh, Deputy, 8.
Martin (Marten), Barborah, 22; Hennery, 22; Knowles, 10, 31; Peter, 30.
Maskall, Jeremiah, 31.
Massam, John, 27; Sarah, 27.
Mathews (Mathewes), Ann, 4 (4), 5; Hatton, 4, 22; Marthaw, 4 (2), 22, 24; Mr., 22; Sarah, 5, 22, 24; Thomas, 4; Timothy, 4 (5), 5, 22 (4), 24 (3); William, 4 (2), 22, 24.
Maysonn, James, 22.
Meade, Hannah, 18.
Meane, Frederick, 11; George, 11; John, 11 (2); Mary, 11 (2).
Mears, Ann, 10; Samuel, 10; William, 10.
Meen, [Rev.] Henry, 16.
Merreyweather (Merrieweather), Edmond, 10 (2); John, 10; Martha, 10; Mary, 10; Sarah, 10.
Middleton, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
Midgley, George Stephen, 10, 30; Mary, 10; Richard, 10.
Milbourne, Eliz., 10; Jonathan, 10 (3), 30 (2); Susanna, 10 (2).
Minifie, Ann, 18; Richard, 18.
Minion, Jane, 10; Sarah, 10; William, 10.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Eliz., 10; John, 10 (4), 31; Katherine, 10, 30; Margaret, 10 (3), 30.
Mitting, Mary, 24.
Morecraft, Jane, 30.
Morfirth, *see* Morsforth.
Morice, [Rev.] Wm., 11 (2), 12 (6), 13 (2), 14, 31 (2), 32 (3).
Moris (?), Dorcus, 18; William 18.
Morrison, Charles, 16 (2); Elizabeth, 16 (2); Margaret, 16; Sarah, 16.
Morsforth (Morfelt, Morfirth), Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 10, 11, 31; Mary Ann, 31; Robert, 10, 11, 31 (2); Robert Noble, 11.
Morton, Mary, 31.
Moth, Mary, 29 (2); William, 29 (3).
Muckleston, Mary, 10; Richard, 10 (2).
Munday, Ann, 21.
Muntford, Thomas, 28, 29.
Murden, Lady Mary, 30.

N

Nash, Elizabeth, 25; Wm., 25.
Naylor (Nailor), Anne, 4 (2), 22 (2), 24; Charles, 5; Hennery, 24; John, 4, 22; Mary, 22; Rebekak, 5; Richard, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25; William, 23.
Neagus, Edmund, 26.
Newman, Faucett, 3; Hugh, 3; Mary, 3.
Nicholes, Benjamin, 24, 25 (2); Martha, 25; Steeven, 25 (2).
Norden, Mary, 23.
Norrell, Ann, 18.
Northcock, Dulce, 29.
Northey, Elizabeth, 21; Willm., 21.
Norton, John, 25.
Nowel, Hester, 25; John, 25.
Nowet, James, 21.

O

Ofeild, Ann, 25.
Oley, Daniell, 23.
Olliver, Isaack, 24.
Ord, Francis, 32.
Orton, Barbere, 6; Thomas, 6, 25.

P

Pack, Sir Christopher, 2 (2).
Pakeman, Elizabeth, 12 ; James, 12 ; John, 12.
Paris, Elizabeth, 7 ; Robert, 7, 27 ; William, 7, 27.
Parry (Parrey), Henry, 7 (2) ; John, 7 ; Katharine, 7 (2) ; Margery Selby, 9, 29 ; Mathew, 9 (3) ; Rebeccah, 9 (2) ; William, 7.
Partridge (Patrage), Ann, 11 (3) ; John, 11 (4) ; Mary, 11 ; —, 11.
Peacke, Rober, 22.
Pearce, Samuel, 30.
Pell, Vallintine, 23.
Pemeren, Sarah, 30.
Pepper, Allexsander, 24 (2) ; Elizabeth, 24.
Perkins, Dorothy, 33.
Perye, Nicolas, 18 ; Sarah, 18.
Phillips, William, 23.
Pickard, Edwd., 30.
Pickering, John, 13 ; Martha, 13 ; Sarah Catherine, 13.
Pindor, Mr., 4.
Pitts (Pits), John, 9 ; Letitia, 9 (7), 10 (2) ; Richard, 9 ; Thomas, 9 (8), 10, 29 (2), 30 ; William, 9.
Poerce, John, 23.
Pollard, Thomas, 22.
Poole, Humphrey, 3 (2), 21 (4) ; Mrs., 21.
Pope, Mary, 33.
Pore, Dorcus, 18.
Potter, Ann, 7, 8 ; Sarah, 8, 28 ; Thomas, 7 (2), 8, 27 (2), 28.
Povey, Ann, 21.
Powell, Ann, 18 ; Robert, 18.
Powy, John, 20 ; Mary, 20 (2).
Preston, Mary, 10 ; Thomas, 10 (2).
Price, Ann, 29.
Pring, Ann, 34 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Robert, 17.
Prosser, Welthin, 18.
Prowse (Prouse), Hannah, 22, 24 ; Richard, 24.
Putt, Mary Wido, 21.
Pyne, Marthaw, 4 (2), 22 ; Mary, 4 (2), 22 ; Mathew, 4 (2), 22.

R

Ratcliffe (Ractclif, Ratclife, Ratlef, Ratlif, Rattcliff), John, 5, 6, 25, 26 (5), 27 ; Martha, 5 (2), 6 (2), 25, 26 (2) ; Mary, 29 ; Mr., 6 (2), 25, 26 (2) ; Mrs., 7, 8.
Relph, Henry, 32.
Reynolds (Raynolds), Danvers, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 (3) ; John, 7 (2).
Roberts (Robarts, Robertts), George, 6 ; Joan, 25 ; John, 5 (2), 6, 25 ; Samuel, 25 ; Sarah, 5 (3), 6 ; William, 5, 25.
Root, Amee, 21.
Rowland, Richard, 32.
Russell, Frances, 4 (4) ; Jeane, 4, 23 ; John, 4 (5), 22 (4), 23 (2), 24 ; Mr., 4 ; Rebecka, 4, 22 ; Thomas, 4, 24.
Ryland, Mr., 26.

S

St. John, Mary, 7 ; Sarah, 9 ; Thomas, 9, 28 ; William, 9 ; *see also* Evangelist.
Sale, Mr., 23.
Sampson, Charlotte, 14 ; Charlotte Joanna, 14 ; Samuel, 14.
Saunders (Sanders), William, 33.
Savedge, Wm., 25.
Savory (Saviorri), Edward, 28, 29.
Sawbridge (Sawbridg), Elizabeth, 7 ; Joseph, 7 (4) ; Katharine, 7 ; Mr., 27 ; Penelope, 7 (3).
Scott (Scot), Ann, 8 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 8 ; Stephen, 6 ; Thomas, 6, 8.
Scriven (Scaiven, Sciven, Screven), John, 24 ; Joseph, 24 ; Mr., 3, 4 (2), 22.
Sharp, James, 14.
Shenton, Mary, 10 ; Samuel, 10 (2).
Sherwell, Thomas, 22.
Shipton, John, 28.
Shires, James, 32 ; Sarah, 32.
Silverside, Hannah, 7 (2) ; Isaac, 7 ; John, 7 (3), 28, 29 ; Mr., 7.
Simpson, [Rev.] Thomas, 21 (2).
Sipthorpe, John, 25.
Slingold, Mary, 18.
Small (Smaell, Smale), Daniel, 5 (6), 24 (2), 25, 27 (3) ; Elizabeth, 5 (5), 27 ; George, 5 ; Jeane, 5, 25 ; Mary, 5, 24 ; Mr., 5, 26 ; Thomas, 24.
Smith, Ann, 27 ; Elizabeth, 2, 20 ; James, 2, 5, 8, 20, 23 ; Jane, 29 ; Jeane, 4, 5, 23 ; Mary, 2, 8 ; Mr., 5 (2) ; Robert, 8 ; Samuell, 4 (2), 5 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 27 (2), 28 ; Sarah, 5, 24 ; —, 5.
Snodgrass, Jannat, 30.
Snook, Henry, 14 ; John, 14 ; Martha, 14.
Soley (Soly), Barnadiston, 2 ; Isabell, 2, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; Thomas, 2, 3.
Spackman, Robert, 21.
Spencer, Richard, 29.
Spisbe, Mary, 25.
Standcliff (Stanclife), Mr., 25 (2).
Stanton, Ann, 18 ; Henry, 3 (2), 21 (3), 23 ; Mary, 3, 21, 23.
Stephenson, John, 30.
Stevens, Elizabeth, 32 ; James, 27.
Stock, Jean, 22.
Stone, Edward, 1, 2 (2), 21 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 2 ; Mary, 1, 2 (2), 21 ; Sarye, 1.
Stoning (Stoneing), Ann, 18 ; Grace, 3 (2) ; John, 3 (4) ; Richard, 3.
Streeter, Saml., 26.
Strickson, Hannah, 18 ; John, 18.
Swann (Swan), Anne Eliza, 13 ; Elizabeth, 2 (4), 3 (3), 13 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 2 ; Robert, 2 (4), 3 (4), 20 (2) ; Samuel, 13 ; William, 3.
Symes, Ann, 17 ; James, 17 ; William, 17.

T

Tattnall (Tatnal, Tatnol), Ann, 2 ; Margret, 2, 3 ; [Rev.] Robert, 2, 3 ; William, 3.
Taylor, Edward, 25 ; Jeane, 22 ; Mrs., 21 (4), 22, 23.
Tellott, *see* Tillott.
Temple, Rebeckah, 23 ; Tho., 23.
Terrell, Mary, 23 ; William, 23.
Terrewett (Terrewest), Sarah, 7 (2), 27 ; Thomas, 7.
Thach (Thache, Theach), Daniel, 2 ; Marie, 1, 2 ; Presilla, 1, 20 ; Thomas, 1, 2 (2), 20 (4).
Thomas, William, 33.

Tichborne (Tichburne), [Alderman] Robert, 1 (2), 18 (2).
Tillott (Tellott), Penelope, 23; —, 23.
Tomson, John, 26; Susan, 26.
Tonkin, Mary, 31.
Toung, Mr., 24.
Tounn, Sarrah, 25.
Townshend (Tounson, Townson, Towson), Elizabeth, 3 (2), 21 (2); George, 3 (4), 4 (4), 21 (2), 22, 23, 25; James, 4; Mr., 4, 22; Marthaw, 4; Rachell, 3, 22; Rebekah, 3; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 3 (2), 4 (2), 29; Thomas, 3, 21.
Travis (Travers (?), Treaviss, Treavisse, Trevas, Trevis), Elizabeth, 18; Gilbert, 26; Gills, 24; Grace, 1, 2, 20 (2); John, 1, 20; Katorane, 1; Marie, 1, 2; Mary, 2, 20; Mathew, 1, 2; Mr., 22, 24, 25; Robert, 1, 2, 20 (2); Sarah, 30; Thomas, 2.
Truelock, Hannah, 19; Richard, 19.
Tucker, Mary, 7; Susannah, 7; William, 7.
Turges, Mr., 23.
Turner, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8; Sibbell, 8.
Tyllsby, Anne, 19; Richard, 19.

U

Udall, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (6); Henry, 8, 9 (5), 28, 29; James, 9; John, 8, 9 (2), 28, 29.

V

Veitch, James, 31.
Voglin, Amos, 32.

W

Wain, Elizabeth, 33; Mary Catherine Dorothy, 33.
Wakefield (Wackefeild, Wackfeild, Wakefeild, Wakefeld, Wakfeld, Wakfield, Watterfeild, Wattfeild), Abegell, 5 (6), 6 (3), 24, 25, 27 (2); Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 5 (2), 6 (2), 25, 27 (2); Humphery, 6 (2), 27; John, 4 (5), 5 (6), 6 (7), 22, 23 (7), 24, 25 (2), 27 (2); John, junr., 27; Mary, 5; Mr., 5, 23; Nicholas, 4, 6; —, 6.
Walker, Mary, 30.
Walsingham, John, 25.
Walton, Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 27; James, 24; John, 24 (4), 25, 26, 27; Michaell, 24; Rebeckah, 24; Sarah, 24.
Ward, Ann, 6 (2); Robert, 6.
Waring (Warin, Warine), Elizabeth, 1; Jaine, 1; James, 11 (2); Mary, 11; Thomas, 1.
Warneford, [Rev.] W., 10, 30 (2).
Watters, Margit, 26.
Watts, [Rev.] Robert, 16 (10), 34 (4).
Way, Gabriel, 9; John, 9 (2), 29.
Weaver, John, 3; Mr., 23; Thomas, 3; William, 3, 22.
Webb, Ann, 26, 27, 28; Christopher, 29; Daniel, 28; James, 28; John, 26; Joseph, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29 (4); Judith, 27; Mr., 27 (2); Nathaniel, 21, 29 (2); Richard, 28; Sarah, 26.
Welch, Thos., 32.
Weld, Thomas, 30.
Weldon, Emma Harriett, 13; Francis, 13 (2); Joanna, 13 (2); Louisa, 13.
Wells (Weells, Welles), Ann, 6, 27; Benjamin, 6, 7 (9), 8 (2), 27 (7), 28 (2); Christian Sarah, 8, 28; Dorothy, 6, 7 (9), 8 (3), 27; Elizabeth, 7, 27; John, 7, 27; Robert, 7, 28; Uranie, 7, 27; William, 7, 27.
Wesscoate, Walter, 20.
West, Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (2).
Wharton, Hannah, 23; John, 23.
Whichcocke, Benj., 4; Doc., 4.
White (Whit), Alse, 1; Elizbeath, 10 (2); James, 10 (2); John, 1, 2 (2), 3, 20; Katharine, 2; Marie, 1; Mary, 2, 3 (2), 7 (2), 10, 20, 26; Mistress, 20; Mr., 32; Samuel, 2; Solomon, 10; Thomas, 33; William, 7, 20, 26.
Whitehouse, Hanh., 26.
Whitelock, John, 30.
Whitfield, Alce, 7; Mr., 26; Samuel, 7 (2).
Whittham (Whittam), Ebenezer, 25; Joseph, 25; Mr., 25 (3).
Wilding, Margarett, 19.
Wilkinson, Jacob, 8; Jane, 8 (2).
Wills (Willes), Abigal, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (3); Ezekiel, 11; John, 11 (3); Joseph, 11; Mary, 25 (2); Philippa, 11; Thomas, 25.
Willsonn, Xopher, 25.
Wise, Peter, 6 (2), 26 (5); Rebecca, 6 (2), 26; Samuell, 6, 26; Thomas, 6.
Wood, Hannah, 18; John, 14.
Woodroff, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Samuel, 7.
Worrall (Worral), George, 32; Jane Rathbone, 32.
Wright, James, 31; Richard, 31.
Wroth (Wrauth), Ann, 18; Hannah, 19; James, 2 (4), 3, 20 (4), 21; John, 22; Joshua, 3, 21; Martha, 2, 20; Mary, 2 (4), 3; Nathaniel, 2, 20; Susana, 18; Thomas, 20.
Wyatt, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 10; William, 10.

Y

Yeauinson, Jean, 20.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on the page.

Hackney, 25.
Heston, Middlesex, 18.
Honiton (Honyton), Devon, 18.
London—
All Hallows, Bread Street, 3, 4, 13, 23*—27*.
Bell Inn, Friday Street, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 34.
Bermondsey, St. Mary, 25.
Blackfriars, St. Ann, 24.
Bunhill Fields, 27.
Chelsea, 34.
Christ Church, 18.
Cripplegate, St. Giles, 1.
Friday Street, 6, 16*, 17, 25, 26*, 27, 34.
Hoxton, 17*.
Little Pulteney Street, 34.
Merchant Taylors' School, 16.
Moorfields, 26.
Newington Green, 23.
Old Bedlam, 26.
Peckham, Nunhead Lane, 34.
Rainbowe coffee house, 25.
Red Lion Court, 16.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 20.
St. Augustine (St. Austin), 24*, 26*.
St. Bennet Finck, 19.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 22.
St. Catharine, Coleman Street, 19.
London (*continued*)—
St. Clement Danes, 18.
St. Giles in the Fields, 18, 31.
St. John Zachary, 19.
St. Katharine's at the Tower, 22.
St. Lawrence Jewry, 4.
St. Magnus, 19.
St. Magnus ye Martyr, London Bridge, 27.
St. Margaret Moses, 24, 25.
St. Martin in the Fields, 18, 19.
St. Martin Orgar, 18.
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 19.
St. Mary Hill, 22.
St. Mathewes, Friday Street, 19.
St. Michael Royal, 5.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 19, 23*, 24.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 4.
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 16.
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 24.
St. Swithin's, 22*, 23, 24*.
Shoreditch, St. Leonard, 34.
Watling Street, 6*, 7*, 16*, 17*, 26*, 27*, 34*.
Whitechapel, St. Mary, 18.
Oundle (Ounie), Northamptonshire, 18.
Oxfordshire, 23.
Salisbury, Wilts, 18.
Ware, Herts, 18.

INDEX OF TRADES, PROFESSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

[N.B.—An asterisk against a page number indicates that the word or subject-matter indexed occurs more than once on the asterisked page number. Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

Alderman, 1, 2, 18*, 21*, 28.
Apothecary, 4, 6, 23, 25*, 26, 28.
Apprentice, 26, 28.
Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.), 16.
Baptism, adult, 17.
„ private, 14.
Barber, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 22*, 23*, 25, 26, 27*, 28.
Barber Surgeon, 5.
Birth in street, 8.
Boxmaker, 4, 5*, 6*, 16*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*.
Brushmaker, 23.
Burial by the Lime trees, 22.
„ in Chancel, 21*.
„ in Church, 20*, 21*.
„ in New Burial ground, 27.
„ in New Churchyard, 23, 25*.
„ in ruins, 23 (*n.*).
„ in Vault, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*.
„ in woollen, 22 (*n.*).
Carrier, Monmouth, 27.
„ Oxfordshire, 23.
Chamberlain, 7*, 8, 10, 28.
Chandler, 9, 28.
Cheesemonger, 7.
Chrisom child, 24*.
Churchwarden, 2, 3 (*n.*), 4* (*n.*), 5, 7, 14*, 22*, 24 (*n.*), 25*, 26, 28.
Civil Marriages, 18*.
Clerk, 25.
Clothier, 22.
Coffeehouse, "Rainbow," 25.
Coffeeman, 4*, 6, 25, 28.
Collerman, 27.
Commonwealth intruder, 1 (*n.*), 2 (*n.*).
Confectioner, 4*, 5, 22*, 24*.
Cooper, 22.
Country woman, 25.
Death from age, 23, 34.
„ consumption, 22, 23, 34.
„ convulsion, 22, 34.
„ fever, 23.
„ gripes, 22.
„ small-pox, 22.
„ whooping cough, 34*.
in childbed, 22, 25, 33.
in the street, 31.
sudden, 25.
Deputy, 8.
Deserted child, 4, 5*, 7, 9*, 20, 22, 25*.
Doctor, 4*, 5*.
Drysalter, 7*.
Duty paid, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
Election of Parish Register, 1, 2.
Esquire, 12, 21*.
Foreman, 22.
Foul book, 13 (*n.*), 14*, 15, 33 (*n.*), 34.
Foundling, 7, 9, 20.
Gentleman, 17, 20, 22.
Glazier, 4*.
Grocer, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*.
Guest (gass), 27.
Haberdasher, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 23*, 25.
Hempman, 23.
Horsekeeper, 17*.
Hosier, 24.
Inmates at Inn, 7.
Inn, "Bell," 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 16, 17, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 34.
"Three Pigeons," 26.
Innholder, 5*, 6, 25.
Inspector of Stamp Duty, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
Ironmonger, 4*, 23.
Justice of Peace, 1, 2, 18*.
Knight, 2.
Lady, 30.
Linen Draper, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*.
„ Wholesale, 16.
Lodge child, 26.
Lodger, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 32.
Manchester Warehouseman, 17.
Marriage, Civil, 18*.
Marriage, proclamation of, 18*.
Master of Arts (M.A.), 17.
Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 16.
Merchant, 16, 23, 24.
Minister, 1, 2*, 3*, 16*, 21, 23, 24, 34*.
Minister of St. Michael, Wood Street, 23.
Mr., 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 32*, 34*.
Mrs., 7, 8*, 9, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 33*.
Monmouthshire woman, 26.
Morning preacher, 16.
Murder, 20.
Oilman, 26.
Ostler, 24, 27.
Parish child, 4, 5, 22, 25, 26*, 28.
Parson, 23.
Pastry cook, 6*, 26*.
Pauper, 32.
Poor woman, 31.

Porter, 16*, 17, 27.
Potter [? Apothecary], 24.
Preacher, 16.
Rector, 3*, 4*, 5 (*n.*), 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 21 (*n.*), 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34.
Rector of All Hallows, 4 (*n.*).
,, St. Michael Royal, 5.
,, St. Mildred, 4 (*n.*).
,, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 16.
Register [The Officer], 1*, 2*.
,, Certificate of election of, 1, 2.
Reverend, 16.
Sadler, 24*.
Salter, 4*, 5*, 6, 22*, 23*, 24*.
Servant, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 29*.
Servant maid, 23, 24, 25*, 26*.
Sexton, 23.
Shoemaker, 5*, 23*, 25, 27.
Silkman, 22.
Sir, 2, 18, 21, 30.
Six hundred pound man, 6, 26.
Stamp duty, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
Stationer, 6, 7*, 27.
Stranger, 22, 27, 32.
Surgeon, 6, 7, 24, 26*, 27*.
Tailor, 23, 24*, 25, 26.
Tapster, 7, 9*, 10*.
Tobacconist, 5, 6*, 26*.
Vicar of S. Laurence Jewry, 4 (*n.*).
Victualler, 23.
Vintner, 7.
Warehousekeeper, 6.
Warehouseman, 16*, 17 .
Watchhouse, 24.
Watchmaker, 6*, 26*.
Woollen draper, 22.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

2842